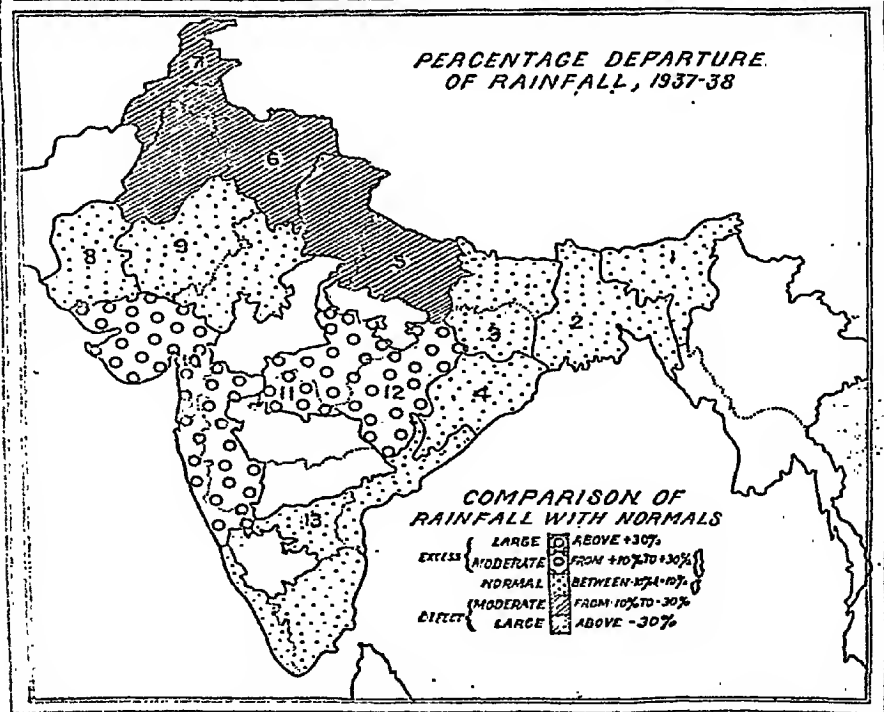
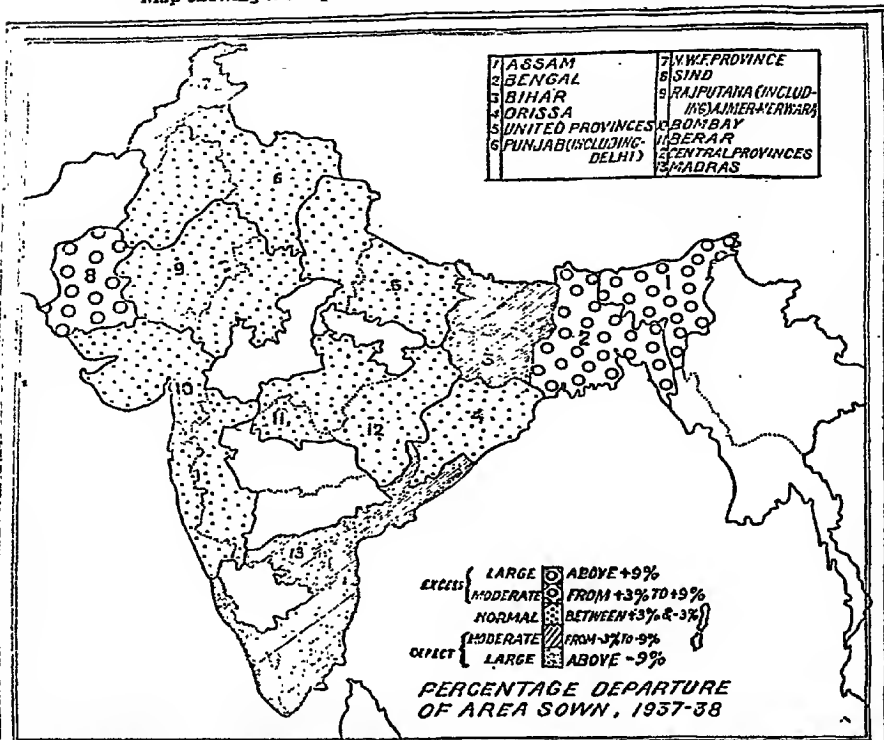


Map showing the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1937-38.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA

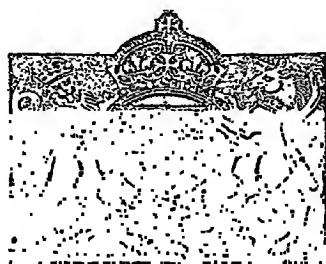
Agricultural Statistics of India

1937-38

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue
Assessment and Harvest Prices in British India.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



PUBLISHED BY MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA
1941

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1937-38 from the average of the preceding ten years	Frontispiece
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	xi—xxi
(3) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(4) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(5) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(6) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(7) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(8) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	
(9) Harvest prices of principal crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1918-19 to 1937-38	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated in 1937-38	4
3.	Area under irrigation in 1937-38	5
4.	Area under different crops cultivated in 1937-38	6—7
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts	8—9
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	10—11
7.	Harvest prices of principal crops in 1937-38	12
8.	Comparative statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World in 1938	13

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	14—15
10.	Ajmer-Merwara	16
11.	Assam	16—17
12.	Bengal	18—19
13.	Bihar	20
14.	Bombay	21—22
15.	Central Provinces and Belar	23—24
16.	Madras	25—26
17.	North-West Frontier Province	27
18.	Orissa	28
19.	Punjab	29—30
20.	Sind	31
21.	United Provinces	32—34

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

22.	British India	35—36
23.	Ajmer-Merwara	37
24.	Assam	38
25.	Bengal	39—40

GENERAL TABLES—*contd.*TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
26. Bihar	41—42
27. Bombay	43—44
28. Central Provinces and Berar	45—47
29. Madras	48—49
30. North-West Frontier Province	50
31. Orissa	51
32. Punjab	52—53
33. Sind	54
34. United Provinces	55—58

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

35. British India	60—63
36. Ajmer-Merwara	64—65
37. Assam	66—67
38. Bengal	68—71
39. Bihar	72—75
40. Bombay	76—79
41. Central Provinces and Berar	80—85
42. Madras	86—89
43. North-West Frontier Province	90—91
44. Orissa	92—93
45. Punjab	94—97
46. Sind	98—99
47. United Provinces	100—107

TABLE IV.—AREA UNDER CROPS AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS.

48. British India	108—115
49. Ajmer-Merwara	116—117
50. Assam	118—121
51. Bengal	122—129
52. Bihar	130—137
53. Bombay	138—145
54. Central Provinces and Berar	146—153
55. Madras	154—161
56. North-West Frontier Province	162—163
57. Orissa	164—167
58. Punjab	168—175
59. Sind	176—179
60. United Provinces	180—195

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS

61. British India	196—199
62. Ajmer-Merwara	200—201

GENERAL TABLES—*concl'd.*TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS—*cont'd.*

PAGES

No.		
63.	Assam	202—203
64.	Bengal	204—207
65.	Bihar and Orissa	208—211
66.	Bombay	212—217
67.	Central Provinces and Berar	218—223
68.	Madras	224—227
69.	North-West Frontier Province	228—229
70.	Orissa	230—231
71.	Punjab	232—235
72.	Sind	236—237
73.	United Provinces	238—243

?

TABLE VI.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

74.	British India	244—251
75.	Ajmer-Merwara	252—253
76.	Assam	254—255
77.	Bengal	256—259
78.	Bihar	260—263
79.	Bombay	264—267
80.	Central Provinces and Berar	268—271
81.	Madras	272—275
82.	North-West Frontier Province	276—277
83.	Orissa	278—279
84.	Punjab	280—281
85.	Sind	282—283
86.	United Provinces	284—289

TABLE VII.—HARVEST PRICES

87.	British India	290—291
88.	Assam	292
89.	Bengal	292—293
90.	Bihar	294—295
91.	Bombay	296—297
92.	Central Provinces and Berar	298—299
93.	Madras	300—301
94.	North-West Frontier Province	302
95.	Orissa	303
96.	Punjab	304—305
97.	Sind	306
98.	United Provinces	307—309

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

	PAGES
Introductory note	313—319

TABLES

No.		
1.	British India and Mysore	320—329
2.	Ajmer-Merwara	330
3.	Arsam	ib
4.	Bengal	331
5.	Bihar	332—333
6.	Bombay	334
7.	Burma	335
8.	Central Provinces and Berar	336
9.	Coorg	337
10.	Delhi	ib
11.	Madras	338
12.	North-West Frontier Province	339
13.	Orissa	340—341
14.	Punjab	342—343
15.	Sind	ib
16.	United Provinces	344—345
17.	Mysore	346
APPENDIX B—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume		347—350
APPENDIX C—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV		351—357
Index		359—365

Agricultural Statistics of India

1937-38

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Introductory Note

This annual volume is the fifty-fourth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for five years in the provincial tables and for two years in the district tables. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported. Owing to her political separation from India, Burma is excluded† from the scope of this volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by the Governments of Assam, Bengal, Bombay, the Central Provinces and the United Provinces; the Commissioners, Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg, the Directors of Agriculture, Bihar and Sind,‡ the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, the Director of Industries and Commerce, Madras, the Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the Director of Development, Orissa and the Director of Land Records, Punjab.

The statistics are given in seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are three appendices, namely, Appendix A, dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B, giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix C, containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV.

The year to which the returns relate ends on 30th June, this being the generally recognised agricultural year, except in Assam where the year ends on 31st March and in the Central Provinces and Berar where it ends on 31st May. It should, however, be borne in mind that statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* (autumn) and the *rabi* (spring) crops, and therefore actually relate to the year ended with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to the Mysore State are shown separately.

† In Appendix A, however, figures relating to average yield of principal crops of Burma also are shown.

‡ Newly constituted from April, 1936.

Total area and
population of India

The total area of India (excluding Burma) is 1,572,000* square miles, or 1,005,819,000 acres with a population of 338 millions according to the census of 1931. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam)	519,685,000	257,098,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Crown Representative	436,892,000	78,441,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	14,536,000	2,102,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	464,000
Total	1,005,819,000	338,105,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces (item 1 above) shown in this volume—519,685,000 acres or 812,000 square miles—includes 7,891,000 acres, with a population of 626 thousands, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam, *viz.* Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States.

Deducting 7,891,000 acres belonging to Indian States in Assam from the total area of 519,685,000 acres included in British Provinces, the remainder, 511,794,000 acres, is shown in Table I, and this represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the southern provinces. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers", *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Madras, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province and Orissa differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail-roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 511,302,000 acres, as against 511,794,000 acres according to professional survey.

Table II
Classification of
area

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent	shown in the margin. Of the total area, 68,001,000 acres, or
Forests	65,001	12.3	13 per cent, are occupied by
Not available for cultivation	92,402	18.1	forests; and the area not
Cultivable waste other than fallow	61,969	12.0	available for cultivation, <i>i.e.</i> ,
Current fallows	45,437	8.9	land absolutely barren or un-
Net area sown	213,493	41.7	culturable or covered by build-
Total	511,302	100	

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 92,402,000 acres, or 18 per cent. The balance, 350,899,000 acres, or 69 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 91,969,000

* The difference between this area and that shown in the Census report of 1931 is due to the adoption of revised areas from the annual returns of Agricultural Statistics where available.

acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up or abandoned, and 45,437,000 acres, or 9 per cent, land kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown with crops during 1937-38 was therefore 213,493,000 Net area sown

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area
Bombay	50 per cent	69
Delhi	58 "	298
United Provinces	53 "	134
Bengal	50 "	193
Punjab	45 "	86
Bihar	44 "	168
Madras	40 "	136
Central Provinces and Berar	39 "	62
Orissa	31 "	125
North-West Frontier Province	25 "	117
Ajmer-Merwara	19 "	166
Assam	18 "	137
Sind	17 "	76
Coorg	14 "	113
British India	42 "	110

acres, or 42 per cent of the total area, as against 213,719,000 acres in the preceding year. If, however, areas sown more than once during the year are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 246,863,000 acres, as against 248,192,000 acres in the preceding year. The proportion of the net sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each

province are stated in the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year under review was highest in Bombay and lowest in Coorg and the population per unit of sown area was the largest in Delhi and smallest in Bombay.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means Forests "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests". Any cultivated area existing within such forests may, however, be excluded from that head and entered in the column "net area sown". The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are (1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) certain village and other lands not covered by forests but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department, are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (68,001,000 acres in 1937-38), 23 per cent lies in the Central Provinces and Berar, 19 per cent in Madras, 14 per cent in the United Provinces, 12 per cent in Bombay and 10 per cent in Bihar and the remaining 22 per cent in the other provinces.

Most of the barren and unculturable lands lies naturally in the hilly tracts of southern India and in the dry and desert regions of north-western India. Madras contains 16 per cent of the total area under the head "not available for cultivation" (92,402,000 acres in 1937-38), Sind 15 per cent, the Punjab 14 per cent, the United Provinces 11 per cent, Bengal 10 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 7 per cent each, Bombay 6 per cent, Central Provinces and Berar and Assam 5 per cent each and the remaining provinces 4 per cent. Area not available for cultivation

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up or abandoned. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the area sown and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste land (91,969,000 acres in 1937-38), 21 per cent was in Assam, 15 per cent each in the Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar, 12 per cent in Madras, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 6 per cent each in Sind and Bengal and the remaining 14 per cent in the other provinces. Culturable waste other than fallow

* For detailed information in respect of provinces. see notes at the foot of Table II, Nos. 22 to 34 (pp. 35-55).

Current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies according to local laws and customs in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in Bombay. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste". Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification of area as "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in Bombay, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1937-38 was 45,437,000 acres, as against 44,836,000 acres in the preceding year.

Table III
Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1937-38 was 52,833,000 acres, as against 50,158,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 24,653,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 3,611,000 acres from private canals, 12,569,000 acres from wells, 6,251,000 acres from tanks, and 5,749,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Assam, eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan), where the rainfall

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area per cent
Sind	86
Punjab	59
North-West Frontier Province	49
Ajmer-Merwar	36
United Provinces	32
Delhi	28
Madras	27
Bihar	25
Orissa	21
Assam	10
Bengal	8
Central Provinces and Berar	5
Bombay	4
Coorg	3

is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1937-38, the Punjab accounted for 31 per cent, the United Provinces 22 per cent, Madras 17 per cent, Bihar and Sind 8 per cent each and the other provinces for the remaining 14 per cent. The proportion of irrigated to total area sown in each province is stated in the margin.

The above figures of irrigated areas do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 57,314,000 acres in 1937-38. Of this area, 83 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the former, 18,426,000 acres were under rice, 12,011,000 acres under wheat, 2,548,000 acres under barley, 1,331,000 acres under jowar, 987,000 acres under bajra, 1,360,000 acres under maize, 2,220,000 acres under sugarcane, and the remaining 8,428,000 acres under other food crops. Of the irrigated non-food crop area, 4,556,000 acres were occupied by cotton. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table III (pages 60-106).

Table IV
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are framed on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made, in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains, and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food-grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops covered, as stated before, 246,863,000 acres in 1937-38. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

Classification of area sown

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains	186,762	75.7
Condiments and spices	1,383	0.6
Sugar	3,859	1.8
Fruits and vegetables	3,816	1.5
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,502	0.6
Total food-crops	197,322	80.0
Oilseeds	16,985	8.0
Fibres	18,944	7.8
Dyes and Tanning materials	53	..
Drugs and narcotics	2,170	0.9
Fodder crops	10,411	4.2
Miscellaneous non-food crops	978	0.4
Total non-food crops	49,541	20.0

occupied 18,944,000 acres or 8 per cent and oilseeds 16,985,000 acres†, or 7 per cent of the total area sown. The other non-food crops*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied about 13,612,000 acres, or 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (186,762,000 acres) showed a decrease of 2,584,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Acres (1,000)
Rice	69,455	69,044	+411
Wheat	26,033	26,189	+1,444
Barley	6,311	6,531	—220
Jowar	20,702	23,481	—2,779
Bajra	12,498	11,461	+1,047
Ragi	3,475	3,585	—110
Maize	5,833	5,742	—109
Gram	13,362	15,532	—1,870
Other grains and pulses	28,393	28,791	—398

under each food-grain is stated in the marginal table. It will be seen that the decrease occurred mainly under jowar and gram. Of the total area under food-grains, 20 per cent was in the United Provinces†, 13 per cent each in Bengal and Madras, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent each in Bombay and the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in Bihar and the remaining 10 per cent in the other provinces.

The total area under oilseeds (16,985,000 acres) showed an increase of 1,420,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The increase occurred mainly under groundnut. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds 38 per cent was in

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Acres (1,000)
Linseed	2,489	3,342	+147
Sesamum	2,438	2,288	+150
Rape and mustard	3,001	3,313	—312
Groundnut	8,408	4,752	+1,856
Coconut	667	856	+2
Castor	400	417	—17
Other oilseeds	1,592	1,798	—206

Madras, 15 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 14 per cent in Bombay, 9 per cent in Bihar, 7 per cent in Bengal, 6 per cent in the United Provinces‡, 5 per cent in the Punjab and the remaining 6 per cent in other tracts.

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix O.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated at 4 million acres in the whole province in 1937-38. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1937-38 would come to 183 million acres instead of 187 million acres.

‡ The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food-crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added on, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1937-38 for the whole of the United Provinces to 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1937-38 would come to about 21 million acres.

Condiments and spices

The total area under condiments and spices in 1937-38 was 1,383,000 acres, as against 1,326,000 acres in the preceding year. Spices are grown mostly in southern India, Madras alone accounting for about 41 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1937-38.

Sugar

The total area occupied by sugar-yielding plants in 1937-38 was 3,859,000 acres, as against 4,382,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 3,701,000 acres were under sugarcane, as against 4,224,000 acres in the preceding year. Of the sugarcane area, 59 per cent was in the United Provinces, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bihar, 8 per cent in Bengal and 3 per cent in Madras. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 158,000 acres, which was slightly greater than in the preceding year. Of this area, Madras accounted for 59 per cent and Bengal 40 per cent.

Fibres

Fibre crops occupied 18,944,000 acres in 1937-38, as against 18,138,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table. The area under cotton showed an increase of about 4 per cent. Of the total cotton area, 28 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar, 25 per cent in Bombay, 20 per cent in the Panjab, 17 per cent in Madras, 6 per cent in Sind and 4 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 12 per cent. Of the total jute area, 76 per cent was in Bengal and the remainder was practically confined to the adjoining provinces of Bihar, Orissa and Assam. Other fibres together showed a decrease of 3 per cent, as compared with the preceding year.

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 53,000 acres in 1937-38. Of this, the area under indigo, which is now mostly grown for green-manuring, was 38,000 acres, as against 43,000 acres in the preceding year. Other dyes and tanning materials covered an aggregate area of 15,000 acres.

Dyes and Tanning materials

Drugs and narcotics

Drugs and narcotics occupied 2,170,000 acres in 1937-38, as against 2,087,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under each kind is shown in the marginal table. There has been no significant variation in the areas under the crops included under this head except in the case of tobacco, the area under which showed an increase of 9 per cent.

Fodder crops

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jowar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1937-38 was 10,411,000 acres, as against 10,573,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetable including root crops

The total area under fruits and vegetable crops in 1937-38 was 3,816,000 acres, as against 3,795,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C.]

Miscellaneous crops

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,480,000 acres. Of this 1,502,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and 978,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C.]

Area with more than one crop

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 33,370,000 acres, as against 34,472,000 acres in the preceding year.

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Cotton	15,360	14,830	+530
Jute	2,847	2,510	+337
Other fibres	738	759	-21

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Opium	9	10	-1
Coffee	98	98	..
Ten	730	733	+3
Tobacco	1,138	1,018	+120
Other drugs and narcotics	186	193	-7

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in the Central Provinces and Berar and quinquennially in the other provinces. The first general quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20, the second in 1924-25, the third in 1929-30 and the fourth in 1934-35. Two provinces, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, did not, however, take part in the 1934-35 census. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these

Number in thousands

	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Ajmer-Merwara	481	515	14	60	17
Assam	5,982	795	20	1,143	63
Bengal*	25,237	6,049	116	4,692	860
Bihar and Orissa*	21,808	6,779	237	3,542	625
Bombay	9,951	3,790	180	1,214	678
Central Provinces and Berar†	12,617	1,560	145	1,043	1,082
Coorg	137	3	1	28	1
Delhi	165	36	15	18	8
Madras	24,607	18,701	201	4,354	1,194
North-West Frontier Province†	1,038	806	169	204	7
Punjab	15,840	8,589	1,398	2,361	357
Sind	3,635	2,322	373	339	90
United Provinces	32,470	10,002	818	5,196	1,094

three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, according to the latest census in each province, is stated in the margin. Under the bovine class almost all the provinces which took part in the census of 1934-35 showed increases as compared with the preceding census. Madras recorded an increase of over two millions, the Punjab an increase of over one million

and a half and the United Provinces an increase of over one million. In the case of stock of the ovine class, the United Provinces recorded the highest increase, viz., 1,208,000 heads and Madras the largest decrease, viz., 1,569,000 heads. Under ploughs, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 143 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 92 thousand. In the case of carts, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 96 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 41 thousand.

The table below shows the approximate number of live-stock of the bovine class (cattle proper), according to the latest census in each province, per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population in each province:—

	Number of cattle			Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population		Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population
Ajmer-Merwara	143	863	Coorg	95	84
Assam	95	69	Delhi	72	24
Bengal	102½	62	Madras (b)	73	63
Bihar and Orissa (a)	83	67	North-West Frontier Province	49	42
Bombay	85	69	Punjab	58	57
Central Provinces and Berar (c)	51	82	Sind	51	68
			United Provinces	90	67

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure

Table VI
Land Revenue
Assessment

* Figures relate to 1929-30 census.

† Excludes North Waziristan and Kurrum districts.

‡ Exclusive of portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

¶ As Orissa had not been constituted as a separate province at the time of holding the 1934-35 census, figures given relate to the provinces as they existed prior to 1st April, 1936. An estimate for Orissa has, however, been framed and shown in Table No. 70. Figures for the Central Provinces, however, relate to the province as reconstituted on 1st April, 1936. Figures for the reconstituted provinces of Bihar for 1929-30 and of Madras for 1934-35 may be obtained in the manner indicated in the footnotes on pages 208 and 224 respectively.

|| Based on 1929-30 live-stock census figures.

(a) Approximate.

(b) Represents the reconstituted province of Madras.

(c) " " " " " Central Provinces and Berar.

is known as *raiyaicari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a limited number of years only. Village communities and *raiyaicari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them is liable to change from time to time.

The following table shows the position as regards the forms of land tenure in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, according to the latest statistics available, the figures roughly indicating the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyatiwari	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	707	1,771
Assam	29,868	3,919	1,698	35,485
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,158	10,100	49,258
Bihar . . . . .	...	39,694	4,680	44,374
Bombay	44,676	...	3,977	48,653
Central Provinces and Berar	11,192	...	39,465	50,657*
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	369	369
Madras	62,176	28,843	...	91,019
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,577	8,577
Orissa	3,930 (b)	9,861	6,815	20,606
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	60,155	60,155
Sind	30,180	...	...	30,180
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,306	60,660	67,966
Total	188,034	129,755	197,243	(a) 522,467

It will thus be seen that 36 per cent of the total area (excluding Government forests in the Central Provinces and Berar, *vide* footnote * below) is held by *raiyaicari* proprietors, while 25 per cent is held by permanently settled and 39 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, the United Provinces, Bombay, Sind, Madras and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to about Rs 35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province**. For additional details, reference should be made to Table No. 74 on pages 244-251.

	Total revenue from land (Rs 1,000)	Total population (1,000)	Revenue per head Rs a.
Ajmer-Merwara	3,97	408	1 1
Assam	1,44,41	8,622	1 11
Bengal	3,18,04	48,989	— 10
Bihar	1,31,12	32,371	— 6
Bombay	3,75,38	10,716	2 4
Central Provinces and Berar	2,32,40	15,323	1 8
Coorg	4,62	103	2 12
Delhi	3,85	636	— 10
Madras	7,71,33	40,730	1 10
North-West Frontier Province	27,72	2,497	1 2
Orissa	53,06	8,045	— 11
Punjab	5,42,21	23,551	2 5
Sind	1,73,55	3,898	4 7
United Provinces	6,77,53	48,400	1 6
Total (a)	34,59,69	256,349	1 6

* Including 12,435,000 acres of Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

** Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(a) See footnote (c) on page 10.

(b) Including Gountial and Malguzari.

Table VII shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. The provincial figures represent median averages of the district figures reported in the provincial Season and Crop Reports. Table VII
Harvest prices

The Agricultural Department or the Land Records Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and, if necessary, to revise them, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in almost all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the provincial Agricultural Department or provincial Land Records Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the provincial Agricultural Department, or Land Records Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns, local enquiries and personal knowledge. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments and enquiries made up to 1936-37. Appendix A
Average yield of crops

Appendices B and C require little or no comment. Appendix B explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix C, the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India. Appendix B
Vernacular terms
Appendix C
Classification of crops

The map, charts, and diagrams exhibited in the volume illustrate—

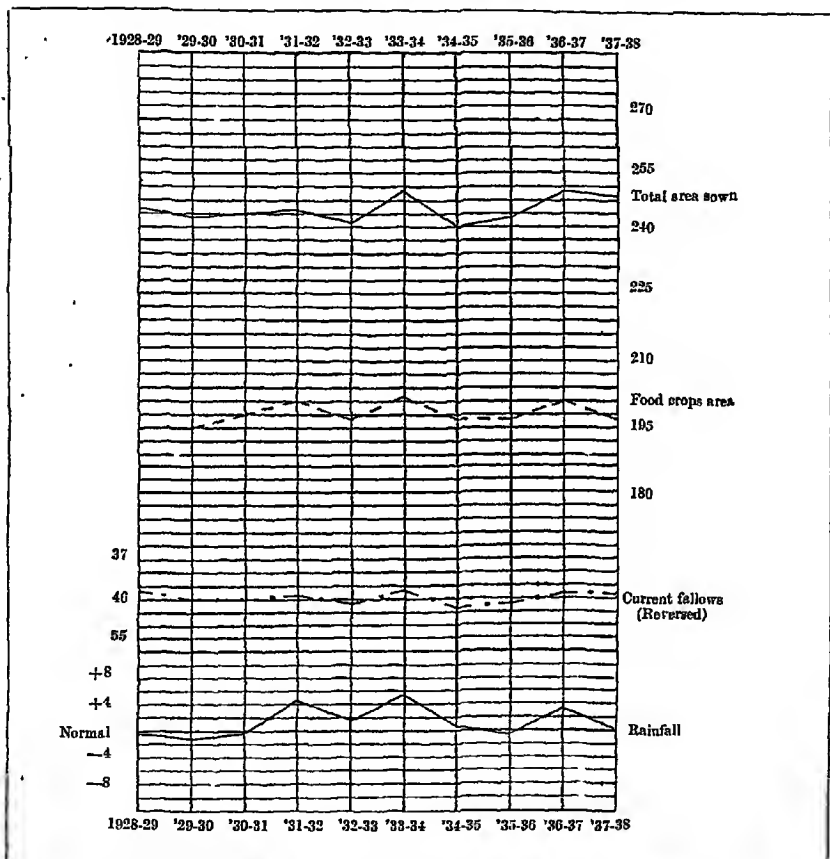
- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1937-38 Charts from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food crops area, and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (4) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (5) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
- (6) total area sown and area under different crops ;
- (7) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others ;
- (8) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops
- and (9) harvest prices of certain principal crops.

J. N. GHOSH,

Offg. Deputy Director (Statistics),
for Director-General.

/ Calcutta, March 10, 1941.

2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.

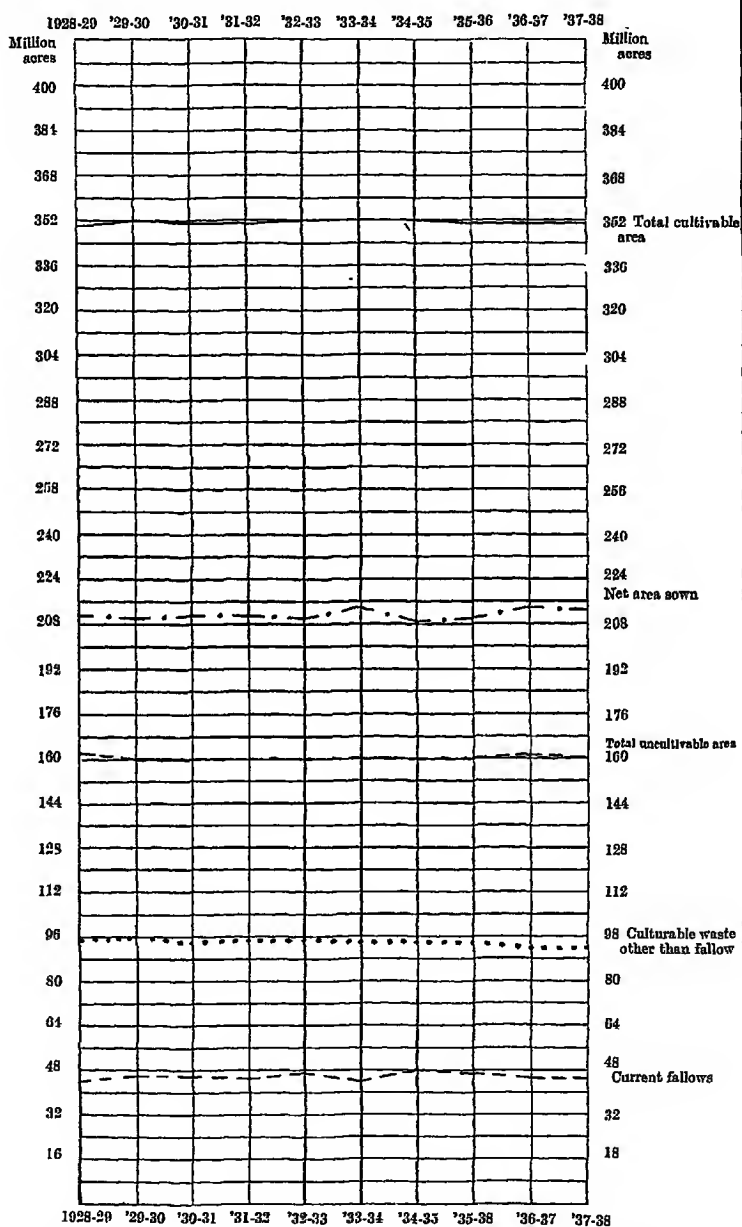


NOTE.—(1) In the above chart figures of area represent million acres, while those for rainfall inches.

(2) The curves relating to "Current fallows" and "Rainfall" should be read with reference to scales shown on the left hand side.

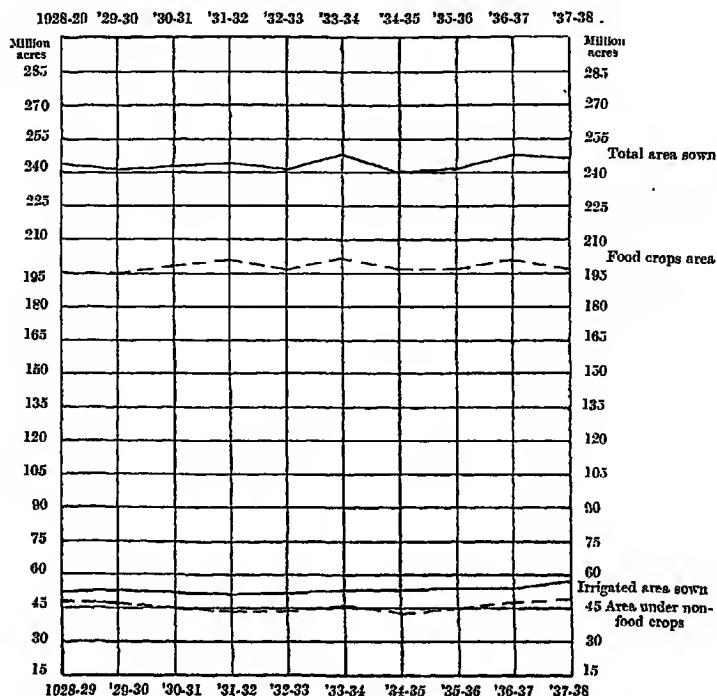


3. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

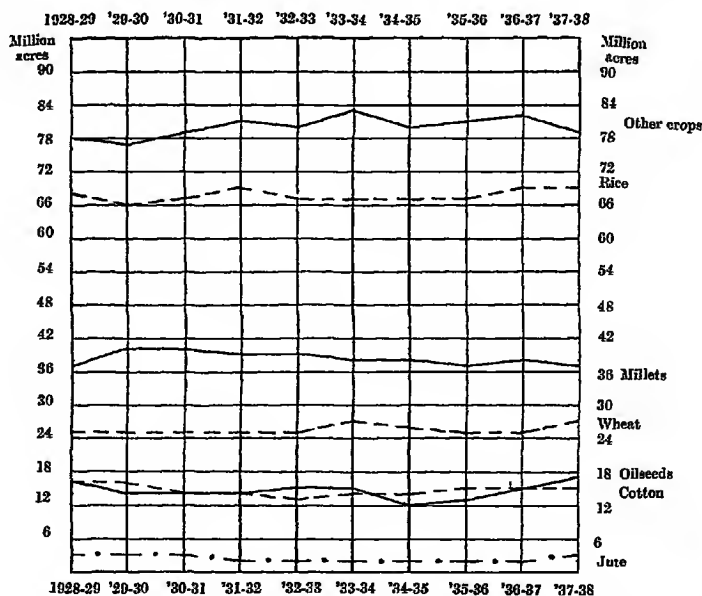


NOTE.—(1) "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area sown, culturable waste, and current fallows.
 (2) "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

4. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.



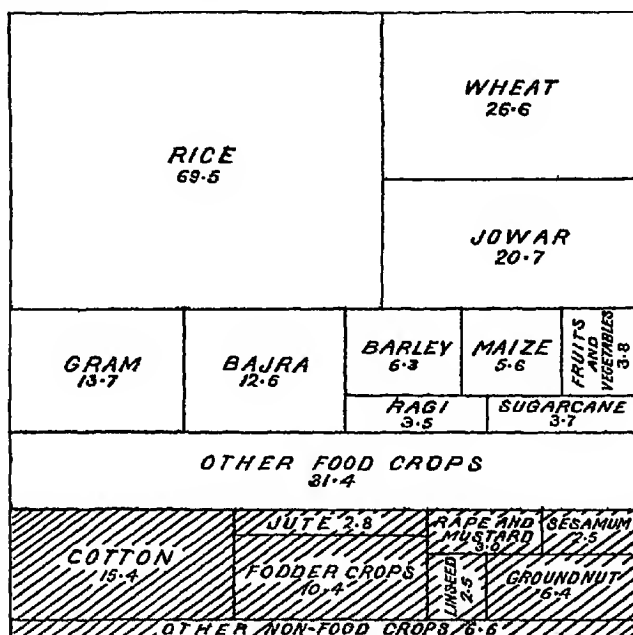
5. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE.—Millets represent jowar, bajra and ragi.

6. Total area sown in 1937-38.

Total area sown	246.9 million acres
Area under food crops (unshaded)	197.3 " "
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	49.6 " "



NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food grains, condiments and spices and miscellaneous food crops.

“Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard and groundnut; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

7. Total Livestock divided between bovine, ovine and others in 1937-38 as compared with the year 1928-29.

1928-29

MILLIONS



1937-38

MILLIONS



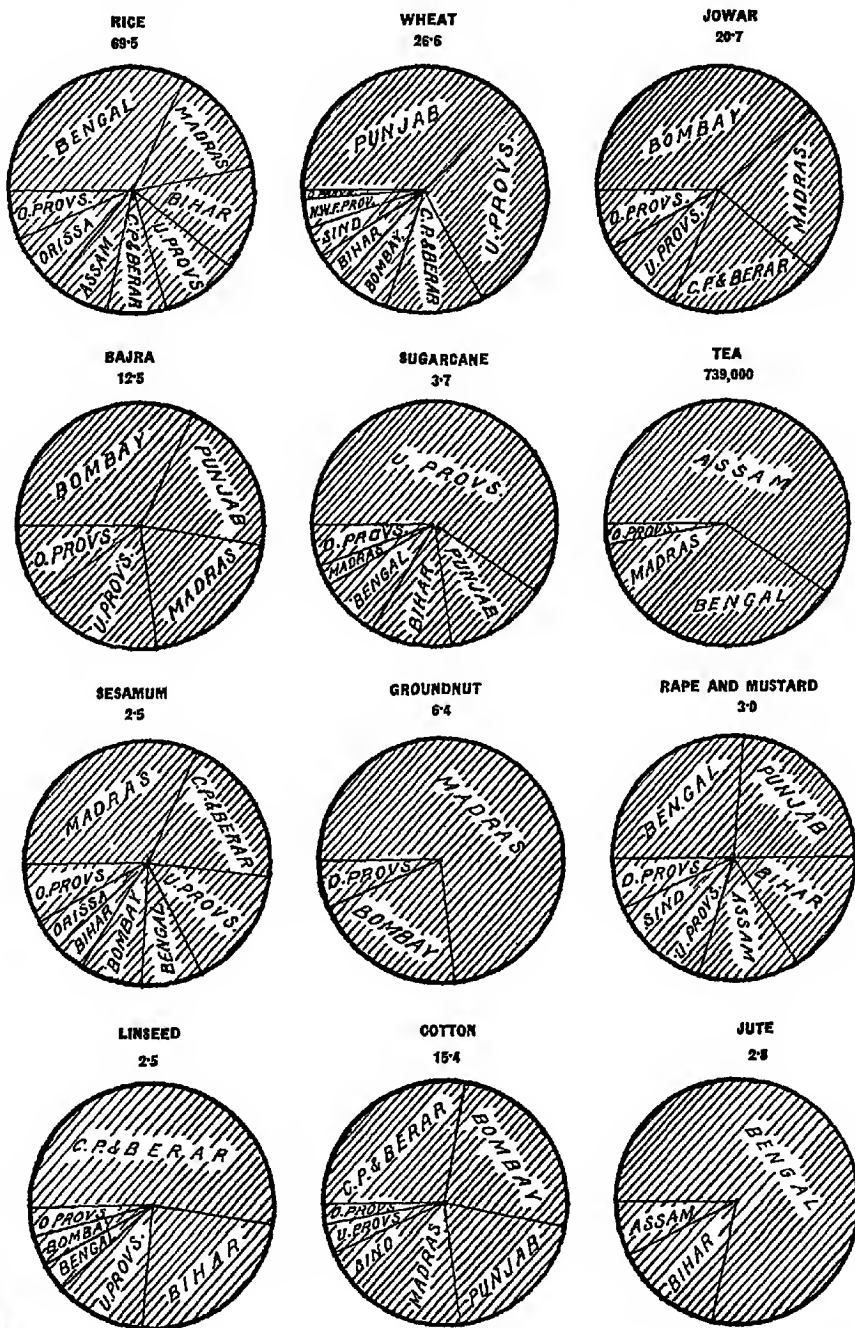
NOTE (i)—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, buffaloes, calves and buffalo calves.

“Ovine” includes sheep and goats.

“Others” includes horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

(ii) The figures for 1937-38 include the 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and exclude those for the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

8. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under Principal Crops in 1937-38.



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

TABLES

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	
514,394	514,006	513,495	513,020	512,196	512,190	512,212	511,512	511,964	511,794	Area by professional survey
511,934	511,666	511,673	511,208	511,993	511,722	511,745	511,022	511,494	511,302	Area according to village papers
98,794	98,710	98,713	98,666	98,632	98,608	97,029	97,233	97,164	98,001	Area under forest
96,098	93,118	93,317	93,679	93,495	93,947	92,520	92,832	93,635	92,402	Area not available for cultivation
94,920	95,661	94,228	96,104	94,793	93,972	94,681	99,987	92,230	91,990	Culturable waste other than fallow
44,441	45,782	45,933	44,786	46,903	48,999	48,498	47,131	44,986	45,487	Fallow land
210,631	210,890	211,092	211,385	210,070	214,007	208,317	209,709	212,719	213,493	Net area sown
49,369	49,549	49,229	47,320	49,463	48,949	49,049	49,881	50,158	52,533	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

95,399	95,537	97,584	97,745	97,241	97,504	98,932	97,388	99,014	99,456	Rice
24,979	24,700	24,793	25,279	24,991	27,556	26,609	26,093	26,199	26,538	Wheat
7,533	7,027	6,698	6,496	6,405	6,724	6,687	6,178	6,531	8,311	Barley
20,018	23,741	22,341	20,937	20,810	20,807	21,231	20,985	23,431	20,702	Jowar
12,932	13,291	13,699	13,942	14,007	13,138	13,102	13,069	11,451	12,494	Bajra
3,003	4,000	3,973	3,871	3,828	3,732	3,739	3,536	3,635	3,476	Regi
6,792	6,930	6,240	5,999	6,034	5,937	5,944	5,958	5,742	5,633	Maize
13,413	11,254	15,390	15,687	13,739	19,336	13,473	14,554	15,582	13,662	Gram
29,053	29,635	29,848	29,716	29,999	30,029	29,439	26,931	29,791	28,398	Other food grains and pulses
185,942	185,515	188,030	190,679	186,311	191,661	185,943	185,595	189,346	186,762	Total food grains
2,623	2,540	2,327	2,999	3,327	3,311	3,462	3,276	4,332	3,959	Sugar
6,927	6,664	6,990	7,172	6,991	6,920	7,330	7,124	7,038	5,701	Other food crops (a)
195,202	194,710	197,817	200,760	197,229	201,792	196,741	196,093	200,766	197,322	Total food crops (b)

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

2,092	1,936	1,999	2,217	2,161	2,067	2,127	2,121	2,342	2,490	Linseed
2,596	2,311	2,268	2,534	2,627	2,677	1,954	2,144	2,296	2,439	Sesamum (til or jinjh)
4,293	3,660	3,262	3,503	3,619	3,317	2,961	2,016	3,313	3,001	Rape and mustard
4,808	4,442	4,746	5,315	4,946	6,309	9,419	3,647	4,759	6,408	Groundnut
639	644	620	607	628	630	656	659	665	657	Cocunut
533	436	456	514	549	475	423	392	417	400	Caster
1,247	1,133	1,110	1,030	1,104	1,126	1,029	1,672	1,799	1,692	Other oilseeds
16,163	14,492	14,528	14,123	15,531	15,501	13,457	13,450	15,565	16,955	Total oilseeds
16,190	15,906	19,827	14,259	12,790	14,054	14,028	15,242	14,989	15,350	Cotton
3,062	3,263	3,402	1,945	1,877	2,494	2,476	1,936	2,540	2,947	Jute
655	664	719	685	997	932	625	799	769	739	Other fibres
80	70	64	53	60	42	60	39	43	39	Indigo
49	41	23	42	31	18	10	10	10	9	Opium
97	91	92	92	93	95	96	99	98	98	Coffee
704	710	719	720	719	724	728	731	739	730	Tea
1,031	1,052	997	1,059	1,023	993	1,151	1,121	1,049	1,138	Tobacco
9,008	9,203	9,095	9,369	9,729	9,972	10,079	10,554	10,573	10,411	Fodder crops
1,469	1,590	1,594	1,506	1,530	1,552	1,534	1,193	1,213	1,170	Other non-food crops (e)
48,492	46,998	46,099	43,772	44,061	49,067	43,244	45,108	47,429	40,541	Total non-food crops (b)

Number of Cattle

[Thousands]

4,587	3,930	3,928	3,943	3,914	3,922	48,859	48,672	48,593	49,600	Bulls
43,963	45,272	45,140	45,036	45,074	45,183	48,859	48,672	48,593	49,600	Bullocks
30,436	37,296	36,489	36,502	36,618	36,680	37,255	39,940	39,936	37,052	Cows
30,371	31,119	30,903	30,994	30,705	30,679	34,463	33,546	33,938	34,029	Young stock (calves)
5,037	5,224	6,151	6,164	6,169	6,170	6,473	6,444	6,480	6,486	Male buffaloes
13,993	14,376	14,299	14,279	14,278	14,298	16,040	14,962	14,968	14,967	Cow
10,699	11,001	10,570	10,976	10,973	10,836	12,044	12,531	12,559	12,672	Young stock (buffalo calves)
145,285	149,367	146,556	146,488	146,520	146,935	153,744	152,302	152,416	152,085	Total

Land Revenue assessment

[Thousand rupees]

33,43,89	33,10,18	32,56,12	32,96,21	33,18,88	33,58,75	33,44,96	34,53,42	34,43,39	34,59,69	Total revenue from land excluding cesses.
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	---

† Includes 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa where no census was taken in 1934-35, but excludes those for the two Agency districts of the N.-W. F. Province.

‡ Exclusive of the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwata	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	337,133	174,590	263,163	899,251	90,782
Assam	43,375,360	7,830,660	35,484,800	35,484,800	6,205,790	1,801,597	18,859,670	4,577,403	4,153,437
Bengal	49,259,022	...	49,259,022	49,259,022	24,728,100	4,683,648	5,763,822	9,600,662	4,482,504
Bihar	44,314,721	...	44,314,721	44,314,721	19,323,400	9,966,506	5,123,022	6,294,245	6,806,715
Bombay	48,721,025	...	48,721,025	48,721,025	28,715,219	5,059,324	568,385	5,722,661	8,836,151
Central Provinces and Berar	63,004,800	...	63,004,800	63,001,831	24,537,804	3,865,214	13,992,370	4,829,110	15,857,032
Cercg	1,012,264	...	1,012,264	1,012,264	144,073	164,667	11,690	329,474	331,707
Delhi	368,412	...	368,412	368,412	213,444	11,161	65,305	78,502	...
Madras	79,608,607	...	79,608,607	79,603,243	32,032,614	9,450,892	16,537,676	14,604,210	18,178,244
North-West Frontier Province	8,437,562	...	8,437,562	8,576,709	2,102,029	576,930	2,851,700	2,687,332	352,255
Orissa	20,682,576	...	20,682,576	20,694,754	6,447,555	1,780,964	3,671,949	6,211,433	2,637,755
Punjab	61,001,600	...	61,001,600	60,154,724	27,296,877	3,635,182	14,164,936	13,021,016	1,976,219
Sind	30,179,456	...	30,179,456	30,179,456	5,140,476	4,573,248	5,502,512	13,543,570	717,671
United Provinces	67,548,900	...	67,548,920	67,600,312	36,171,075	2,637,766	9,655,955	9,637,664	9,274,707
Total	519,650,164	7,830,660	511,734,656	511,302,214	213,133,520	45,427,616	61,662,760	62,422,032	69,001,287

Summary Tables—continued

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or oholum (great millet)	Bajra or ormbu (spiked millet)
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	24,946	97,732	651	122,632	32	14,389	32,786	1,925	2,504
Assam	940	849,414	1,431	...	303,196	654,281	629,500	...	...	...	...
Bengal	167,652	246,216	1,044,696	50,039	501,770	2,040,373	1,626,557	12,904	8,431	65	114
Bihar	612,149	771,067	1,441,697	507,462	642,523	4,275,026	2,804,522	264,860	130,699	2,220	1,526
Bombay	263,916	73,107	113,363	604,791	40,175	1,665,366	206,969	201,461	6,614	235,353	53,967
Central Provinces and Berar	†	1,044,556	†	154,660	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1,474	135	9
Coorg	2,411	...	1,687	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	...	...	...
Delhi	31,159	...	1,395	27,042	...	56,606	25	26,282	3,339	765	666
Madras	3,760,214	163,276	3,161,745	1,368,637	261,464	8,745,359	7,925,580	3,157	7	396,826	312,506
North-West Frontier Province	439,404	432,296	...	62,646	70,635	1,024,981	36,235	356,462	60,506	16,266	6,766
Orissa	304,407	54,004	294,602	8,335	700,720	1,362,368	1,237,501	870	...	...	...
Punjab	11,203,286	426,031	65,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	660,260	5,567,547	295,973	179,759	626,661
Sind	4,020,616	9,575	...	27,932	886,275	4,446,406	1,231,346	1,163,914	18,294	481,437	260,664
United Provinces	3,827,728	41,460	69,489	5,303,653	9,925,169	11,597,493	575,160	4,344,136	1,901,296	56,953	21,543
TOTAL	24,663,200	6,611,085	6,250,463	12,566,155	5,748,693	52,632,596	16,425,560	12,011,156	2,547,804	1,330,725	987,411

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED*						
	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	39,644	20,622	380	11,302	24,106	5,148	153,150
Assam . . . . .	...	1,082	...	11,810	...	11,879	654,281
Bengal	4,616	46,602	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,662
Bihar	74,091	632,704	100,678	202,174	1,931	59,611	4,275,023
Bombay	24,008	60,186	69,611	174,106	41,647	175,432	1,261,916
Central Provinces and Berar	169	8,915	30,099	64,258	155	12,156	1,264,361
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,078
Delhi	1,026	8,224	4,677	6,286	1,171	9,628	59,606
Madras	4,937	976,570	62,396	334,509	265,150	555,142	10,866,480
North-West Frontier Province	252,492	34,651	50,001	36,876	15,531	142,640	1,047,540
Orissa	1,270	214,840	31,346	20,366	216	19,794	1,526,199
Punjab	535,156	1,284,637	419,119	266,488	6,885,230	3,745,105	16,406,460
Sind	2,459	596,111	7,010	52,406	970,174	266,216	5,017,727
United Provinces	420,663	2,763,959	1,870,371	391,956	316,625	363,172	12,571,755
TOTAL	1,360,187	5,666,732	2,223,652	1,726,670	4,555,840	5,496,900	57,314,251

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

† Included under "Private canals".

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or oholum (creak millet)	Bajra or kambu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marau (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara .	491	23,659	51,008	78,753	27,544	167	50,973	21,835	47,120	301,256
Assam . . .	5,056,828	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	244,752	5,301,076
Bengal . . .	22,200,500	160,900	98,000	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,000	279,500	1,105,000	24,016,000
Bihar . . .	9,512,700	1,096,000	1,301,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,552,700	1,365,700	4,100,600	19,667,400
Bombay . . .	2,036,984	1,831,331	14,772	9,72,757	4,029,813	645,925	163,765	673,939	2,712,101	20,191,867
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,763,539	3,357,356	14,759	4,347,797	100,963	9,654	152,237	1,191,039	5,027,041	19,664,397
Coorg . . .	84,603	...	...	...	...	3,479	...	...	1,005	80,089
Delhi . . .	40	50,021	15,121	14,065	48,737	...	2,459	55,608	9,789	201,900
Madras . . .	10,140,681	15,207	2,634	4,599,444	2,571,938	1,619,116	72,025	† 52,210	6,027,268	25,000,764
North-West Frontier Province . . .	39,295	1,027,984	179,016	80,049	94,430	...	471,202	142,049	89,656	2,112,222
Orissa . . .	5,146,734	3,522	250	43,497	6,688	290,085	31,050	5,823	603,005	6,132,154
Punjab . . .	1,096,240	9,944,573	776,700	837,967	2,615,331	10,076	1,103,091	3,754,895	1,273,203	21,411,086
Sind . . .	1,231,345	1,155,898	19,504	439,149	£41,533	239	2,452	863,301	244,505	4,296,211
United Provinces .	7,154,654	7,953,807	3,642,620	2,231,601	2,098,009	251,330	1,967,110	5,767,002	6,816,727	38,064,875
TOTAL .	89,456,282	26,682,810	6,311,249	20,701,635	12,497,515	9,475,181	5,633,091	13,861,951	38,392,770	180,761,514

Provinces	OILSEEDS								Condiments and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Caster	Other oil-seeds	Total		Sugarcane	Others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara .	...	29,051	744	1	...	...	...	29,795	3,460	390	...
Assam . . .	7,050	20,291	397,159	...	...	2,946	...	427,456	...	39,197	...
Bengal . . .	167,000	208,700	770,700	2,300	13,500	100	27,100	1,160,600	174,500	290,100	63,000
Bihar . . .	686,700	113,600	517,800	...	...	34,000	296,900	1,551,200	89,400	360,500	...
Bombay . . .	111,694	165,561	20,036	1,343,980	27,605	42,126	677,994	2,389,220	201,286	70,571	1,465
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,260,703	482,640	72,663	223,513	...	34,111	879,493	2,479,316	115,968	33,010	...
Coorg . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,117	45	...
Delhi . . .	2	6	8,131	...	...	...	95	9,225	193	5,786	...
Madras . . .	1,876	794,675	1,760	4,667,506	566,180	246,716	64,426	6,353,389	601,671	97,065	92,623
North-West Frontier Province . . .	5	4,799	96,596	...	...	...	237	91,739	3,962	70,084	...
Orissa . . .	8,119	123,000	25,450	13,873	30,132	20,280	94,471	805,334	23,410	34,334	243
Punjab . . .	31,403	93,237	730,649	34,133	...	27	3,075	901,554	36,290	510,014	...
Sind . . .	64	32,845	146,094	9	17	0,777	27,766	213,512	4,948	7,010	410
United Provinces .	318,503	367,637	213,975	132,331	...	13,412	20,009	1,073,727	123,837	2,181,074	...
TOTAL .	2,459,131	2,437,065	2,000,834	5,405,266	657,165	400,446	1,501,567	16,095,264	1,353,057	3,701,131	157,749

* Included under "other food grains and pulses".

† Relates to Bengal gram.

‡ Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE—*contd.*

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	37,326	...	233	37,559	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	41,895	219,122	...	261,017	...	...	...	439,801	...
Bengal	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,280,300	...	...	...	201,900	...
Bihar	43,200	445,000	11,300	499,500	1,400	...	...	4,000	...
Bombay	3,862,349	...	78,485	3,940,834	...	82	...	17	4
Central Provinces and Berar	4,047,224	...	86,885	4,133,909	10	103	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	41,129
Delhi	1,822	...	266	1,910	...	7	...	...	...
Madras	3,548,439	...	234,339	2,789,767	23,167	1,305	...	76,718	56,771
North-West Frontier Province	22,195	...	1,262	23,457	...	66	...	...	...
Orissa	6,261	15,610	9,260	33,131	...	1,075	...	...	130
Punjab	3,135,631	...	43,454	3,179,066	11,332	10,956	1,398	9,443	...
Sind	970,174	...	313	970,487	...	612	...	...	...
United Provinces	561,314	6,699	231,322	619,535	2,552	775	7,668	6,803	...
TOTAL	15,959,719	2,847,321	735,351	16,944,401	36,461	15,013	9,263	736,500	96,934

Provinces	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (a)			Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	44	...	1,838	1,905	12,566	3,652	392,687	55,434	337,133
Assam	12,361	...	...	462,809	(a)	135,021	7,081,537	785,741	8,295,798
Bengal	313,300	3,700	103,500	816,800	235,900	79,000	29,719,800	4,991,500	24,728,100
Bihar	125,100	...	23,600	434,400	787,000	806,500	23,810,000	4,488,600	19,323,400
Bombay	169,710	26,960	2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,583,621	968,411	28,715,213
Central Provinces and Berar	12,337	1,173	500,948	189,955	3,207	1,057	27,285,094	2,747,290	24,537,604
Coorg	10	...	...	9,900	...	...	145,394	721	144,673
Delhi	1,240	...	41,187	5,685	1,283	239	267,511	54,167	213,444
Madras	294,232	150,418	413,157	991,505	39,601	145,934	36,919,071	4,886,257	32,032,814
North-West Frontier Province	13,843	3	139,211	36,741	27,329	(c)	2,518,428	410,697	2,100,029
Orissa	30,350	736	20,130	150,232	62,382	166,574	6,962,795	535,240	6,447,555
Punjab	71,190	1,006	5,031,699	240,321	145,880	11,434	31,572,607	4,275,730	27,296,677
Sind	4,096	115	164,484	45,726	2,555	1,316	5,712,437	572,009	5,140,429
United Provinces	69,409	2,245	1,480,631	578,874	241,673	98,028	44,771,706	6,600,853	38,171,073
TOTAL	1,186,128	186,376	10,419,541	3,818,061	1,501,834	978,109	246,693,519	33,370,120	213,493,390

(a) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

(b) Includes figures for Ch. chow and Indian hemp also.

(c) Included under miscellaneous food crops.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE AS

Provinces	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Ballocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Mule buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
Ajmer-Merwar (1935) . . .	119,968		185,008	101,900	7,592	69,349	67,282	295,265
Assam (1935)	2,026,705		1,778,951	1,646,004	195,924	169,206	137,681	37,598
Bombay (1935)	3,324,280		2,026,729	2,094,016	229,484	1,270,811	1,013,624	1,681,205
Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38).†	109,560 | 4,028,459		2,178,181	3,280,669	514,011	801,595	704,819	274,430
Coorg (1935)	42,081		35,195	35,555	12,812	6,622	5,422	55
Delhi (1935)	38,163		25,687	35,189	899	31,099	25,573	7,651
Madras (1935)|| . . . . .	7,000,967		5,984,793	4,903,971	1,391,679	2,988,676	2,536,600	11,37,724
North-West Frontier Province (1935).‡	788 | 358,240		246,651	199,149	13,940	144,386	79,578	431,620
Panjab (1935)	4,004,873		2,953,056	3,134,306	486,890	3,052,966	2,508,506	4,424,147
Sind (1935)	639,322		691,715	552,097	10,942	680,066	162,086	780,420
United Provinces (1935) . . .	10,163,295		6,005,347	7,018,704	942,323	4,245,008	4,103,967	2,068,760
GRAND TOTAL*	31,891,129		23,008,495	22,947,471	3,616,967	13,065,785	11,360,745	21,900,641
Bengal †	1,155,659 | 5,389,464		6,250,610	6,402,939	669,160	276,989	122,963	618,677
Bihar and Orissa †	141,967 | 7,021,339		5,792,526	4,678,466	959,423	1,525,792	1,083,365	7,334,320

* Excluding Bengal and Bihar and Orissa for which the last census (1934-35) figures are not available, but including statistics for 1935-36 of portions of the Central Provinces transferred to the newly constituted Orissa province.
† Figures relate to 1929-30 census.
‡ Excluding statistics relating to portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.
§ Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.
|| See footnote on page 224.

ASCERTAINED BY CENSUS

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Provinces
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
220,196	1,953	1,964	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	Ajmer-Merwara (1935)
757,369	11,959	8,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,994	63,608	Assam (1935)
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	16,215	1,537	69,251	2,723	1,214,663	678,327	Bombay (1935)
1,285,380	53,559	41,966	20,461	1,263	27,279	952	1,642,591	1,091,823	Central Provinces and Berar (1937-39)†
2,117	224	71	10	...	149	...	27,655	1,349	Coorg (1935)
28,914	3,544	1,718	989	730	7,317	500	18,156	7,042	Delhi (1935)
6,291,621	32,911	14,362	5,564	2,797	145,728	36	4,399,577	1,193,655	Madras (1935)‡
774,271	0,455	10,743	1,296	8,955	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	North-West Frontier Province (1935)§
4,164,498	122,158	216,011	60,594	29,187	962,919	307,031	2,360,975	356,627	Punjab (1935)
1,591,543	33,076	39,294	7,706	229	140,462	151,892	338,778	99,649	Sind (1935)
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,139	19,705	260,889	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,884	United Provinces (1935)
25,345,048	561,959	572,250	188,881	63,667	1,430,777	526,050	16,609,299	4,598,313	GRAND TOTAL*
1,455,252	69,955	34,192	9,899	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,215	869,870	Bengal†
5,645,323	112,348	90,074	21,223	859	31,509	353	3,542,433	625,894	Bihar and Orissa†

10
Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ajmer-Merwara (1937-38)—							
Zamindari and village communities	797,226	242,410	554,816	482,055	200,242	2,32,117	278,038
„ (temporarily settled)	978,665	168,421	...	806,274	104,980	1,14,734	159,489
„ (permanently settled)							
Assam (1937-38)—							
Rajyatswari	20,887,500	26,541,480	...	4,828,020	8,654,983	1,23,06,355	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communities	1,698,122	1,243,378	...	454,746	289,477	17,83,819	...
„ (temporarily settled)	2,910,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,869,125	3,70,705	...
„ (permanently settled)							
Bengal (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,168,189	1,929,829	409,676	38,818,786	18,923,208	2,31,35,028	...
„ (temporarily settled)	10,099,363	2,678,628	3,162,037	4,269,190	2,608,485	83,78,057	...
„ (permanently settled)						3,68,502	...
Bihar (1936-37)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	89,698,963	994,384	207,568	88,492,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,068	...
„ (temporarily settled)	4,630,231	1,868,117	...	2,774,114	1,899,674	18,61,872	...
„ (permanently settled)						5,24,427	...
Bombay (1935-36)—							
Rajyatswari	44,675,924	21,820,142	252,080	22,803,752	19,889,737	8,76,37,504	10,716,993
Zamindari and village communities	3,977,512	2,217,550	137,625	1,822,487	1,234,213	...	...
„ (temporarily settled)							
Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)—							
Rajyatswari	11,192,165	1,189,934	...	10,002,221	7,199,022	2,32,39,875	16,823,058
Zamindari and village communities	39,404,454	13,681,288	...	28,883,188	14,293,061	...	...
„ (temporarily settled)	12,435,222	12,435,222	...	...	...	...	...
Government Forests							
Coorg (1937-38)—							
Rajyatswari	1,012,264	849,921	...	162,343	(5)	4,61,887	168,327
Delhi (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	388,412	4,878	...	383,534	213,444	8,86,235	636,248
Madras (1933-34)—							
Rajyatswari	65,178,031	27,482,219	631,839	34,081,978	25,367,057	8,82,61,667	33,480,041
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,568,824	12,333,331	538,702	10,716,538	6,442,617	71,03,441	10,378,193
Whole minor villages	6,254,878	6,254,878	...	...	...	10,74,811	2,971,136
North-West Frontier Province (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,576,769	742,334	844,901	7,469,474	2,109,029	27,72,465	2,406,888
Orissa (1936-37)—							
Rajyatswari, Gountini and Malguzari	3,939,845	1,733,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,967	...
Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,318	2,450,983	4,79,894	8,044,671
„ (temporarily settled)	8,815,366	1,860,258	...	4,955,100	2,270,722	35,73,686	...
„ (permanently settled)						2,88,440	...
Punjab (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,154,724	1,296,702	24,979,793	33,878,134	28,383,756	5,42,21,285	23,561,210
Sind (1935-36)—							
Rajyatswari	30,180,021	22,168,060	24,349	7,976,716	4,608,802	1,73,54,628	3,888,923
United Provinces (1936-37)—							
Zamindari and village communities	60,060,243	2,355,330	4,635,751	53,758,159	31,701,008	6,28,24,328	41,111,681
„ (temporarily settled)	7,306,010	285,748	1,098,077	5,971,687	3,856,820	54,23,745	5,378,382
„ (permanently settled)							
Total (c)	622,487,188	105,024,625	37,644,407	319,798,183	194,874,278	34,60,58,035	254,425,227

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payment wholly realized during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short province, where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, Outcasting collections (including nazrana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government cesses; (2) Motapra (house tax) collections; (3) assessment of alienated lands less quit-rent; (4) recoveries on account of survey and settlement Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor allowances to exiled proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act, II of miscellaneous receipts, receipts of railways class C. land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes 5,553,408 acres in the districts of Bunkura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Panna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Excludes 2,238,334 acres for which details are not available.

§ Excludes 1,923,520 for two districts in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

(a) Incomplete.

(b) Figure not available.

(c) Figures are defective as particulars for the tracts transferred from Madras to Orissa are not available.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 6)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	13
1 4 8 — 11 7	2,62,117 1,14,734	— 9 4 — 2 8	1 8 6 1 1 0	218,833 166,209	1 4 6 — 11 9	<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 10 10	89,56,501 8,71,654 3,70,705	2 4 10 1 14 8 — 1 8	2 11 7 2 14 7 — 3 2	(b)	(b)	<i>Assam (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
— 10 5	2,81,34,707 63,44,606	— 10 — 1 15 6	(d) 1 3 7 (d) 3 8 3	43,480,020	— 11 7	<i>Bengal (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
— 6 0	1,07,07,214 18,08,105 3,663*	— 4 5 — 10 5	(d) — 7 5 (d) — 14 8	67,042,963	— 5 5	<i>Bihar (1936-37)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 3 11	2,97,07,190 9,48,189	1 4 10 — 9 4	1 7 11 4 — 9	15,462,557 1,202,317	1 14 9 — 12 5	<i>Bombay (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 3 3	1,01,92,671 1,17,39,610 ...	1 — 4 — 7 — ...	1 8 9 — 13 2 ...	12,982,854	1 11 —	<i>Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 12 3	8,26,183	2 — 2	(b)	(b)	(b)	<i>Coorg (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari
— 9 8	8,79,102	1 — 6	1 12 5	636,246	— 9 6	<i>Delhi (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 7 — 11 1 — 9 4	8,63,02,239 71,40,666 ...	1 15 1 — 10 8 ...	2 9 10 1 1 9 ...	33,480,041 10,376,193 ...	1 15 8 — 11 — ...	<i>Madras (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Indam villages
1 1 9	25,28,738	— 5 7	1 3 11	(b)	(b)	<i>North-West Frontier Province (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 10 7	10,10,396 3,38,964 33,22,096	— 9 5 — 1 1 — 10 9	— 14 2 — 2 2 1 7 4	(b)	(b)	<i>Orissa (1936-37)</i> — Raiyatwari, Gouelai and Malguzari Zamindari (permanently settled). " (temporarily settled).
2 4 10	5,66,00,737	1 8 —	1 14 10	(b)	(b)	<i>Punjab (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 7: 5	1,62,06,714	2 — 6	8 8 7	3,688,323	4 3 1	<i>Sind (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari
1 7 5 — 15 6	6,11,21,296 54,17,540	1 2 2 — 14 8	1 14 9 1 6 6	(d) 31,220,560 (d) 3,279,263	(d) 1 8 10 (d) — 15 4	<i>United Provinces (1936-37)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 5 7	32,86,63,929	1 — 2	1 9 11	(c) 184,215,450	1 4 3	Total (c)

due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in incidence all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement chargo (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huzuba tax (Sind), *malikana* or 1664, petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, *Column 8.*—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

** See footnote ** on page viii of the Introductory Note.

(d) Defective owing to incomplete data.

(e) Includes 787,472 for one district in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND
IN 1937-38

Province	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar	Cumbu or bajra	Maize	Gram
Assam*	₹ a. 3 0	₹ a. 1 12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	3 4	...	3 4	2 11	...	...	...	3 0
Bihar	3 4	...	3 15	2 5	...	...	2 4	2 12
Bombay	4 12	...	4 6	...	2 13	3 7	...	3 9
Central Provinces and Berar* .	3 4	...	3 2	...	2 4	...	...	2 12
Madras	3 14	...	...	...	2 7	2 3	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	...	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 3	2 12
Orissa	2 8	...	3 4	...	...	...	1 15	3 1
Punjab . . . . .	...	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 2	2 7
Sind	4 14	...	2 15	...	3 7	3 10	...	3 3
United Provinces	4 5	...	2 14	1 15	2 5	2 11	2 2	2 4

Province	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
Assam*	₹ a. 3 14	₹ a. ...	₹ a. ...	₹ a. ...	₹ a. 5 5	₹ a. ...	₹ a. ...	₹ a. ...
Bengal	3 12	9 0	5 4	4 15	5 1	...	...	10 0
Bihar	3 4	17 10	5 4	4 7	5 0	...	...	12 3
Bombay	5 8	17 12	...	...	...	...	...	10 6
Central Provinces and Berar* .	...	14 4	...	4 2	...	5 0	...	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	2 12	...	...	...	4 0	...	...	...
Orissa	3 12	12 3	5 10	4 0	5 1	...	1 3	14 15
Punjab	3 6	...	...	...	4 6	...	...	7 9
Sind	5 0	18 3	...	...	...	...	...	15 5
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Wholesale market prices

Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1938

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	75,972,000	36,574,000	7,141,000	7,901,000	26,783,000	4,199,000
Algeria	...	4,101,000	2,909,000	15,000	(a)	..
Argentina	(a)	20,868,000	2,053,000	13,097,000	1,005,000	6,608,000
Australia	(a)	14,234,000	(a)	(a)	52,000	(a)
Bulgaria	19,000	2,448,000	555,000	1,781,000	136,000	8,900
Burma	12,945,000	...	...	225,000	563,000	..
Canada	...	25,930,000	4,454,000	180,000	...	221,000
Denmark	...	325,000	992,000	...	...	...
Egypt	495,000	1,470,000	274,000	1,554,000	1,852,000	9,000
Formosa	1,545,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...
France	...	12,479,000	1,876,000	841,000	...	94,000
Germany	...	5,923,000(c)	4,638,000(c)	347,000(d)	...	184,000(e)
Hungary	...	4,000,000	1,121,000	2,901,000	...	21,000
Indo-China	14,795,000	...	...	(a)	(a)	...
Italy	867,000	12,428,000	492,000	3,724,000	91,000	80,000
Japan	7,893,000	1,777,000	1,892,000	135,000	2,000	(a)
Luxemburg	...	57,000	5,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	311,000	107,000	...	...	51,000
New Zealand	...	192,000	33,000	6,000	...	(a)
Norway	...	86,000	143,000	...	...	...
Poland	...	4,333,000	2,910,000	218,000	...	365,000
Romania	1,000	9,435,000	2,158,000	12,349,000	12,000	37,000
Sweden	...	759,000	272,000	...	...	(a)
Switzerland	...	195,000	11,000	2,000	...	...
Tunisia	...	1,687,000	756,000	(b) 43,000	...	(a)
United Kingdom	...	1,923,000	987,000	...	...	...
United States of America	1,076,000	69,869,000	10,513,000	92,222,000	25,018,000	936,000
Uruguay	(a)	1,255,000	52,000	541,000	...	452,000

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the monthly bulletins of International Crop Report and Agricultural Statistics, published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

(a) Not yet available. (b) Including sorghum. (c) Including Austria, Sudetenland and Memel.

(d) Including Austria and Sudetenland. (e) Including Ostmark and Sudetenland.

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 6,517,000 acres for rice, 3,957,000 acres for wheat, 630,000 acres for barley, 2,285,000 acres for maize, 10,426,000 acres for cotton, and 1,078,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	1,770,921*	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Assam</i>					
1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	43,375,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800
<i>Bengal</i>					
1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	52,732,866	3,477,760	.....	49,254,596	49,254,596
<i>Bihar†</i>					
1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	53,133,133 53,137,908 44,325,638 44,324,194 44,314,721	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	53,133,133 53,137,908 44,325,638 44,324,194 44,314,721	53,133,133 53,137,908 44,325,638 44,324,194 44,314,721
<i>Bombay‡</i>					
1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	78,878,307 78,893,777 48,720,915 48,721,608 48,721,925	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	78,878,307 78,893,777 48,720,915 48,721,608 48,721,925	78,878,307 78,893,777 48,720,915 48,721,608 48,721,925

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the southern Provinces. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Crown Representative, but include States politically controlled by the Provincial Governments, with the exception of the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of Indian States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 6 have been repeated in column 5. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 5 of Table II.

* This figure is that of settlement as there is no record of area according to professional survey.

† Excludes area of Indian States which are now in direct political relationship with the Crown Representative.

‡ Figures up to 1934-35 relate to "Bihar and Orissa".

§ Figures up to 1934-35 relate to Bombay and Sind.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Central Provinces and Berar					
1933-34	63,972,480	.....	.....	63,972,480	84,088,382
1934-35	63,972,480	.....	.....	63,972,480	84,085,963
1935-36 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	83,085,489
1936-37 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	83,105,871
1937-38 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	83,081,681
Coorg					
1933-34	1,019,520	.....	.....	1,019,520	1,019,520
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38	1,012,204	.....	.....	1,012,284	1,012,264
Delhi					
1933-34	369,656	.....	.....	368,666	369,666
1934-35	368,680	.....	.....	368,680	369,630
1936-38	368,494	.....	.....	368,494	368,494
1938-37	368,931	.....	.....	368,981	368,931
1937-38	368,412	.....	.....	368,412	368,412
Madras					
1933-34	91,019,698	.....	.....	91,019,698	91,007,681
1934-35	91,021,317	.....	.....	91,021,317	91,005,855
1935-36 (b)	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,088,321
1936-37 (b)	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,082,207
1937-38 (b)	78,808,607	.....	.....	78,808,607	79,803,243
North-West Frontier Province					
1933-34	3,573,216	140,800	.....	3,432,416	3,576,373
1934-35	3,573,228	140,800	.....	3,432,428	3,578,427
1935-36	3,573,296	140,800	.....	3,432,496	3,578,578
1936-37	3,573,368	140,800	.....	3,432,568	3,578,788
1937-38	3,437,683†	.....	.....	3,437,682	3,576,769
Orissa*					
1935-36	20,011,875	.....	.....	20,011,875	20,023,072
1936-37	20,594,778	.....	.....	20,594,776	20,805,978
1937-38	20,582,578	.....	.....	20,582,678	20,604,764
Punjab					
1933-34	64,388,480	3,388,880	.....	61,001,600	60,171,785
1934-35	64,388,180	3,388,880	.....	61,001,600	60,173,991
1935-36	64,388,480	3,388,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,599
1936-37	64,388,480	3,388,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,560
1937-38	61,001,600†	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,164,724
Sindh†					
1935-36	30,168,133	.....	.....	30,168,133	30,168,133
1936-37	30,027,932	.....	.....	30,027,932	30,027,932
1937-38	30,179,486	.....	.....	30,179,486	30,179,486
United Provinces					
1933-34	72,510,152	4,861,232	.....	67,648,920	67,967,048
1934-35	72,510,152	4,861,232	.....	67,648,920	67,972,635
1935-36	72,510,152	4,861,232	.....	67,648,920	67,969,264
1936-37	72,510,152	4,861,232	.....	67,648,920	67,986,252
1937-38	67,848,920†	.....	.....	67,848,920	67,980,942
Total					
1933-34	531,747,114	10,567,232	.....	512,189,882	511,721,667
1934-35	531,769,027	10,557,232	.....	512,211,795	511,744,313
1935-36	531,069,191	10,557,232	.....	511,511,949	511,081,820
1936-37	531,521,636	10,567,232	.....	511,964,403	511,453,004
1937-38	510,885,196	7,890,660	.....	511,794,638	511,802,214

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14).

* Figures for previous years are included under Bihar.

† See footnote ** on page 14.

‡ Figures for previous years are included under Bombay.

(a) Excluding statistics for portions of Balpur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

(b) " " " " of Ganjam and Vizagapatam districts transferred to the Orissa province.

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (a)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Keokri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Merwara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1937-38 : : : : }					

(a) States the area as given in the settlement records.

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract*</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	640,000	.....	.....	640,000	640,000
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Cachar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,471,680	.....	.....	2,471,680	2,471,680
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,818,880	.....	.....	1,818,880	1,818,880
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,017,280	.....	.....	2,017,280	2,017,280
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,550,400	.....	.....	2,550,400	2,550,400
1937-38 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—The figures have been supplied by the Director of Survey, Assam, in 1932, except for the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts for which the figures have been reported by the Political Officers of the tracts.

* The figures for the Balipara Frontier Tract relate to the plains portion only.

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	2,460,160	.....	.....	2,460,160	2,460,160
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	3,932,800	2,373,760	.....	1,559,040	1,559,040
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	2,709,760	.....	.....	2,709,760	2,709,760
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	5,178,880	.....	.....	5,178,880	5,178,880
<i>Naga Hills</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	2,747,520	.....	.....	2,747,520	2,747,520
<i>Nongpang</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	2,493,440	.....	.....	2,493,440	2,493,440
<i>Patkya Frontier Tract</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	2,048,000	.....	.....	2,048,000	2,048,000
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	3,283,840	.....	.....	3,283,840	3,283,840
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	3,605,920	.....	.....	3,605,920	3,605,920
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	5,616,800	5,616,800	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 1937-38 : : : : : }	43,375,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 18).
(a) Manipur State.

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bakarganj</i>					
1930-37	2,254,720	.....	.....	2,254,720	2,254,720
1937-38	2,240,840	.....	.....	2,240,840	2,240,840
<i>Bankura</i>					
1936-37	1,680,320	.....	.....	1,680,320	1,680,320
1937-38					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1936-37	1,094,923	.....	.....	1,094,923	1,094,923
1937-38	1,094,923	.....	.....	1,094,923	1,094,923
<i>Bogra</i>					
1936-37	885,760	.....	.....	885,760	885,760
1937-38	882,082	.....	.....	882,082	882,082
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1936-37	1,700,334	.....	.....	1,700,334	1,700,334
1937-38					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1936-37	1,644,762	.....	.....	1,644,762	1,644,762
1937-38	1,644,800	.....	.....	1,644,800	1,644,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1936-37	3,204,627	.....	.....	3,204,627	3,204,627
1937-38					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1935-37	1,732,913	.....	.....	1,732,913	1,732,913
1937-38	1,707,240	.....	.....	1,707,240	1,707,240
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1936-37	775,680	.....	.....	775,680	775,680
1937-38					
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1936-37	2,526,720	.....	.....	2,526,720	2,526,720
1937-38	2,530,308	.....	.....	2,530,308	2,530,308
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1930-37	1,507,968	.....	.....	1,507,968	1,507,968
1937-38					
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1936-37	768,135	.....	.....	768,135	768,135
1937-38					
<i>Hovrah</i>					
1936-37	333,901	.....	.....	333,901	333,901
1937-38					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1936-37	1,876,480	.....	.....	1,876,480	1,876,480
1937-38	1,876,490	.....	.....	1,876,490	1,876,490
<i>Jessore</i>					
1936-37	1,857,536	.....	.....	1,857,536	1,857,536
1937-38					

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1937-38 comprises 43,280,329 acres or about 94 per cent of the total area of the Province (exclusive of Indian States and the Chittagong Hill Tracts).

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Khulna</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,000,871	.....	.....	3,000,871	3,000,871
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Malda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,270,998	.....	.....	1,270,998	1,270,998
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Midnapore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,235,200	.....	.....	3,235,200	3,235,200
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,319,664	.....	.....	1,319,664	1,319,664
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Mymensingh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,091,898	.....	.....	3,091,898	3,091,898
1937-38 : : : : }	4,033,920	.....	.....	4,033,920	4,033,920
<i>Nadia</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,791,125	.....	.....	1,791,125	1,791,125
1937-38 : : : : }	1,791,629	.....	.....	1,791,629	1,791,629
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	971,520	.....	.....	971,520	971,520
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,183,520	.....	.....	1,183,520	1,183,520
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,999,293	.....	.....	1,999,293	1,999,293
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,237,440	.....	.....	2,237,440	2,237,440
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Tippah</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,680,945	.....	.....	1,680,945	1,680,945
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,107,840	.....	.....	3,107,840	3,107,840
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,477,760	3,477,760	.....	.....	.....
1937-38 : : : : }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	52,732,359	3,477,760	.....	49,254,599	49,254,599
1937-38 : : : : }	49,259,022	.....	.....	49,259,022	49,259,022

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 19).
(a) Cooh Behar and Tripura States.

Table I—continued

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1936-37	2,681,314	.....	.....	2,681,314	2,681,314
1937-38					
<i>Champaran</i>					
1936-37	2,263,194	.....	.....	2,263,194	2,263,194
1937-38					
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1936-37	2,143,046	.....	.....	2,143,046	2,143,046
1937-38					
<i>Gaya</i>					
1936-37	3,038,860	.....	.....	3,038,860	3,038,860
1937-38					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1936-37	4,471,020	.....	.....	4,471,020	4,471,020
1937-38					
<i>Manbhum</i>					
1936-37	2,620,800	.....	.....	2,620,800	2,620,800
1937-38					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1936-37	2,601,450	.....	.....	2,601,450	2,601,450
1937-38					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1936-37	1,934,304	.....	.....	1,934,304	1,934,304
1937-38					
<i>Palamau</i>					
1936-37	3,138,660	.....	.....	3,138,660	3,138,660
1937-38					
<i>Patna</i>					
1936-37	1,359,634	.....	.....	1,359,634	1,359,634
1937-38					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1936-37	3,143,635 3,146,016	.....	.....	3,143,635 3,146,016	3,143,635 3,146,016
1937-38					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1936-37	4,545,043 4,533,428	.....	.....	4,545,043 4,533,428	4,545,043 4,533,428
1937-38					
<i>Santal Parganas</i>					
1936-37	3,512,665 3,508,044	.....	.....	3,512,665 3,508,044	3,512,665 3,508,044
1937-38					
<i>Saran</i>					
1936-37	1,712,586	.....	.....	1,712,586	1,712,586
1937-38					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1936-37	2,780,309 2,780,108	.....	.....	2,780,309 2,780,108	2,780,309 2,780,108
1937-38					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1936-37	2,497,484 2,497,468	.....	.....	2,497,484 2,497,468	2,497,484 2,497,468
1937-38					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37	44,324,194 44,314,721	.....	.....	44,324,194 44,314,721	44,324,194 44,314,721
1937-38					

NOTE.—The area actually surveyed in the province of Bihar is 42,548,332 acres, which is 96.7 per cent of the total area of the province. The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmedabad</i>					
1936-37	2,465,527	}	.....	2,465,527	2,465,527
1937-38	2,465,694			2,465,694	2,465,694
<i>Ahmednagar</i>					
1936-37	4,242,331	}	.....	4,242,331	4,242,331
1937-38	4,242,462			4,242,462	4,242,462
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1936-37	2,937,748	}	.....	2,937,748	2,937,748
1937-38	2,937,751			2,937,751	2,937,751
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1936-37	3,652,730	}	.....	3,652,730	3,652,730
1937-38	3,652,528			3,652,528	3,652,528
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>					
1936-37	91,016	}	.....	91,016	91,016
1937-38					
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>					
1936-37	1,968,433	}	.....	1,968,433	1,968,433
1937-38	1,968,532			1,968,532	1,968,532
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1936-37	2,949,862	}	.....	2,949,862	2,949,862
1937-38	2,949,908			2,949,908	2,949,908
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1936-37	2,908,700	}	.....	2,908,700	2,908,700
1937-38	2,908,695			2,908,695	2,908,695
<i>Kaira</i>					
1936-37	1,038,456	}	.....	1,038,456	1,038,456
1937-38					
<i>Kanara</i>					
1936-37	2,527,414	}	.....	2,527,414	2,527,414
1937-38	2,527,059			2,527,059	2,527,059
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1936-37	1,385,625	}	.....	1,385,625	1,385,625
1937-38	1,385,635			1,385,635	1,385,635

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,721,925 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1937-38 (page 22), 45,010,262 acres are based on actual returns and 3,711,663 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nasik					
1936-37 : : : : :	3,771,633	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	3,771,640				
Poona					
1936-37 : : : : :	3,427,675	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	3,427,668				
Ratnagiri					
1936-37 : : : : :	2,564,310	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	2,564,322				
Satara					
1936-37 : : : : :	3,133,600	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	3,134,335				
Sholapur					
1936-37 : : : : :	2,924,103	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	2,924,117				
Surat					
1936-37 : : : : :	1,058,221	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	1,058,197				
Thana					
1936-37 : : : : :	2,198,167	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	2,197,061				
West Khandesh					
1936-37 : : : : :	3,480,857	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	3,480,859				
Total					
1936-37 : : : : :	48,721,608	}	.....	{	{
1937-38 : : : : :	48,721,926				

See explanations given in the footnote (page 21).

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Akola					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,618,880	.....	.....	2,618,880 {	2,621,506 2,621,736
1937-38 : : : : }					
Amraoti					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,017,600	.....	.....	3,017,600 {	3,001,867 3,001,860
1937-38 : : : : }					
Balaghat					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,312,960	.....	.....	2,312,960 {	2,278,831 2,278,831
1937-38 : : : : }					
Betul					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,486,400	.....	.....	2,486,400	2,490,378
1937-38 : : : : }					
Bhandara					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	2,283,384
1937-38 : : : : }					
Bilaspur					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,767,360	.....	.....	4,767,360 {	4,895,105 4,895,241
1937-38 : : : : }					
Buldana					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,408,320	.....	.....	2,408,320 {	2,413,988 2,413,992
1937-38 : : : : }					
Chanda					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,898,880	.....	.....	5,898,880 {	5,980,274 5,984,569
1937-38 : : : : }					
Chhindwara					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,077,120	.....	.....	5,077,120	5,078,276
1937-38 : : : : }					
Drug					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,091,200	.....	.....	3,091,200 {	3,088,788 3,088,786
1937-38 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In the Central Provinces, the zamindars are landlords of high local standing and old family, whose estates, commonly large and compact, were originally held on quasi-feudal tenure, but who are now ordinary proprietors to whom certain concessions are allowed in consideration of their previous history.

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,651,200	.....	.....	3,651,200	3,637,797
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,508,160	.....	.....	2,508,160 {	2,505,579
1937-38 : : : : }					2,506,606
<i>Mandla</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,290,240	.....	.....	3,290,240 {	3,276,822
1937-38 : : : : }					3,276,123
<i>Nagpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,455,040	.....	.....	2,455,040	2,442,849
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920	2,702,615
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Raipur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,161,040	.....	.....	5,161,040 {	5,161,040
1937-38 : : : : }					5,173,308
<i>Saugor</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560 {	4,322,177
1937-38 : : : : }					4,322,112
<i>Wardha</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,553,681
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Yestmal</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320 {	3,340,714
1937-38 : : : : }					3,340,713
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800 {	63,105,671
1937-38 : : : : }					63,091,851

See explanation given in the footnote (page 23).

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,314,470	.....	.....	4,314,470	4,307,053
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Bellary</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,656,338	.....	.....	3,656,338	3,643,405
1937-38 : : : : }					3,643,265
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,965,580	.....	.....	1,965,580	1,965,597
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,778,865	.....	.....	3,778,865	3,778,865
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,535,078	.....	.....	4,535,078	4,545,253
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,788,102	.....	.....	3,788,102	3,724,695
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>East Godavari</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,598
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Guntur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,684,960	.....	.....	3,684,960	3,683,824
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Kistna</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,269,786	.....	.....	2,269,786	2,269,795
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Kurnool</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,854,452	.....	.....	4,854,452	4,860,657
1937-38 : : : : }					4,860,656
<i>Madras</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	18,635	.....	.....	18,635	18,435
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Madura</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,078,021	.....	.....	3,078,021	3,061,218
1937-38 : : : : }	3,061,218			3,061,218	3,061,218
<i>Malabar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,591,680	.....	.....	3,591,680	3,591,675
1937-38 : : : : }	3,595,785			3,595,785	3,595,785
<i>Nellore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,087,200	.....	.....	5,087,200	5,087,200
1937-38 : : : : }					

4. Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Column 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain *aiyazwari* and whole *inam* villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts and the absence of a detailed survey. Of the total area (79,803,243 acres) entered in col. 6 for 1937-38 (page 20), 77,400,246 acres are based on actual returns and 2,386,997 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	628,537	.....	.....	628,537	633,359
1937-38 : : : : }					633,300
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,982,393	.....	.....	2,982,393	2,982,386
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,094,026	.....	.....	3,094,026	3,140,268
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Salem</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,517,107	.....	.....	4,517,107	4,517,107
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,024
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>South Kanara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,573,509	.....	.....	2,573,509	2,573,509
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,385,018	.....	.....	2,385,018	2,396,898
1937-38 : : : : }					2,396,898
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,788,727	.....	.....	2,788,727	2,788,727
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,825,870	.....	.....	2,825,870	2,825,870
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Tirayapatam</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	5,501,127	.....	.....	5,501,127	5,501,127
1937-38 : : : : }	5,218,193	.....	.....	5,218,193	5,218,198
<i>West Godavari</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,511,021	.....	.....	1,511,021	1,511,021
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,082,207
1937-38 : : : : }	79,803,607	.....	.....	79,808,607	79,803,248

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25).

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bannu					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,261
1937-38 : : : : : }	..	..	
Dera Ismail Khan					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047 {	2,213,053
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,213,078
Hazara					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,506
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,775,018	.....	.....	1,775,018	1,813,506
Kohat					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208 {	1,721,198
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,721,198
Kurram					
1936-37 : : : : : }	54,094	} .....	.....	54,094	54,094
1937-38 : : : : : }	54,110			54,110 {	54,110
Mardan					
1936-37 : : : : : }	868,072	.....	.....	868,072 {	760,148
1937-38 : : : : : }					700,120
North Waziristan					
1936-37 : : : : : }	28,714	.....	.....	28,714	28,714
1937-38 : : : : : }					
Peshawar					
1936-37 : : : : : }	978,320	.....	.....	978,320 {	975,769
1937-38 : : : : : }					975,766
Total					
1936-37 : : : : : }	8,578,366	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,568	8,576,738
1937-38 : : : : : }	8,437,582	.....	.....	8,437,562	8,576,769

(a) Represents the area of the Amb and Phulera (Feudal Tanawal) States in the Hazara District.

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT		Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
			Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6	
<i>Balasore</i>						
1936-37 : : : : }	1,334,400	.....	.....	1,334,400	1,334,400
1937-38 : : : : }						
<i>Cuttack</i>						
1936-37 : : : : }	2,915,758	.....	.....	2,915,758	2,915,758
1937-38 : : : : }						
<i>Ganjam</i>						
1936-37 : : : : }	4,937,690	} .....	.....	4,937,690	4,937,690
1937-38 : : : : }	4,925,490			4,925,490	4,925,490	
<i>Koraput</i>						
1936-37 : : : : }	6,392,530	.....	.....	6,392,530	6,392,530
1937-38 : : : : }						
<i>Puri</i>						
1936-37 : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1937-38 : : : : }						
<i>Sambalpur</i>						
1936-37 : : : : }	3,415,040	.....	.....	3,415,040	3,426,237
1937-38 : : : : }					3,437,218	
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37 : : : : }	20,594,776	} .....	.....	20,594,776	20,605,973
1937-38 : : : : }	20,582,578			20,582,578	20,604,754	

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed in the Province of Orissa is 9,101,527 acres, which is 44.2 per cent of the total area of the Province.

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ambala</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,202,560	.....	.....	1,202,560 {	1,194,302
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,194,268
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,006,080	.....	.....	1,006,080 {	999,105
1937-38 : : : : : }					998,828
<i>Attock</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,638,600	.....	.....	2,638,600 {	2,673,731
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,673,854
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	8,473,920	.....	.....	8,473,920 {	8,475,869
1937-38 : : : : : }					8,475,854
<i>Ferozepore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,615,680	.....	.....	2,615,680 {	2,600,694
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,600,773
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,476,480	.....	.....	1,476,480 {	1,473,540
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,473,542
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,438,720	.....	.....	1,438,720 {	1,458,021
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,458,247
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,181,440	.....	.....	1,181,440 {	1,168,954
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,170,071
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,486,160	.....	.....	1,486,160 {	1,443,414
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,443,321
<i>Hissar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,837,600	.....	.....	8,837,600 {	3,817,809
1937-38 : : : : : }					3,817,808
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,392,000	.....	.....	1,392,000 {	1,415,732
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,415,716
<i>Thang</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,203,520	.....	.....	2,203,520 {	2,187,554
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,187,566
<i>Thelam</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,774,720	.....	.....	1,777,720 {	1,771,364
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,771,376
<i>Jullendar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	846,720	.....	.....	846,720 {	858,889
1937-38 : : : : : }					858,902
<i>Kangra</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	6,309,120	.....	.....	6,309,120 {	5,644,044
1937-38 : : : : : }					5,644,185
<i>Karnol</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,000,000	.....	.....	2,000,000 {	2,020,412
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,020,017

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates (see also notes to col. 8 in Table II, page 52).

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lahore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,672,960	.....	.....	1,672,960 {	1,666,703 1,666,312
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	895,360	.....	.....	895,360 {	893,605 893,670
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,001,920	.....	.....	2,001,920 {	2,248,645 2,249,335
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,481,600	.....	.....	3,481,600 {	3,435,716 3,435,667
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,831,360	.....	.....	2,831,360 {	2,722,943 2,723,032
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Multan</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,726,720	.....	.....	3,726,720 {	3,690,236 3,690,443
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,589,760	.....	.....	3,589,760 {	3,553,490 3,550,520
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,294,720	.....	.....	1,294,720 {	1,312,302 1,312,248
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Rohilkh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,580,800	.....	.....	1,580,800 {	1,438,005 1,437,873
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,064,960	.....	.....	3,064,960 {	3,071,447 3,050,717
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Sheikhpura</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,473,280	.....	.....	1,473,280 {	1,480,160 1,480,164
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,008,640	.....	.....	1,008,640 {	1,003,708 1,004,458
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Simla</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	61,200	.....	.....	61,200 {	67,031 67,027
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,336,680	3,336,680	.....	.....	.....
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	64,388,480	3,336,680	.....	61,051,600	60,174,560
1937-38 : : : : : }	61,001,600	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,154,724

See explanation given in the footnote (page 29).

(a) The Ambala Division States and the Simla Hill States.

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Dadu					
1936-37	4,124,023	}	.....	4,124,023	4,124,023
1937-38	4,117,816			4,117,816	
Hyderabad					
1936-37	2,828,777	}	.....	2,828,777	2,828,777
1937-38	2,841,865			2,841,865	
Karachi					
1936-37	5,436,798	}	.....	5,436,798	5,436,798
1937-38	5,437,685			5,437,685	
Larkana					
1936-37	1,451,551	}	.....	1,451,551	1,451,551
1937-38	1,590,287			1,590,287	
Nawabshah					
1936-37	2,485,573	}	.....	2,485,573	2,485,573
1937-38	2,489,856			2,489,856	
Sukkur					
1936-37	3,614,496	}	.....	3,614,496	3,614,496
1937-38	3,615,705			3,615,705	
Thar Parkar					
1936-37	8,732,947	}	.....	8,732,947	8,732,947
1937-38	8,732,812			8,732,812	
Upper Sind Frontier					
1936-37	1,353,767	}	.....	1,353,767	1,353,767
1937-38	1,353,960			1,353,960	
Total					
1936-37	30,027,932	}	.....	30,027,932	30,027,932
1937-38	30,179,485			30,179,485	

Column 2.—The revenue survey being incomplete, the exact area is not known the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,179,485 acres, entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1937-38, 27,875,425 acres are based on actual returns and 2,304,061 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers.
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,191,040	.....	.....	1,191,040 {	1,185,607
1937-38 : : : : }					1,185,674
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,192,960	.....	.....	1,192,960 {	1,247,826
1937-38 : : : : }					1,247,086
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,790,720	.....	.....	1,790,720 {	1,824,004
1937-38 : : : : }					1,825,999
<i>Almora</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	3,411,800	.....	.....	3,411,800 {	3,427,145
1937-38 : : : : }					3,427,145
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,418,880	.....	.....	1,418,880	1,415,503
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,668,880	.....	.....	1,668,880 {	1,700,355
1937-38 : : : : }					1,698,333
<i>Bellia</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	809,600	.....	.....	809,600 {	777,656
1937-38 : : : : }					780,569
<i>Banda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	2,034,304	169,984	.....	1,864,320 {	1,835,252
1937-38 : : : : }	1,864,320	.....	.....	1,864,320 {	
<i>Bara Banki</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080 {	1,110,600
1937-38 : : : : }					1,110,605
<i>Barilly</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240 {	1,010,202
1937-38 : : : : }					1,008,762
<i>Basti</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080 {	1,790,513
1937-38 : : : : }					1,790,922
<i>Benares</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	698,880	.....	.....	698,880 {	699,716
1937-38 : : : : }					699,749
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,191,680	.....	.....	1,191,680 {	1,139,690
1937-38 : : : : }					1,140,095
<i>Budawn</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,273,600	.....	.....	1,273,600 {	1,285,097
1937-38 : : : : }					1,285,685
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,207,040	.....	.....	1,207,040 {	1,219,132
1937-38 : : : : }					1,219,133
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,518,080	.....	.....	1,518,080 {	1,514,565
1937-38 : : : : }					1,514,810
<i>D'Arcy Dun</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	769,280	.....	.....	769,280	928,629
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Etah</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080 {	1,059,360
1937-38 : : : : }					1,059,333

Columns 5 and 6.—For those which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total 67,201,042 acres entered in column 6 for 1937-38 for the provinces, 60,544,378 acres are based on actual returns. 6,656,664 acres are estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kanauā</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,088,160	.....	.....	1,068,160 {	1,079,521
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,081,139
<i>Farrukhabād</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,050,880	.....	.....	1,050,880	1,055,262
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,037,440	.....	.....	1,037,440	1,048,327
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,094,400	.....	.....	1,094,400 {	1,083,937
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,080,900
<i>Garhwal</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,596,800	.....	.....	3,596,800	3,687,000
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	837,120	.....	.....	837,120	838,456
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,809,280	.....	.....	1,809,280 {	1,821,632
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,821,583
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,879,360	.....	.....	2,879,360 {	2,803,856
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,802,318
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,560,240	286,720	.....	1,563,620	1,561,439
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,563,620	.....	.....	1,563,620	1,561,440
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,484,800	.....	.....	1,484,800 {	1,485,539
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,482,958
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,072,768	54,528	.....	1,018,240	{ 954,554
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240	
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	995,200	.....	.....	995,200	991,864
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,327,680	.....	.....	2,327,680 {	2,315,595
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,315,593
<i>Kheri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,902,080	.....	.....	1,902,080 {	1,890,800
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,899,830
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	624,640	.....	.....	624,640 {	614,104
1937-38 : : : : : }					613,947
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,074,560	.....	.....	1,074,560	1,071,689
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Meerut</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,485,440	.....	.....	1,485,440 {	1,467,727
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,465,406
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,766,080	.....	.....	2,766,080	2,769,708
1937-38 : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).

Table I—concluded

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Meerabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,484,320	.....	.....	1,484,320 {	1,479,593
1937-38 : : : : }					1,479,594
<i>Muttra</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	926,080	.....	.....	926,080 {	923,364
1937-38 : : : : }					923,366
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760 {	1,039,245
1937-38 : : : : }					1,037,280
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,678,720	.....	.....	1,678,720 {	1,627,711
1937-38 : : : : }					1,627,749
<i>Parthagarh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480 {	922,727
1937-38 : : : : }					922,318
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	865,920	.....	.....	865,920 {	865,653
1937-38 : : : : }					865,621
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,129,000	.....	.....	1,129,000 {	1,119,280
1937-38 : : : : }					1,119,336
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,370,200	.....	.....	1,370,200 {	1,357,008
1937-38 : : : : }					1,350,937
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,126,400	.....	.....	1,126,400 {	1,127,937
1937-38 : : : : }					1,128,011
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,412,480	.....	.....	1,412,460 {	1,411,704
1937-38 : : : : }					1,411,970
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,087,360	.....	.....	1,087,300 {	1,094,228
1937-38 : : : : }					1,094,430
<i>Unao</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	1,127,680	.....	.....	1,127,660 {	1,140,281
1937-38 : : : : }					1,140,615
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	4,150,000	4,150,000	.....	.....	.....
1937-38 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : }	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,966,253
1937-38 : : : : }	67,849,820	.....	.....	67,849,820	67,960,312

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).
(a) Rampur, Tehri and Benares.

Table II

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waets other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>						
1933-34	96,782	982,741	280,938	150,893	349,589	1,770,921
1934-35	96,782	984,895	278,781	143,777	359,185	1,770,921
1935-36	96,782	840,744	302,093	154,767	368,085	1,770,921
1936-37	96,782	840,161	293,825	215,007	325,146	1,770,921
1937-38	90,732	899,351	263,155	174,590	337,133	1,770,921
<i>Assam</i>						
1933-34	3,947,674	4,571,030	19,070,864	1,869,183	6,026,569	35,484,800
1934-35	3,981,781	4,571,030	19,120,432	1,823,513	6,988,044	35,484,800
1935-36	4,146,301	4,577,400	18,899,860	1,494,457	6,358,992	35,484,800
1936-37	4,182,107	4,577,400	18,756,265	1,615,522	6,513,476	35,484,800
1937-38	4,168,427	4,577,400	18,366,570	1,601,597	6,296,796	35,484,800
<i>Bengal</i>						
1933-34	4,607,440	9,202,062	5,423,225	4,949,569	24,002,200	49,254,695
1934-35	4,517,869	9,229,308	6,525,134	5,424,285	23,857,000	49,254,695
1935-36	4,457,911	9,784,841	6,567,916	5,670,428	22,674,000	49,254,696
1936-37	4,436,816	9,693,281	5,949,865	4,690,883	24,466,900	49,254,696
1937-38	4,482,890	9,609,582	5,768,822	4,683,548	24,728,100	49,258,022
<i>Bihar</i>						
1933-34	7,056,531	8,014,594	6,961,121	6,930,987	24,179,900	53,183,133
1934-35	7,037,631	8,084,702	6,982,180	6,931,605	24,181,800	53,187,908
1935-36	6,439,267	6,219,355	5,160,490	7,044,825	19,361,700	44,325,638
1936-37	6,439,267	6,292,366	6,193,601	6,542,460	19,016,600	44,324,194
1937-38	5,606,945	6,294,248	5,126,622	6,966,506	19,323,400	44,314,721
<i>Bcm'ayf</i>						
1933-34	9,280,982	19,522,658	6,584,789	10,263,999	33,245,929	78,878,307
1934-35	9,230,543	19,477,434	6,665,963	10,717,834	32,801,971	78,993,777
1935-36	8,491,945	5,680,152	861,327	5,147,011	28,540,460	43,720,916
1936-37	8,413,105	5,658,876	877,950	5,593,168	28,154,019	43,721,608
1937-38	8,336,139	5,722,961	883,388	5,069,224	28,715,218	48,731,925
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>						
1933-34	16,272,020	4,946,445	14,107,740	3,773,525	24,988,662	64,083,382
1934-35	16,269,842	4,946,660	14,200,929	3,938,965	24,668,067	64,085,963
1935-36	15,859,147	4,914,528	14,052,250	3,958,348	24,301,898	63,088,469
1936-37	15,878,082	4,908,552	13,985,674	3,746,418	24,658,915	63,106,671
1937-38	15,867,638	4,899,410	13,992,970	3,806,214	24,587,804	63,091,331

NOTE.—The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases, a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—“Forests” mean “any land classed or administered as forests” under any legal enactment dealing with forest. Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 8 (net area sown). The forest area do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the Forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statisticians relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officer, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked and returned as forests by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

7. Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

* See footnote † on page 11.

1 22 33 4 42 55 14.

† " (a) " 15.

Table II—continued

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Coorg</i>						
1933-34	(a) 864,445	(b) 884,045	(c) 11,690	(d) 171,780	137,560	1,019,520
1934-35	864,445	884,045	11,890	171,919	187,421	1,019,520
1935-36	864,445	884,045	11,690	199,313	140,027	1,019,520
1936-37	864,445	884,045	11,690	188,938	142,402	1,019,520
1937-38	881,760	880,474	11,990	164,037	144,078	1,012,264
<i>Delhi</i>						
1933-34	...	80,027	61,121	14,454	213,954	863,656
1934-35	...	80,214	60,622	23,008	204,696	865,530
1935-36	...	80,821	61,971	13,451	212,761	865,494
1936-37	...	80,558	62,674	11,513	214,168	868,991
1937-38	...	78,502	65,805	11,161	213,444	863,412
<i>Madras</i>						
1933-34	12,693,112	19,878,901	13,180,616	10,875,409	33,870,528	91,097,561
1934-35	13,803,814	19,792,886	13,441,825	11,164,215	32,893,115	91,005,866
1935-36*	12,612,022	15,756,898	10,952,221	9,993,448	30,970,182	80,088,821
1936-37*	12,370,947	15,722,154	10,792,613	9,999,987	31,795,506	80,932,207
1937-38*	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,637,675	9,450,803	32,032,814	79,803,248
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>						
1933-34	865,460	2,690,025	2,706,826	532,900	2,290,767	8,676,878
1934-35	862,983	2,693,548	2,752,116	578,502	2,199,828	8,570,427
1935-36	862,932	2,688,205	2,785,181	457,246	2,315,084	8,576,578
1936-37	862,932	2,684,673	2,811,367	409,593	2,317,893	8,576,739
1937-38	862,932	2,687,032	2,851,700	578,056	2,109,020	8,570,769
<i>Orissa†</i>						
1935-36	2,686,377	6,896,194	3,835,818	1,549,891	6,305,792	20,023,972
1936-37	2,937,771	8,172,558	3,618,873	1,686,473	6,498,800	20,606,973
1937-38	2,837,753	6,211,438	3,671,049	1,738,964	6,447,555	20,004,754
<i>Punjab</i>						
1933-34	1,972,819	12,862,158	14,203,378	2,450,489	28,082,946	80,171,765
1934-35	1,972,000	12,862,886	14,215,656	4,619,933	26,604,016	60,173,691
1935-36	1,974,918	12,867,767	14,232,802	8,006,888	27,482,134	80,174,699
1936-37	1,969,098	12,858,234	14,120,422	3,220,828	27,905,978	80,174,500
1937-38	1,975,219	13,021,910	14,184,936	3,605,782	27,208,877	80,164,724
<i>Sind‡</i>						
1935-36	723,001	13,469,738	6,998,678	6,193,454	4,785,332	30,165,133
1936-37	723,602	13,706,511	5,782,891	6,104,776	4,719,753	30,027,932
1937-38	717,071	13,543,576	6,899,612	4,873,248	5,149,479	30,179,466
<i>United Provinces</i>						
1933-34	9,291,176	9,901,338	10,270,727	2,434,740	35,010,072	67,087,948
1934-35	9,252,068	9,900,572	10,217,742	2,910,102	35,662,061	67,072,535
1935-36	9,290,162	9,868,845	10,167,954	2,756,405	35,006,898	67,069,264
1936-37	9,275,348	9,884,560	10,037,403	2,691,555	36,166,951	67,066,232
1937-38	9,274,595	9,887,964	9,988,955	2,037,755	36,171,073	67,069,343
<i>Total</i>						
1933-34	65,905,391	92,948,919	93,371,628	43,957,938	214,006,741	611,721,567
1934-35	67,029,111	92,820,270	94,580,969	48,497,748	208,816,695	611,744,813
1935-36	67,333,200	92,881,954	93,667,521	47,130,500	202,708,585	611,621,829
1936-37	67,163,702	93,585,407	92,229,934	44,836,133	213,719,428	611,453,904
1937-38	68,001,897	92,402,053	91,068,769	45,439,616	213,403,890	611,302,214

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 86).

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the Forest Administration Report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable lands.

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) States (1) the estimated area of culturable lands, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of actual holdings (exclusive of lands). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.

* See footnote (b) on page 15.

† " " " " " 15.

‡ " " " " " 15.

Table II—continued

No. 23—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer</i>						
1936-37	24,021	332,947	139,394	116,584	181,818	784,564
1937-38	24,021	332,043	109,153	63,294	186,053	
<i>Ketri</i>						
1936-37 . . . . .	...	280,058	139,543	86,609	66,791	672,001
1937-38 . . . . .	...	280,058	136,753	82,320	70,871	
<i>Merwara</i>						
1936-37	72,761	227,156	14,898	12,814	76,737	404,356
1937-38	72,761	227,156	15,280	8,976	80,209	
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37	96,782	640,161	293,826	215,007	325,146	1,770,921
1937-38	96,782	639,251	263,165	174,590	337,133	

Column 2.—The forest area relates to *khalsa*, *jager*, and minor *istamwara* villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

Table II—continued

No. 24—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	Forests	No. available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Belipara Frontier Tract (a)</i>						
1936-37						
1937-38						
	852,862	3,300	{ 278,193 278,013	{ 2,935 3,135	{ 2,710 2,600	{ 640,000
<i>Cachar</i>						
1936-37	741,604	103,834	1,220,843	42,830	303,003	2,471,654
1937-38	739,955	105,834	1,173,886	112,885	341,120	2,471,680
<i>Darrang</i>						
1936-37	24,350	390,775	710,423	123,164	570,108	1,818,880
1937-38	24,445	390,775	744,999	142,140	510,521	1,818,880
<i>Garo Hills</i>						
1936-37	64,886	131,019	1,898,368	0,020	113,223	2,017,260
1937-38	64,881	131,040	1,700,623	12,052	108,675	2,017,280
<i>Goalpara</i>						
1936-37	545,927	403,405	917,413	113,030	475,625	2,550,400
1937-38	542,144	408,405	944,384	114,215	451,252	2,550,400
<i>Kamrup</i>						
1936-37	267,738	690,392	396,020	151,918	1,004,186	2,400,160
1937-38	267,569	639,392	442,900	170,843	930,450	2,460,100
<i>Khasi and Jainti Hills</i>						
1936-37	90,550	226,330	1,041,220	112,023	70,900	1,550,040
1937-38	99,680	226,330	1,041,202	112,028	70,800	1,550,010
<i>Lakhimpur</i>						
1936-37	389,024	240,850	1,469,982	67,669	541,325	2,709,760
1937-38	399,015	240,850	1,483,497	110,400	505,893	2,709,700
<i>Lushai Hills</i>						
1936-37	11,904	1,278,000	3,535,044	276,912	79,000	5,178,850
1937-38	11,904	1,276,000	3,520,064	276,912	88,000	5,178,850
<i>Naga Hills</i>						
1936-37	120,611	343,000	2,000,709	168,900	115,200	2,747,520
1937-38	120,611	343,000	2,000,709	168,000	115,200	2,747,520
<i>Nowgong</i>						
1936-37	458,543	50,209	1,440,123	41,060	502,965	2,493,440
1937-38	458,479	50,209	1,444,277	49,132	491,343	2,493,440
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>						
1936-37	202,734	---	1,788,074	4,632	11,660	2,048,000
1937-38	270,624	---	1,768,848	5,891	12,635	2,048,000
<i>Silchar</i>						
1936-37	632,303	295,712	1,494,729	101,221	769,875	3,283,840
1937-38	624,082	295,712	1,537,013	130,093	709,910	3,283,840
<i>Sylhet</i>						
1936-37	189,165	398,544	813,302	139,388	1,581,521	3,505,020
1937-38	187,180	398,544	800,110	178,871	1,951,200	3,505,020
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37	4,192,107	4,577,400	18,750,295	1,345,522	6,613,470	35,494,507
1937-38	4,153,437	4,577,400	18,850,570	1,401,597	6,595,796	35,484,500

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bakarganj</i>						
1936-37	8,080(a)	554,207	839	39,594	1,823,300	2,254,720
1937-38		571,027	839	48,094	1,614,800	2,240,840
<i>Bankura</i>						
1936-37	...	518,500	178,985	337,135	550,700	1,680,820
1937-38	...	518,500	178,985	345,035	541,800	1,680,820
<i>Birbhum</i>						
1936-37	...	251,900	117,880	20,843	704,800	1,094,923
1937-38	...	251,900	117,800	51,128	874,100	1,094,928
<i>Bogra</i>						
1936-37	...	120,000	108,000	94,780	563,000	885,780
1937-38	...	120,000	108,000	99,882	554,200	882,082
<i>Burdwan</i>						
1930-37	...	441,779	242,408	407,947	608,220	1,700,334
1937-38	...	441,779	242,408	474,347	541,800	1,700,334
<i>Chittagong</i>						
1936-37	...	547,060	227,745	165,720	51,287	1,614,763
1937-38	...	547,098	227,745	165,600	50,257	1,614,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>						
1930-37	...	650,610	924,500	958,800	463,417	3,204,627
1937-38	...	678,322	924,500	930,888	463,717	3,204,627
<i>Dacca</i>						
1930-37	...	31,987	102,775	22,094	43,857	1,732,913
1937-38	...	31,780	103,893	21,725	43,742	1,707,240
<i>Darjeeling</i>						
1936-37	...	288,721	212,417	45,312	41,730	775,680
1937-38	...	288,437	212,417	45,598	42,030	775,680
<i>Dinajpur</i>						
1936-37	...	500,000	267,060	639,780	1,119,900	2,526,720
1937-38	...	500,000	287,000	551,438	1,211,900	2,530,398
<i>Faridpur</i>						
1936-37	...	113,068	...	6,900	1,388,000	1,507,968
1937-38	...	84,868	...	...	1,448,100	1,507,988
<i>Hooghly</i>						
1936-37	...	258,500	68,640	128,803	316,100	788,135
1937-38	...	258,500	88,600	158,845	284,100	788,135
<i>Howrah</i>						
1930-37	...	85,000	90,600	72,901	105,400	333,901
1937-38	...	65,000	90,600	72,601	105,700	333,901
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>						
1936-37	...	359,385	180,135	326,353	265,022	1,876,480
1937-38	...	350,880	180,135	326,043	285,032	1,876,490
<i>Jessore</i>						
1936-37	...	548,398	212,324	313,818	782,500	1,857,538
1937-38	...	548,398	212,324	386,416	720,900	1,857,538
<i>Khulna</i>						
1936-37	...	1,482,579	239,545	411,112	13,735	3,000,871
1937-38	...	1,482,579	239,545	441,112	935	3,000,671
<i>Malda</i>						
1936-37	...	142,000	314,100	350,498	484,400	1,270,808
1937-38	...	142,000	314,100	362,398	452,000	1,270,993

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.
(a) Excludes the Bakarganj Sundarbans, "protected forests"

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Midnapore</i>							
1926-37	:	...	507,797	877,493	139,370	1,710,600	3,235,260
1937-38	:	...	516,190	893,768	143,622	1,741,600	3,235,200
<i>Merishidabad</i>							
1926-37	:	...	234,992	104,724	129,048	850,900	1,319,664
1937-38	:	...	234,992	99,383	128,280	857,000	1,319,664
<i>Mymensingh</i>							
1926-37	:	45,825	1,158,400	383,653	15,120	2,388,500	3,991,398
1937-38	:	45,825	1,156,400	385,653	67,142	2,379,000	4,033,920
<i>Nadia</i>							
1926-37	:	...	414,388	362,501	240,036	764,200	1,781,125
1937-38	:	...	414,388	244,366	77,576	1,045,200	1,731,629
<i>Noakhali</i>							
1926-37	:	...	168,055	45,965	17,300	740,200	971,520
1937-38	:	...	168,055	45,965	17,000	740,500	971,520
<i>Palna</i>							
1926-37	:	...	96,890	36,067	48,623	979,000	1,163,520
1937-38	:	...	99,830	36,067	93,923	934,300	1,163,520
<i>Rajshahi</i>							
1926-37	:	...	265,000	165,000	219,693	1,019,600	1,669,293
1937-38	:	...	266,000	165,000	251,003	968,200	1,669,293
<i>Rangpur</i>							
1926-37	:	...	308,470	3,490	207,190	1,718,300	2,237,440
1937-38	:	...	308,470	2,910	173,160	1,762,600	2,237,440
<i>Tripura</i>							
1926-37	:	...	449,562	50,450	31,536	1,199,100	1,669,918
1937-38	:	...	440,802	50,450	22,536	1,137,800	1,669,918
<i>24 Parganas</i>							
1926-37	:	1,043,050	572,050	358,661	353,010	780,400	3,107,840
1937-38	:	1,013,050	572,050	358,661	312,110	521,200	3,107,840
<i>Telai</i>							
1926-37	:	4,455,316	9,682,231	5,819,566	4,699,853	24,356,500	49,254,596
1937-38	:	4,482,890	9,669,662	5,752,822	4,683,513	24,728,150	49,258,022

See explanation given in the footnote (page 39).

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bhagalpur</i>							
1936-37	.	...	198,683	327,544	586,637	1,549,000	2,661,814
1937-38	.	...	199,327	188,422	720,165	1,559,900	2,661,814
<i>Champaran</i>							
1936-37	.	185,460	219,969	361,117	100,948	1,395,700	2,268,191
1937-38	.	185,460	219,969	361,117	119,448	1,377,200	2,268,191
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
1936-37	.	...	178,479	58,765	167,102	1,743,700	2,148,046
1937-38	.	...	178,806	58,765	330,976	1,579,500	2,148,046
<i>Gaya</i>							
1936-37	.	...	591,846	427,030	529,474	1,490,300	3,038,650
1937-38	.	...	591,846	548,895	657,109	1,239,300	3,038,650
<i>Hazoribagh</i>							
1936-37	.	2,624,591	365,299	268,263	375,067	939,800	4,471,020
1937-38	.	2,624,591	365,299	266,263	377,467	937,400	4,471,020
<i>Manbhum</i>							
1936-37	.	502,266	363,231	377,381	880,422	497,500	2,620,800
1937-38	.	502,266	363,231	377,381	880,422	497,500	2,620,800
<i>Monghyr</i>							
1936-37	.	...	486,962	366,843	18,345	1,634,300	2,501,450
1937-38	.	...	486,962	366,843	645	1,647,100	2,501,450
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1936-37	.	...	185,547	108,653	449,704	1,167,200	1,934,304
1937-38	.	...	188,470	108,808	498,128	1,138,900	1,934,304

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR
—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Palamau</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	1,227,292	265,040	499,959	659,869	480,400	3,139,560
1937-38	: : : : : : :	1,394,970	265,040	499,959	492,191	496,400	3,139,560
<i>Patna</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	...	160,977	44,876	197,581	956,200	1,359,634
1937-38	: : : : : : :	...	160,977	44,876	202,981	956,500	1,359,634
<i>Purnea</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	...	273,614	730,052	864,369	1,275,700	3,143,635
1937-38	: : : : : : :	...	273,614	730,052	825,449	1,316,000	3,145,015
<i>Ranchi</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	1,252,347	420,623	381,713	1,637,269	1,853,200	4,545,043
1937-38	: : : : : : :	1,252,347	420,623	381,713	616,545	1,867,900	4,538,428
<i>Santal Parganas</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	278,300	817,600	333,345	307,820	1,716,000	3,612,065
1937-38	: : : : : : :	278,300	818,639	405,908	316,497	1,689,400	3,608,644
<i>Saran</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	...	149,102	200,558	184,626	1,228,300	1,712,586
1937-38	: : : : : : :	...	149,102	200,558	117,326	1,245,000	1,712,586
<i>Shahabad</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	...	870,917	128,116	235,176	1,537,100	2,790,309
1937-38	: : : : : : :	...	878,917	128,976	435,116	1,318,100	2,789,103
<i>Singbhum</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	469,011	737,727	461,086	403,060	426,600	2,497,494
1937-38	: : : : : : :	469,011	737,727	461,086	358,144	473,500	2,497,468
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : :	6,430,287	6,292,366	6,133,501	6,542,460	19,016,600	44,324,194
1937-38	: : : : : : :	6,005,915	6,294,248	6,123,622	6,966,506	19,323,400	44,314,721

See explanation given in the footnote (Page 41).

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ahmedabad</i>						
1936-37	9,115	497,459	77,087	277,030	1,604,846	2,465,527
1937-38	9,115	496,376	75,544	254,949	1,629,710	2,465,894
<i>Ahmednagar</i>						
1936-37	494,796	468,343	32,106	443,771	2,797,315	4,242,331
1937-38	492,130	468,418	34,549	336,294	2,812,081	4,242,462
<i>Belgaum</i>						
1936-37	447,157	220,431	66,008	351,200	1,862,952	2,937,748
1937-38	450,001	220,035	63,075	333,895	1,860,744	2,937,751
<i>Bijapur</i>						
1936-37	178,061	188,539	37,480	472,913	2,779,837	3,852,730
1937-38	173,994	195,597	38,225	337,663	2,907,048	3,653,528
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>						
1936-37	2,545	25,382	15,253	18,974	23,862	91,016
1937-38	2,545	25,389	15,251	18,890	23,941	91,018
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>						
1936-37	205,778	364,377	100,270	127,098	1,170,610	1,938,433
1937-38	202,023	364,067	104,691	100,435	1,197,066	1,953,532
<i>Dharwar</i>						
1936-37	236,163	239,788	40,643	192,377	2,240,941	2,949,862
1937-38	236,145	243,480	37,651	183,367	2,249,085	2,949,908
<i>East Khandesh</i>						
1936-37	409,293	368,143	82,580	128,091	1,950,592	2,908,700
1937-38	408,664	363,051	62,015	114,398	1,939,977	2,908,695
<i>Kaira</i>						
1936-37	...	157,380	15,523	28,272	832,181	1,033,456
1937-38	...	157,378	14,946	16,149	844,983	1,033,456
<i>Kanara</i>						
1936-37	2,054,416	78,509	55,902	107,902	224,685	2,527,414
1937-38	2,053,913	78,545	58,025	104,870	226,705	2,527,060
<i>Kolaba</i>						
1936-37	322,853	238,745	20,159	391,811	408,447	1,383,625
1937-38	328,963	238,781	19,952	392,716	405,223	1,386,635

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

District								Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1								2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Nasik</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	803,036	402,886	42,892	353,327	2,101,492	3,771,633
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	801,494	401,520	42,172	239,840	2,250,614	3,771,640
<i>Poona</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	407,603	432,285	12,717	521,044	2,054,120	3,427,675
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	407,947	421,100	14,578	498,094	2,085,039	3,427,058
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12,438	723,642	0,340	1,050,272	768,618	2,564,310
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12,436	723,632	0,327	1,051,003	767,925	2,564,322
<i>Satara</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	442,129	329,090	24,355	205,732	2,132,501	3,133,509
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	441,578	329,122	24,792	197,204	2,141,399	3,154,335
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	95,518	256,400	10,335	378,093	2,177,751	2,924,103
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	89,273	250,368	21,124	355,140	2,202,212	2,924,117
<i>Surat</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	46,206	170,054	44,912	21,106	769,233	1,058,221
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	46,633	176,523	44,440	21,811	768,703	1,058,197
<i>Thana</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	691,311	245,624	51,169	393,390	626,063	2,108,107
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	635,483	292,147	62,459	382,030	634,306	2,197,001
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1,343,087	279,443	102,170	134,805	1,561,343	3,480,567
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1,333,516	275,452	164,601	120,629	1,586,461	3,480,650
<i>Total</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6,413,105	5,683,376	877,950	5,593,158	23,154,019	48,721,703
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6,335,139	5,722,961	888,358	5,059,224	23,716,213	48,721,925

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 43).
Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (23,715,218 acres) in Bombay included in this column for 1937-38, 27,570,301 acres are based on actual returns and 1,144,532 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Akola</i>						
1936-37	208,224	215,049	3,699	408,540	1,789,994	2,621,506
1937-38	208,852	314,418	4,522	422,699	1,773,445	2,621,736
<i>Amraoti</i>						
1936-37	898,069	265,302	24,429	234,970	1,581,167	3,001,867
1937-38	898,099	285,633	25,543	240,445	1,574,139	3,001,860
<i>Balaghat</i>						
1936-37	652,148	387,150	687,400	55,221	558,912	2,278,831
1937-38	652,148	366,018	636,478	55,021	569,171	2,278,831
<i>Betul</i>						
1936-37	745,473	157,947	589,120	166,888	783,952	2,490,378
1937-38	745,470	157,854	635,422	161,284	790,348	2,490,378
<i>Bhandara</i>						
1936-37	315,961	237,907	838,958	52,290	340,268	2,283,884
1937-38	315,961	237,748	835,460	55,714	338,501	2,283,884
<i>Bilaspur</i>						
1936-37	1,264,905	311,070	1,398,204	184,011	1,736,909	4,895,105
1937-38	1,264,848	310,975	1,409,088	168,252	1,742,080	4,895,241
<i>Buldana</i>						
1936-37	277,798	218,981	3,037	352,384	1,561,980	2,413,988
1937-38	277,781	219,230	3,588	362,823	1,550,570	2,413,992
<i>Chanda</i>						
1936-37	2,909,034	260,804	1,753,840	97,347	959,249	5,980,274
1937-38	2,911,892	261,498	1,745,541	90,783	974,878	5,954,589
<i>Chhindwara</i>						
1936-37	944,133	530,265	1,697,992	312,399	1,793,487	5,078,276
1937-38	944,133	330,920	1,705,887	327,444	1,789,392	5,078,276

Column 2 shows the area administered by the Forest Department, plus the areas in the Chhattisgarh and Chanda zamindaris which are outside the boundaries of surveyed villages. These latter areas are almost wholly under high forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation. In Berar, the forest area includes that administered by the Forest Department but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti district shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3 states areas covered with water, hill or rock and land occupied by buildings and roads. For Berar, it includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes nonculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4 states (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub, jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings. For Berar, it includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow. For Berar, it includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons such as grazing, rotation, etc.

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Drug</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	519,826	207,645	720,304	170,694	1,461,419	3,088,788
1937-38	. . . . .	518,847	209,472	729,731	167,992	1,403,744	3,088,786
<i>Hoshangabad</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	776,732	189,708	1,030,388	99,733	1,632,230	3,637,797
1937-38	. . . . .	776,890	189,658	1,028,512	110,349	1,632,469	3,637,797
<i>Jubbulpore</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	214,749	382,275	736,362	189,402	933,791	2,605,679
1937-38	. . . . .	214,749	382,192	738,937	191,618	978,070	2,695,506
<i>Mandla</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	1,241,062	318,127	763,515	217,494	736,624	3,270,822
1937-38	. . . . .	1,240,361	317,976	764,711	238,502	724,573	3,276,123
<i>Nagpur</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	327,980	192,012	511,424	85,578	1,295,839	2,412,810
1937-38	. . . . .	327,789	191,543	512,235	120,309	1,254,673	
<i>Nimar</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	1,079,598	161,774	452,572	76,106	936,265	2,702,616
1937-38	. . . . .	1,078,599	161,891	460,290	76,029	922,697	
<i>Raipur</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	1,635,014	274,826	1,115,371	232,250	1,533,549	6,191,940
1937-38	. . . . .	1,616,269	275,057	1,117,785	215,603	1,949,178	6,178,332

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Saugor</i>						
1936-37	982,660	344,360	1,428,761	120,472	1,444,934	4,322,177
1937-38	982,980	345,841	1,422,760	118,495	1,452,046	4,322,112
<i>Wardha</i>						
1936-37	128,669	155,760	181,063	74,202	1,014,007	1,553,681
1937-38	128,669	155,485	192,059	80,735	998,733	1,553,681
<i>Yezmal</i>						
1936-37	756,973	312,854	4,945	618,559	1,647,383	3,340,714
1937-38	756,978	303,691	3,428	595,716	1,680,900	3,340,713
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37	15,873,082	4,906,582	18,985,674	3,746,418	24,593,915	63,105,671
1937-38	15,857,033	4,899,410	13,992,370	3,805,214	24,537,804	63,091,831

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Forests	Net available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Anantapur</i>						
1926-37	456,588	315,802	1,054,163	524,404	1,056,106	4,307,053
1937-38	453,493	318,668	1,009,161	516,292	2,009,556	4,307,053
<i>Bellary</i>						
1926-37	361,236	215,741	305,892	321,173	2,349,363	3,643,403
1937-38	361,105	214,097	376,309	302,673	2,388,191	3,643,265
<i>Chingleput</i>						
1926-37	120,850	720,522	139,287	210,910	769,319	1,965,897
1937-38	125,731	716,871	160,069	183,112	774,214	1,965,897
<i>Chittoor</i>						
1926-37	621,452	1,566,118	532,763	237,620	787,892	3,778,865
1937-38	621,452	1,577,035	559,376	802,225	815,167	3,778,865
<i>Coimbatore</i>						
1926-37	1,440,866	333,017	151,479	699,067	1,903,821	4,515,253
1937-38	1,449,166	318,057	148,236	673,277	1,969,617	4,515,253
<i>Cuddapah</i>						
1926-37	1,152,250	499,093	710,173	399,976	1,034,204	3,721,695
1937-38	1,152,250	499,093	759,160	221,000	1,002,392	3,721,695
<i>East Godavari</i>						
1926-37	853,625	1,110,337	605,014	325,974	1,084,848	3,980,698
1937-38	853,625	1,120,018	615,438	335,779	1,049,839	3,980,698
<i>Guntur</i>						
1926-37	468,027	499,315	213,563	402,408	2,100,711	3,683,624
1937-38	468,027	491,469	208,146	305,741	2,119,301	3,683,624
<i>Kistna</i>						
1926-37	110,016	531,059	263,770	264,100	1,106,695	2,269,768
1937-38	110,016	533,124	249,129	264,242	1,113,745	2,269,768
<i>Kurnool</i>						
1926-37	1,618,010	316,959	665,314	277,802	2,034,318	4,560,657
1937-38	1,618,019	330,628	672,083	219,577	2,060,449	4,560,656
<i>Madras</i>						
1926-37	...	18,085	...	...	...	18,085
1937-38	...	18,686	...	...	...	18,686
<i>Madurai</i>						
1926-37	741,491	93,311	530,420	474,766	1,216,227	3,041,218
1937-38	741,124	104,785	499,802	461,106	1,245,970	3,041,218
<i>Mistral</i>						
1926-37	357,549	699,057	502,560	259,031	1,514,712	3,561,076
1937-38	358,141	691,567	870,564	257,221	1,506,492	3,561,076

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Net avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Nellore</i>							
1936-37	:	468,928	1,618,105	1,006,013	858,590	1,855,584	5,087,200
1937-38	:	468,928	1,629,724	982,044	884,974	1,821,530	5,087,200
<i>Nilgiris</i>							
1936-37	:	811,248	45,811	48,184	137,480	89,858	883,359
1937-38	:	811,205	45,605	47,730	134,553	94,267	638,360
<i>North Arcot</i>							
1936-37	:	757,892	508,921	215,026	853,367	1,142,180	2,982,186
1937-38	:	757,892	509,121	210,367	293,778	1,211,428	2,982,386
<i>Ramnad</i>							
1936-37	:	46,352	869,985	495,668	420,878	1,317,660	8,140,268
1937-38	:	46,344	869,849	485,100	416,766	1,322,209	8,140,268
<i>Salem</i>							
1936-37	:	1,000,820	802,949	687,302	443,028	1,603,208	4,517,107
1937-38	:	1,000,820	786,177	661,286	438,888	1,681,136	4,517,107
<i>South Arcot</i>							
1936-37	:	163,232	636,807	238,368	351,103	1,303,519	2,693,024
1937-38	:	163,232	636,000	229,075	324,459	1,340,268	2,693,024
<i>South Kanaru</i>							
1936-37	:	518,761	399,192	665,398	426,118	564,105	2,873,509
1937-38	:	518,761	408,325	659,225	428,850	563,348	2,873,509
<i>Tanjore</i>							
1936-37	:	23,484	659,894	205,716	201,810	1,306,194	2,396,898
1937-38	:	24,110	632,693	210,593	201,699	1,327,803	2,396,898
<i>Tinnevely</i>							
1936-37	:	222,411	425,883	126,291	772,499	1,241,648	2,788,727
1937-38	:	222,481	447,710	141,118	729,628	1,247,792	2,788,727
<i>Trichinopoly</i>							
1936-37	:	144,920	446,763	225,780	700,828	1,807,779	2,825,870
1937-38	:	144,921	445,558	220,727	654,332	1,860,381	2,825,870
<i>Visagapatam</i>							
1936-37	:	413,587	2,308,778	697,762	291,487	1,789,515	5,501,127
1937-38	:	1,228,898	1,198,391	629,604	694,865	1,676,447	5,218,193
<i>West Godavari</i>							
1936-37	:	48,210	153,393	131,520	877,000	800,899	1,511,021
1937-38	:	48,210	153,410	131,995	373,773	798,633	1,511,021
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	12,370,947	15,722,154	10,792,613	9,490,987	31,705,508	80,082,207
1937-38	:	13,178,241	14,504,210	10,537,875	9,480,903	32,032,814	79,803,243

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 48).

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area for 1937-38 (32,032,814 acres) stated in this column, 31,589,416 acres are based on actual returns, and 443,398 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bannu</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	...	216,749	240,769	79,408	435,335	1,072,261
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	...	212,268	254,774	199,062	299,127	1,072,261
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	8,910	578,632	1,070,081	162,310	403,081	2,213,053
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	8,910	572,614	1,116,789	216,383	304,371	2,213,076
<i>Hazara</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	270,227	131,509	988,176	28,553	394,451	1,813,506
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	270,727	133,149	984,980	27,682	396,071	1,813,506
<i>Kohat</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	55,760	1,169,013	162,223	28,002	306,210	1,721,498
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	55,760	1,169,350	157,546	27,152	311,898	1,721,106
<i>Kurram</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	...	12,461	2,407	2,681	36,635	54,094
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	...	12,193	2,412	5,324	34,179	54,110
<i>Mardan</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	...	195,595	64,569	50,841	380,148	700,143
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	...	195,625	63,347	55,426	386,723	700,120
<i>North Waziristan</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	...	8,772	1,726	2,732	18,434	26,714
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	...	8,788	1,883	2,087	18,956	26,714
<i>Peshawar</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	22,538	276,842	281,406	43,346	348,639	975,709
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	22,538	276,036	270,969	42,940	363,305	975,786
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37 : : : : : : : :	362,982	2,684,673	2,811,357	409,893	2,317,893	8,576,789
1937-38 : : : : : : : :	362,982	2,687,062	2,851,700	576,056	2,109,020	8,576,769

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year-for-quadrennial-statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
ORISSA

DISTRICT										Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total		
1										2	3	4	5	6	7		
Balasore																	
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}	...	{	183,800	185,200	50,000	915,400	}	1,334,400
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}		{	183,805	185,170	45,340	920,085		
Cuttack																	
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}	278,629		677,982	232,300	380,333	1,346,512		2,915,766
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}								
Ganjam																	
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}	593,167	2,408,822	493,922	322,641	1,119,136	4,987,690	}	4,926,490
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}	593,149	2,447,694	451,128	347,197	1,086,822	4,926,490		
Koraput																	
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,976	239,592	1,409,453	6,392,530	}	6,392,530
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,976	232,919	1,416,226	6,392,530		
Puri																	
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}	303,278	171,921	268,252	{ 316,227	539,672	}	1,599,360	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}				{ 344,595	511,304			
Sambalpur																	
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}	784,072	194,247	{ 905,213	386,680	1,156,125	8,426,237	}	8,437,218
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	}			{ 905,213	386,680	1,167,106	8,437,218		
Total																	
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,637,771	6,172,556	3,613,873	1,695,473	6,485,300	20,605,973	}	20,804,754
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,637,753	6,211,433	3,571,049	1,736,964	6,447,555	20,804,754		

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Not sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ambala</i>							
1886-37	:	11,968	306,492	112,136	28,220	735,846	1,184,802
1837-38	:	11,863	306,766	113,372	29,416	732,751	1,184,269
<i>Amritsar</i>							
1886-37	:	1,550	132,484	113,396	33,190	718,536	989,105
1837-38	:		125,009	123,457	47,633	701,190	998,823
<i>Attock</i>							
1836-37	:	200,850	1,146,060	228,556	107,952	885,604	2,673,791
1837-38	:	200,602	1,143,859	221,092	71,848	1,035,553	2,673,854
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>							
1836-37	:	9,958	1,019,290	1,510,102	241,444	699,175	3,476,969
1837-38	:	9,149	1,012,074	1,537,388	330,304	699,872	13,476,954
<i>Ferozepore</i>							
1836-37	:	---	168,650	213,344	167,731	2,050,869	2,680,994
1837-38	:	---	165,163	220,792	269,505	1,945,333	2,600,773
<i>Gujranwala</i>							
1886-37	:	895	185,594	363,748	84,977	823,336	1,479,540
1837-38	:	885	185,121	368,284	91,563	817,989	1,478,542
<i>Gujrat</i>							
1836-37	:	55,100	228,787	159,007	99,539	952,498	1,458,021
1837-38	:	55,113	224,552	159,375	72,609	946,598	1,458,247
<i>Gurdaspur</i>							
1836-37	:	5,910	209,940	80,012	29,558	834,684	1,169,954
1837-38	:		209,185	90,825	30,579	933,571	1,170,071
<i>Gurgaon</i>							
1889-37	:	---	215,921	106,038	85,376	866,878	1,443,414
1837-38	:	---	215,079	179,749	126,093	922,402	1,443,321
<i>Hissar</i>							
1836-37	:	86,954	112,230	360,129	440,658	2,367,824	3,317,802
1837-38	:	86,954	112,214	879,740	409,939	2,378,862	3,317,808
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>							
1885-37	:	36,663	390,347	240,805	29,253	722,184	1,415,722
1837-38	:	96,869	397,994	241,141	29,534	721,394	1,415,716
<i>Jhang</i>							
1836-37	:	359	216,617	1,025,837	159,482	795,238	2,197,554
1837-38	:		219,471	1,056,779	179,973	790,989	2,187,566
<i>Jhelum</i>							
1836-37	:	220,369	697,954	128,939	62,026	662,347	1,771,964
1837-38	:	220,317	697,453	129,204	88,199	625,216	1,771,376
<i>Jullundur</i>							
1886-37	:	214	104,757	88,923	22,943	962,852	959,889
1837-38	:		104,528	88,937	26,952	958,611	959,902

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 29,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,980 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra (mostly forest areas). These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years, but as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

Table II—continued.

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Kangra</i>							
1936-37	:	663,897	4,086,544	828,983	75,033	491,577	5,644,044
1937-38	:	663,692	4,086,582	329,091	79,162	496,808	5,644,185
<i>Karnal</i>							
1936-37	:	...	271,939	571,031	150,635	1,026,804	2,020,412
1937-38	:	...	271,632	580,807	115,857	1,051,691	2,020,017
<i>Lahore</i>							
1936-37	:	25,881	227,572	262,262	115,694	1,035,196	1,666,705
1937-38	:	25,158	233,985	256,097	147,109	1,008,968	1,666,312
<i>Ludhiana</i>							
1936-37	:	187	77,307	68,236	23,630	724,526	893,606
1937-38	:		77,785	68,573	37,669	709,341	893,670
<i>Lyallpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	137,077	548,629	150,814	1,411,615	2,249,645
1937-38	:	...	179,769	508,439	170,952	1,380,155	2,249,335
<i>Mianwali</i>							
1936-37	:	...	669,140	1,687,677	147,281	931,618	3,435,716
1937-38	:	...	677,548	1,730,316	211,305	915,988	3,435,657
<i>Montgomery</i>							
1936-37	:	22,034	270,044	755,562	233,403	1,440,900	2,722,943
1937-38	:	23,044	269,539	738,265	232,944	1,459,250	2,723,032
<i>Multan</i>							
1936-37	:	39,025	374,197	1,323,465	257,750	1,505,869	3,590,296
1937-38	:	43,495	370,618	1,289,399	267,939	1,618,992	3,590,443
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>							
1936-37	:	46,113	459,980	2,316,760	84,742	649,915	3,559,400
1937-38	:	46,831	462,202	2,319,408	93,610	632,499	3,559,620
<i>Rawalpindi</i>							
1936-37	:	215,280	407,930	110,094	23,349	555,649	1,312,308
1937-38	:	214,980	407,307	109,990	26,309	553,162	1,312,249
<i>Rohitak</i>							
1936-37	:	...	102,307	171,354	65,796	1,068,543	1,438,005
1937-38	:	...	102,738	177,028	91,485	1,066,572	1,437,373
<i>Shahpur</i>							
1936-37	:	358,456	370,535	766,573	202,098	1,373,775	3,071,447
1937-38	:	358,461	373,937	775,561	250,331	1,292,427	3,060,717
<i>Sheikhpura</i>							
1936-37	:	3,395	235,103	809,877	93,063	938,212	1,480,150
1937-38	:	3,952	259,433	291,285	111,055	814,429	1,480,154
<i>Sialkot</i>							
1936-37	:	1,572	1108,374	95,693	31,068	766,601	1,008,793
1937-38	:	1,672	109,163	95,686	40,603	757,444	1,004,458
<i>Simla</i>							
1936-37	:	12,159	19,656	25,431	423	9,362	67,031
1937-38	:	12,159	19,656	25,444	490	9,278	67,027
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	1,969,098	12,958,234	14,120,422	3,220,928	27,905,978	60,174,560
1937-38	:	1,975,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	3,695,732	27,296,377	60,164,724

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 52).

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT								Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1								2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Dadu</i>													
1939-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	43,013	2,286,240	790,181	619,879	378,151	4,124,033
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	43,612	1,977,860	1,083,782	592,225	420,347	4,117,816
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	71,334	417,468	839,706	771,128	729,141	2,828,777
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	69,949	416,983	804,651	764,080	787,292	2,841,865
<i>Karachi</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	155,451	3,468,981	1,240,968	842,602	238,706	5,436,708
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	165,451	3,461,850	1,225,981	322,787	271,616	6,437,685
<i>Larkana</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	41,376	309,240	342,672	284,382	473,876	1,451,551
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	42,277	443,440	833,204	265,140	506,217	1,590,287
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	100,129	987,619	372,068	701,425	644,312	2,485,578
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	100,129	672,411	306,337	690,645	713,384	2,489,860
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	274,342	1,809,242	431,146	607,795	401,971	3,014,496
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	274,342	1,810,109	441,295	646,350	443,609	3,615,705
<i>Thar Parkar</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13,709	4,463,163	1,527,393	1,818,064	1,420,618	8,732,947
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8,363	4,456,507	1,478,952	1,250,060	1,538,430	8,732,312
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	23,548	304,543	233,287	369,410	423,979	1,353,787
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	23,548	303,426	225,410	341,942	459,634	1,353,960
<i>Total</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	723,502	13,708,511	5,782,391	5,104,775	4,710,763	30,027,932
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	717,671	13,548,576	5,899,512	4,873,248	5,140,479	30,179,486

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—The figures in Sind do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (5,140,479 acres) in Sind included in this column for 1937-38, 5,107,232 acres are based on actual returns and 33,247 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT								Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1								2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Agra</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,736	225,996	135,533	35,914	785,486	1,185,667
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,736	225,486	133,700	65,129	763,621	1,185,874
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,300	200,105	97,518	33,442	914,463	1,247,826
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,300	200,642	98,361	32,796	912,597	1,247,693
<i>Allahabad</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	859,655	338,712	88,236	1,047,401	1,824,004
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	359,914	325,694	86,356	1,054,033	1,825,993
<i>Almora</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,082,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,145	3,427,145
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,082,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,145	3,427,145
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	249,672	178,300	48,020	944,511	1,415,503
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	247,243	168,138	41,320	959,804	1,415,503
<i>Bahraich</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	207,474	149,528	295,304	63,301	984,748	1,700,355
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	207,474	151,183	290,334	62,842	986,050	1,698,233
<i>Ballia</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	116,868	79,816	20,830	560,824	777,868
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	120,061	80,172	19,101	581,253	780,539
<i>Banda</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89,403	274,702	437,436	134,217	899,494	1,835,352
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89,403	274,118	436,890	131,811	903,532	1,835,352
<i>Bara Banki</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	152,240	325,350	37,287	701,743	1,116,600
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	155,597	319,585	33,178	708,297	1,116,605
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	106,107	93,437	42,620	786,036	1,010,202
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	107,463	92,355	36,730	772,244	1,006,792
<i>Basti</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	185,282	227,107	60,888	1,323,166	1,798,513
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	186,511	225,370	56,892	1,328,149	1,798,922
<i>Benares</i>													
1986-87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	72,540	76,989	18,993	531,193	699,715
1937-38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	72,656	75,977	16,856	534,253	699,749

NOTE.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalki Range in the Dehra Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bijnor</i>							
1936-37	:	62,571	185,041	204,774	86,734	854,579	1,139,899
1937-38	:	59,554	186,004	205,811	79,382	659,834	1,140,095
<i>Budaun</i>							
1936-37	:	...	118,846	148,988	46,950	972,833	1,286,097
1937-38	:	...	117,833	147,382	48,816	971,824	1,285,655
<i>Bulandshahr</i>							
1936-37	:	478	136,124	170,815	37,130	874,590	1,219,132
1937-38	:	478	136,744	173,857	31,153	878,906	1,219,183
<i>Casimpore</i>							
1936-37	:	2,019	395,503	226,749	40,145	851,149	1,514,565
1937-38	:	2,017	394,724	224,838	49,974	848,157	1,514,810
<i>Dehra Dun</i>							
1936-37	:	658,943	118,734	62,894	8,124	105,394	928,829
1937-38	:	658,848	118,784	62,894	8,184	105,394	928,829
<i>Etah</i>							
1936-37	:	2,591	120,293	223,325	40,735	718,418	1,099,369
1937-38	:	2,591	120,526	221,607	50,161	704,248	1,098,333
<i>Etawah</i>							
1936-37	:	20,925	398,498	125,838	24,878	569,682	1,079,621
1937-38	:	20,925	398,605	125,800	28,284	567,034	1,081,132
<i>Farrukhabad</i>							
1936-37	:	775	176,853	209,729	44,718	624,180	1,055,255
1937-38	:	775	175,089	210,083	55,089	614,297	1,055,262
<i>Fatehpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	251,192	190,207	33,079	578,849	1,048,327
1937-38	:	...	249,945	188,866	30,859	578,967	1,048,327
<i>Fyzabad</i>							
1936-37	:	...	182,710	190,278	24,663	706,286	1,083,327
1937-38	:	...	182,684	189,398	28,518	705,802	1,080,900
<i>Garhwal</i>							
1936-37	:	9,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,087,000
1937-38	:						
<i>Ghaziipur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	104,820	118,674	17,173	594,789	838,455
1937-38	:	...	104,398	114,569	16,531	597,639	838,455

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District		Forests	Net available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Gonda</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	104,021	171,649	298,443	60,705	1,186,814	1,821,832
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	104,021	178,850	296,363	57,726	1,189,893	1,821,523
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	112,540	242,884	278,221	86,411	2,173,300	2,898,856
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	112,540	244,511	275,540	83,348	2,178,381	2,892,818
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	4,529	236,596	882,363	79,900	878,051	1,581,439
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	3,790	235,906	855,900	81,891	888,953	1,581,440
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	202,144	263,820	81,508	958,087	1,435,539
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	202,133	259,309	90,426	931,090	1,432,558
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	3,980	177,799	116,895	29,838	826,047	954,554
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	3,980	177,021	115,264	24,834	639,165	954,554
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	146,475	141,215	40,175	660,999	} 991,864
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	148,224	138,558	34,827	670,165	
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	119,888	354,078	809,607	241,360	790,914	2,315,595
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	119,836	354,132	807,864	237,636	798,387	2,315,595
<i>Kheri</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	294,871	181,285	488,511	118,837	826,276	1,899,800
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	294,871	183,148	433,244	102,840	636,226	1,899,830
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	279	124,087	122,494	21,794	345,470	614,104
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	279	128,859	121,907	22,732	344,170	613,847
<i>Mainpuri</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	3,654	325,686	115,445	32,722	564,202	} 1,071,888
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	3,654	325,188	115,863	41,262	585,722	
<i>Meerut</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	167,719	189,849	39,354	1,090,795	1,487,727
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	165,438	173,957	33,826	1,082,175	1,456,406
<i>Mitzapur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	78,875	1,238,775	537,011	206,391	710,655	} 2,769,708
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	78,875	1,238,325	531,369	199,088	724,071	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

Table II—concluded

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Moradabad</i>							
1936-37	:	...	123,672	180,644	77,299	1,088,178	1,479,593
1937-38	:	...	125,813	191,947	73,421	1,088,913	1,479,594
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1936-37	:	1,135	71,745	131,570	47,228	671,676	923,354
1937-38	:	1,135	71,994	138,385	91,534	620,318	923,363
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1936-37	:	...	136,050	125,543	42,778	738,865	1,038,245
1937-38	:	...	135,687	126,463	40,693	724,537	1,037,280
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1936-37	:	879,772	333,430	137,589	38,224	238,695	1,627,711
1937-38	:	879,776	333,477	188,718	40,487	235,291	1,627,749
<i>Parliagarh</i>							
1936-37	:	...	219,457	152,501	27,001	523,768	922,727
1937-38	:	...	218,144	151,861	21,580	630,533	922,318
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
1936-37	:	94,771	75,550	253,019	49,764	392,549	865,659
1937-38	:	94,782	77,144	249,929	48,039	335,727	865,621
<i>Ras Bareilly</i>							
1936-37	:	...	226,824	260,837	26,885	604,584	1,119,280
1937-38	:	...	226,580	259,749	23,825	600,182	1,119,336
<i>Saharanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	186,984	164,292	119,046	49,618	842,168	1,367,008
1937-38	:	186,974	164,572	114,728	46,613	844,060	1,366,837
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	109,305	201,491	76,193	738,998	1,127,987
1937-38	:	...	107,467	199,420	68,802	752,313	1,128,011
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	150,166	200,884	82,074	969,580	1,411,704
1937-38	:	...	150,291	206,749	78,866	976,093	1,411,979
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	240,432	187,365	25,531	640,900	1,094,228
1937-38	:	...	239,689	186,911	19,282	648,554	1,094,436
<i>Unao</i>							
1936-37	:	90	237,611	245,041	32,508	525,681	1,140,981
1937-38	:	90	235,228	242,108	44,787	613,407	1,140,615
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	9,276,348	9,884,550	10,037,803	2,601,588	36,166,954	67,988,253
1937-38	:	9,274,535	9,887,964	9,988,965	2,637,755	36,171,073	67,960,342

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

Column 6—Of the total net sown area (36,171,073 acres) entered in this column for 1937-38, 35,542,109 acres are based on actual returns and 628,964 acres on estimates.

TABLE III
Aréa Irrigated and Crops Irrigated

Table III

No. 35—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
1933-34	...	...	45,655	95,774	...	141,429	184	16,146	41,780
1934-35	...	...	38,073	97,831	173	136,107	149	17,816	37,079
1935-36	...	...	52,331	102,808	322	155,461	85	17,717	86,509
1936-37	...	...	20,610	102,840	221	123,671	34	11,101	26,714
1937-38	...	...	24,349	97,732	651	122,932	62	14,339	32,768
<i>Assam</i>									
1933-34	222	317,155	1,450	...	293,545	612,372	594,370	}	...
1934-35	340	339,170	1,410	...	295,974	636,694	619,272		
1935-36	840	841,835	1,501	...	299,707	543,433	624,384		
1936-37	240	348,890	1,451	...	304,545	655,125	330,239		
1937-38	240	349,414	1,431	...	303,196	854,261	629,500		
<i>Bengal</i>									
1933-34	45,569	202,673	962,725	29,769	410,844	1,651,300	1,636,157	13,636	3,501
1934-35	128,062	207,392	888,101	36,584	440,889	1,390,446	1,556,275	11,594	3,101
1935-36	205,243	205,661	709,139	59,713	414,494	1,594,155	1,509,209	13,244	2,630
1936-37	199,326	235,162	899,839	56,714	479,798	1,870,839	1,865,743	13,488	3,335
1937-38	197,652	245,218	1,044,696	50,089	501,770	2,040,373	1,628,557	12,904	3,431
<i>Bihar *</i>									
1933-34	625,946	918,504	1,609,797	554,176	1,336,090	6,162,603	3,495,060	251,815	129,513
1934-35	339,834	900,739	1,519,031	574,751	1,169,288	6,102,453	3,470,029	252,810	129,455
1935-36	714,878	808,013	1,471,365	574,639	901,497	4,469,085	2,905,323	280,318	181,277
1936-37	814,622	783,802	1,468,124	522,235	940,016	4,318,858	2,747,798	268,840	131,068
1937-38	812,149	771,097	1,441,597	507,462	942,623	4,275,028	2,804,622	264,580	130,689
<i>Bombay†</i>									
1933-34	4,057,666	114,182	149,432	640,912	488,200	5,450,412	1,340,711	1,480,829	30,788
1934-35	3,825,480	102,881	147,096	657,682	372,457	5,105,305	1,354,600	1,267,606	24,908
1935-36	313,699	87,817	118,706	621,701	25,993	1,061,816	166,039	198,964	11,510
1936-37	253,865	59,289	79,926	656,956	40,559	1,105,844	138,784	185,830	13,000
1937-38	263,919	73,107	113,393	604,791	40,176	1,095,385	208,993	201,464	8,914
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
1933-34	(a)	925,482	(a)	137,908	50,595	1,114,380	942,548	50,857	1,526
1934-35	(a)	849,738	(a)	148,750	47,208	1,045,694	888,931	61,889	1,449
1935-36(b)	(a)	1,000,280	(a)	162,172	65,167	1,227,559	1,118,322	64,205	1,477
1936-37(b)	(a)	869,035	(a)	128,540	51,861	1,049,385	888,439	31,479	1,484
1937-38(b)	(a)	1,044,568	(a)	154,660	55,146	1,254,381	1,073,811	56,152	1,474

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas sown more than once being counted once only.

* See footnote † on page 14.

† Included under "Private canals".

(b) Excluding statistics for portions of the Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCE
11	12	13	14	16	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
415	258	22,883	30,878	43	7,462	24,887	5,227	161,874	1933-34
339	188	25,129	29,088	34	9,786	27,374	5,315	162,180	1934-35
98	181	32,615	19,284	55	15,080	28,090	6,181	165,785	1935-36
1,325	1,717	32,683	21,646	91	10,288	22,858	6,404	133,771	1936-37
1,925	2,504	39,644	20,622	390	11,302	24,108	6,146	153,160	1937-38
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	...	1,078	...	7,870	...	8,948	612,372	1933-34
			764	...	7,905	...	8,853	836,884	1934-35
			758	...	8,056	...	8,238	643,433	1935-36
			1,032	...	12,028	...	11,827	655,126	1936-37
			1,092	...	11,610	...	11,678	664,281	1937-38
<i>Bengal</i>									
73	115	4,026	38,749	26,200	91,252	1,203	13,145	1,831,767	1933-34
10	6	4,281	36,820	31,635	86,174	1,198	14,184	1,764,880	1934-35
110	115	4,700	32,288	25,830	89,144	1,286	11,878	1,990,495	1935-36
66	114	4,065	46,675	32,259	94,387	888	15,992	1,875,661	1936-37
65	114	4,615	48,802	34,154	104,148	702	18,072	2,055,662	1937-38
<i>Bihar*</i>									
3,300	1,485	61,927	878,113	146,078	186,848	8,621	112,871	5,241,482	1933-34
3,275	1,496	61,254	807,492	152,293	188,665	3,481	101,417	5,171,847	1934-35
3,000	1,501	60,202	697,804	158,635	180,671	2,381	77,586	4,469,085	1935-36
3,505	1,490	58,634	690,250	152,488	189,209	2,281	74,088	4,316,858	1936-37
2,230	1,528	74,091	632,704	102,378	202,174	1,981	68,911	4,276,028	1937-38
<i>Bombay†</i>									
711,249	408,844	26,313	785,710	72,552	210,605	568,428	533,580	6,104,861	1933-34
654,179	335,888	28,628	620,605	78,118	212,325	865,277	482,817	5,705,946	1934-35
218,985	35,688	22,480	98,920	81,818	165,065	48,388	180,748	1,220,478	1935-36
280,048	49,721	28,745	86,817	81,818	155,581	51,599	180,664	1,260,870	1936-37
236,353	58,997	24,008	90,188	68,611	174,108	41,847	176,482	1,381,813	1937-38
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
278	...	258	6,342	28,280	77,242	89	8,909	1,114,280	1933-34
410	...	171	7,109	26,788	87,262	168	6,759	1,045,594	1934-35
694	...	169	11,209	27,368	87,786	884	7,895	1,317,989	1935-36 (b)
74	...	239	4,878	28,834	85,263	81	8,463	1,049,288	1936-37 (b)
135	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,268	155	12,159	1,264,881	1937-38 (b)

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 19 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

Table III—continued

No. 35—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE
—IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Goppr									
1933-34	2,321	...	1,569	...	...	9,889	3,899		
1934-35	2,726	...	1,408	...	...	4,132	4,139		
1935-36	2,621	...	1,489	...	...	(a) 4,110	4,110		
1936-37	2,347	...	1,639	...	...	3,983	3,983		
1937-38	2,411	...	1,687	...	...	4,078	4,078		
Delhi									
1933-34	13,841	...	1,123	12,045	...	26,808	12	9,661	1,341
1934-35	36,545	...	1,302	21,029	...	58,956	93	22,911	3,243
1935-36	29,022	...	1,595	21,278	...	51,925	24	22,245	2,749
1936-37	23,019	...	1,343	19,603	...	43,970	14	19,499	2,696
1937-38	31,169	...	1,395	27,042	...	59,600	25	28,282	3,323
Madras									
1933-34	8,618,009	189,149	3,491,793	1,954,299	548,992	9,202,221	8,390,439	2,589	4
1934-35	3,741,459	204,792	3,241,210	1,405,245	830,990	9,223,696	7,952,549	3,325	...
1935-36	9,726,997	145,299	3,059,858	1,397,787	251,735	8,020,443	7,547,516	2,370	7
1936-37	3,789,599	170,150	3,111,441	1,400,726	269,714	8,741,794	7,668,575	3,118	12
1937-38	3,760,214	198,279	3,191,745	1,959,657	281,464	8,745,399	7,925,580	3,167	7
North-West Frontier Province									
1933-34	392,305	408,285	...	78,721	87,351	966,812	98,816	952,424	55,356
1934-35	417,514	361,205	...	82,519	78,590	959,928	39,606	951,075	54,453
1935-36	410,934	430,906	...	84,022	81,999	1,010,890	38,211	927,480	58,557
1936-37	435,988	422,295	...	89,871	83,047	1,026,101	38,746	956,974	57,543
1937-38	439,404	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	966,462	60,608
Orissa									
1933-36	293,483	48,413	317,999	78,371	308,405	1,046,541	1,252,197	1,091	...
1936-37	905,399	49,449	295,084	8,467	697,065	1,556,464	1,233,205	953	...
1937-38	304,407	54,004	294,902	9,335	700,720	1,362,369	1,337,501	970	...
Punjab									
1933-34	10,216,270	456,420	82,506	2,543,656	198,439	14,402,291	777,589	4,972,984	191,635
1934-35	9,529,662	874,291	35,049	4,951,479	195,248	14,424,726	707,478	5,219,673	252,921
1935-36	10,143,044	414,399	35,208	4,291,892	183,819	15,019,861	719,747	5,190,127	226,237
1936-37	10,886,910	466,288	83,790	4,086,756	131,993	15,904,707	798,729	5,180,899	238,495
1937-38	11,203,299	426,091	35,705	4,846,199	129,870	16,139,949	999,250	5,597,547	296,978
Sindh									
1933-36	3,727,992	11,910	...	18,806	384,068	4,141,879	1,194,621	1,117,059	19,776
1936-37	3,687,057	6,567	...	35,662	332,553	4,061,879	1,181,948	930,776	14,020
1937-38	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,939	388,275	4,446,408	1,231,346	1,153,914	19,294
United Provinces									
1933-34	3,117,562	33,456	48,445	4,850,532	2,171,923	10,221,918	566,591	3,879,591	2,099,555
1934-35	9,236,799	38,115	58,809	5,091,649	2,325,990	10,650,751	454,954	4,023,832	2,116,572
1935-36	3,510,951	35,352	91,007	5,292,457	1,985,890	10,765,167	615,199	3,972,131	1,975,943
1936-37	3,121,382	28,226	64,209	4,765,994	2,217,499	10,197,966	402,546	3,368,162	1,928,927
1937-38	3,827,729	41,480	99,498	5,303,559	2,325,169	11,597,495	575,100	4,344,109	1,991,296
Total									
1933-34	22,289,531	3,575,555	6,344,493	11,312,797	5,425,759	49,946,135	17,779,842	11,030,690	2,555,246
1934-35	21,754,241	3,893,391	9,031,496	12,467,055	5,398,087	49,047,880	17,039,926	11,211,979	2,622,179
1935-36	22,675,979	3,618,732	5,844,796	12,705,646	4,735,609	49,880,762	17,325,915	10,912,948	2,466,962
1936-37	23,323,818	3,439,813	8,267,098	11,873,399	5,648,700	50,158,218	17,399,799	10,347,019	2,916,314
1937-38	24,663,200	3,911,095	9,250,463	12,569,155	5,748,693	52,992,596	19,425,590	12,011,169	2,547,804

See explanation given in the footnote (page 60).

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available.

* See footnote (b) on page 16.

† See footnote * on page 16.

‡ See footnote † on page 16.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

									Province
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Coorg</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,886 4,182 4,110 8,928 4,076	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Delhi</i>
771 2,800 1,188 480 765	65 2,427 119 35 866	203 562 984 240 1,028	369 6,272 4,281 2,975 3,224	3,256 2,960 2,548 4,219 4,677	5,346 7,638 5,673 7,147 6,289	2,500 1,419 1,693 1,496 1,171	4,276 8,881 10,272 6,170 8,928	26,808 58,658 61,625 43,970 69,606	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Madræs</i>
398,167 616,958 472,562 465,139 396,836	296,322 296,518 329,564 306,262 312,806	3,326 6,268 6,794 4,926 4,337	1,090,339 1,153,296 1,077,990 1,188,806 976,570	117,829 130,560 118,692 114,666 92,366	352,938 357,186 383,365 352,946 334,509	237,074 266,555 261,629 271,145 295,150	552,630 583,755 503,461 571,689 555,142	11,431,940 11,237,312 10,577,180 10,822,408 10,666,480	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36* 1936-37* 1937-38*
									<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
18,837 20,773 22,302 19,810 16,283	7,004 9,078 8,307 8,303 6,766	249,400 267,553 248,695 246,628 262,482	31,830 32,104 34,548 41,342 34,661	46,359 42,769 59,978 71,466 70,001	81,054 61,466 41,143 34,173 39,876	17,567 13,537 11,169 13,867 16,631	115,613 140,467 161,060 137,737 142,640	967,869 991,980 1,010,860 1,025,508 1,047,540	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Orissâ</i>
...	...	2,230 1,226 1,270	37,754 216,677 214,949	28,856 29,832 31,346	16,370 19,488 20,353	200 426 216	20,357 15,979 16,791	1,415,445 1,520,686 1,525,166	1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Punjab</i>
175,964 163,341 172,609 165,280 172,769	343,907 887,267 321,486 396,096 326,661	340,928 540,298 533,359 496,890 536,156	1,566,307 1,233,750 1,273,589 1,477,322 1,264,937	682,337 390,360 389,539 463,575 419,119	262,936 298,342 307,775 304,046 296,466	2,228,107 2,160,081 2,556,659 2,678,188 2,856,230	3,418,885 3,661,171 3,550,453 3,741,783 3,746,106	14,656,434 15,684,665 15,275,832 15,881,200 16,106,460	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Sind</i>
430,691 892,654 461,437	248,407 234,013 264,864	2,886 3,801 2,453	677,720 631,211 695,111	4,897 6,454 7,610	60,259 62,005 62,406	767,766 682,976 970,174	263,827 266,096 292,316	4,618,051 4,606,155 5,017,727	1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>United Provinces</i>
38,449 11,845 32,253 63,448 60,953	4,150 1,619 4,181 2,493 21,543	161,429 68,862 178,786 108,568 420,553	2,017,525 2,422,936 2,424,416 2,866,419 2,783,966	1,091,700 1,161,363 1,611,634 1,640,903 1,870,371	362,614 410,623 416,989 356,675 391,968	411,026 229,678 296,686 509,114 319,626	261,912 291,502 363,213 361,300 395,172	10,924,682 11,208,025 11,487,311 10,794,393 12,071,766	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
1,346,834 1,373,946 1,354,620 1,369,034 1,380,726	1,057,261 967,732 949,391 940,222 967,411	670,680 1,014,607 1,086,568 685,646 1,360,167	6,897,385 6,360,367 5,346,747 6,770,680 6,698,732	1,917,545 1,987,118 2,402,878 2,626,700 2,228,562	1,577,467 2,717,411 1,703,335 1,581,065 1,729,670	3,475,010 3,379,386 4,080,688 4,245,684 4,665,840	5,061,547 4,985,711 5,165,079 5,400,478 5,439,600	53,067,598 62,862,271 64,033,509 59,972,512 67,314,261	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38

See explanation given in the footnote (page 61).

Table III—continued

No. 36—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1936-37	10,224	54,297	221	64,742	...	7,063	13,114
1937-38	9,986	48,260	851	59,097	1	9,348	17,148
<i>Eckri</i>									
1936-37	8,632	25,327	...	33,859	20	876	
1937-38	8,685	28,534	...	37,519	21	973	
<i>Merwara</i>									
1936-37	2,054	22,216	...	25,270	14	3,173	
1937-38	5,478	20,838	...	26,316	10	4,070	
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	20,910	102,840	221	123,871	34	11,101	26,71
1937-38	24,349	97,732	851	122,932	32	14,889	32,75

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Nagarsane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1,129 1,613	1,501 2,384	11,884 13,261	15,533 13,874	25 347	5,284 5,279	11,947 11,536	1,785 1,657	69,255 76,446	<i>Ajmer</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	11,745 12,861	3,527 3,820	25 27	1,095 1,102	6,975 7,843	1,912 2,077	33,859 37,519	<i>Kekri</i> 1936-37 1937-38
186 312	216 120	9,064 13,822	2,488 2,928	41 16	3,809 4,621	3,936 4,729	1,707 1,412	20,657 39,185	<i>Merwara</i> 1936-37 1937-38
1,325 1,925	1,717 2,504	32,698 39,944	21,546 20,622	91 390	10,288 11,302	22,858 24,108	5,404 5,146	133,771 153,150	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 37—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Cachar</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	2,022	...	...	2,617	4,689	3,617	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darrang</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	115,817	...	...	...	115,817	115,817	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	115,841	...	...	...	115,841	115,841	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	38,229	38,229	31,478	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	38,340	38,340	31,878	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	179,700	...	...	...	179,700	179,700	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kamrup</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	51,751	81	...	4,662	56,404	56,494	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	22,700	22,700	20,200	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lakhimpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	120	...	...	...	292	412	412	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naga Hills</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	47,000	47,000	47,000	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nowgong</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	177	177	177	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	185	185	185	...	...
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,884	2,884	2,884	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	120	100	1,370	...	186,004	187,594	172,980	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	120	100	1,350	...	184,538	185,108	171,509	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	240	348,890	1,461	...	304,545	655,126	630,239	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	240	349,414	1,431	...	308,190	654,281	629,500	...	...

Columns 2 to 19.—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Darrang, Garo Hills*, Goalpara, Kamrup, Khasi and Jaintia Hills*, Lushai Hills*, Naga Hills*, Sadiya Frontier Tract*, Cachar* and Sylhet. In the case of the six districts marked with asterisk, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ASSAM)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	800	...	500	...	222	4,689	<i>Cachar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	115,317 115,841	<i>Darrang</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	678 723	...	3,468 3,290	...	2,605 2,649	38,229 38,340	<i>Garo Hills</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	179,700	<i>Goalpara</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	56,494	<i>Kamrup</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	2,500	22,700	<i>Khari and Jaintia Hills</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	412	<i>Lushai Hills</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	47,000	<i>Naga Hills</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	177 185	<i>Nowgong</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	2,864	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	54 69	...	8,060 8,020	...	6,500 6,508	187,594 186,106	<i>Sylhet</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	1,032 1,092	...	12,028 11,810	...	11,827 11,879	555,126 654,281	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bakarganj</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	2,138	18,000	305,590	25,532	4,131	355,391	332,334	3,513	695
1937-38 . . . }	2,138	18,000	357,149	24,597	23,161	430,045	406,717	3,333	680
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	7,616	5,000	155,335	200	138,698	308,369	292,290	3,530	200
1937-38 . . . }	5,501	5,000	203,710	200	104,393	318,794	298,351	3,175	230
<i>Bogra</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Burdwan</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	146,456	200	146,434	1,750	23,153	317,993	293,650	1,050	780
1937-38 . . . }	145,585	200	160,327	1,750	23,153	331,016	307,650	1,060	780
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	4,550	4,380	2	17,756	26,688	14,550	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	4,550	4,390	2	17,780	26,732	14,550	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	53,950	53,950	42,657	470	510
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	4,691	6,000	16,000	600	38,708	66,000	50,000	200	100
1937-38 . . . }	3,580	5,700	17,500	600	48,070	75,500	60,000	150	200
<i>Hourah</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000	5,500	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	143,500	...	6,000	...	149,500	146,300	...	700
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kaulna</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Columns 2 to 19.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals,

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Maldah</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	64,000	...	32,000	96,000	95,000	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapore</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	38,425	43,197	89,653	16,450	55,651	243,376	219,373	600	10
1937-38 . . . }	40,847	54,601	120,683	16,710	72,493	305,214	277,143	800	10
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	5,387	109,147	120	52,240	166,894	154,089	3,705	350
1937-38 . . . }	...	5,887	109,147	120	52,240	166,894	154,089	3,706	351
<i>Mymensingh</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	81,900	81,900	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	418	10	10	40	478	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	2,900	7,800	6,050	1,800	18,350	20,000	420	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	190,326	235,152	809,899	56,714	479,793	1,870,889	1,665,748	13,488	3,335
1937-38 . . . }	197,652	246,216	1,044,696	59,039	501,770	2,040,373	1,828,557	12,904	8,431

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Malda</i>
...	...	...	...	...	700	...	300	96,000	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Midnapore</i>
60	110	210	2,306	4,065	7,400	342	1,900	243,376	1936-37
60	110	220	11,328	5,600	7,600	843	1,700	805,214	1937-38
									<i>Murshidabad</i>
...	...	70	2,112	2,604	879	...	3,085	166,894	1936-37
...	...	70	2,112	2,601	3,085	...	679	166,896	1937-38
									<i>Mymensingh</i>
...	...	...	...	...	61,800	...	600	61,900	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Nadia</i>
...	...	...	...	...	480	...	...	480	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Pabna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Rajshahi</i>
...	...	...	1,700	1,500	...	...	500	24,120	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Rangpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Tippera</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>24-Parganas</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
05	114	4,065	46,575	32,259	94,337	088	15,902	1,876,661	1936-37
65	114	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,652	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
1936-37 : : } ...	174,502	{ 36,574 36,631 }	9,752	111,518	{ 332,850 332,803 }	70,820	{ 28,170 28,901 }	9,400	
<i>Champaran</i>									
1936-37 : : 110,978	4,225	5,380	2,510	3,250	126,343	110,078	2,879	2,505	
1937-38 : : 111,527	4,225	5,380	2,510	3,250	126,892	115,462	2,830	2,490	
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
1936-37 : : } ...	3,200	46,900	6,700	{ 52,100 51,870 }	108,000 108,070	85,600	1,000	100	
<i>Gaya</i>									
1936-37 : : 78,835	246,355	495,200	114,500	22,550	957,440	735,320	48,500	29,200	
1937-38 : : 77,372	233,550	479,200	102,500	21,578	914,200	742,100	46,300	29,000	
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
1936-37 : : } ...	...	5,001	9,514	732	15,247	7,239	519	301	
<i>Manbhum</i>									
1936-37 : : } ...	...	201,023	608	951	202,582	{ 188,479 188,488 }	170 171	200 200	
<i>Monghyr</i>									
1936-37 : : } ...	55,085	157,675	30,448	112,458	355,669	{ 261,334 303,701 }	11,708	...	
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
1936-37 : : ...	22,000	40,575	12,005	64,930	140,200	87,445	15,330	...	
1937-38 : : ...	21,825	39,510	12,360	64,820	138,615	84,720	16,715	...	

Columns 2 to 10.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	...	48,019	157,229	{ 10,768 0,788	7,784 ...	...	2,160 2,186	832,850 832,303	1938-37 1937-38
									<i>Champaran</i>
5	...	157	99	9,881	729	...	10	126,343	1936-37
...	...	154	1	5,876	575	...	2	126,692	1937-38
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
...	...	...	...	...	7,100	{ 1,200 970	13,900 13,900	106,900 106,670	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Gaya</i>
3,000	...	20,150	30,580	47,680	35,200	...	7,500	957,440	1938-37
1,700	...	25,600	20,600	34,500	7,700	...	6,700	914,200	1937-38
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	255	1,106	4,101	1,327	116	81	218	15,247	{ 1938-37 1937-38
									<i>Manbhanu</i>
...	...	...	9,098	3,500	300	...	840	202,582	1938-37
...	...	...	9,080	3,510	305	...	880	202,582	1937-38
									<i>Monghyr</i>
...	...	...	{ 47,867 ...	7,800 ...	8,245 24,215	...	24,215 11,045	355,869	{ 1938-37 1937-38
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	38,575	...	850	140,200	1938-37
...	...	...	...	...	36,365	...	815	138,815	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Palamau</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	81,176	7,486	1,674	90,626	81,629	974	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Patna</i>									
1936-37 . . .	59,100	231,100	290,500	75,400	53,100	679,200	310,300	45,000	65,800
1937-38 . . .	57,400	231,500	261,500	75,200	53,300	678,900	320,000	45,200	65,800
<i>Purnea</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ranchi</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	516	61	...
1937-38 . . .	...	..	...	...	3,959	3,958	...	...	...
<i>Santal Par- ganas</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	3,625	65,029	1,977	269,109	329,740	316,000	2,700	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Saran</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	24,176	53,684	157,878	13,682	249,267	43,243	19,199	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>									
1936-37 . . .	365,709	19,319	8,038	63,737	141,456	599,159	340,495	79,827	23,582
1937-38 . . .	366,850	19,400	8,900	63,695	141,575	599,420	340,622	79,863	23,598
<i>Singbhum</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	{ 10,190 }	100	91,900. {	102,190. {	100,000	800	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	{ 10,252 }	...	...	102,252 }	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . .	614,622	763,602	1,458,124	522,295	940,015	4,318,658	2,747,709	256,840	131,088
1937-38 . . .	612,149	771,097	1,441,897	507,462	942,623	4,275,028	2,804,522	204,360	180,689

See explanation given in the footnote (page 72).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maire	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	4,003	2,630	...	1,300	90,536	<i>Palaman</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	218,700	18,000	7,600	800	4,000	679,200	<i>Patna</i> 1936-37
...	...	...	218,800	16,900	7,500	900	4,000	678,900	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	<i>Purnea</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	220	200	1,671	200	187	3,058	<i>Ranchi</i> 1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	3,958	...	...	3,958	1937-38
...	...	...	7,900	2,440	...	...	700	329,740	<i>Santal Parganas</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	141,469	...	80,349	...	15,007	240,267	<i>Saran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
500	1,241	1,200	72,882	46,500	29,930	...	3,002	599,159	<i>Shahabad</i> 1936-37
520	1,273	1,310	73,924	23,100	54,382	...	3,028	599,420	1937-38
...	...	...	600	{ 390 452 }	200	...	200	{ 102,190 102,252 }	<i>Singbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
3,505	1,408	08,634	090,250	152,433	190,208	2,261	74,089	4,318,658	<i>Total</i> 1936-37
2,220	1,528	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,931	59,911	4,275,028	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ahmedabad</i>									
1936-37	59	298	378	54,625	2,533	57,893	592	22,521	4,343
1937-38	16,889	61	20,121	31,196	1,696	69,853	37,698	18,447	1,746
<i>Ahmednagar</i>									
1936-37	87,695	684	...	105,956	...	194,235	234	45,607	40
1937-38	50,135	3,907	...	106,574	...	176,676	620	54,254	60
<i>Belgaum</i>									
1936-37	7,232	1,940	12,145	40,549	5,006	65,873	14,578	616	2,635
1937-38	8,676	1,613	10,866	39,827	8,079	68,961	12,302	669	1,802
<i>Bijapur</i>									
1936-37	21	126	747	36,146	...	37,042	535	480	3,767
1937-38	214	106	631	36,544	...	37,395	679	423	3,113
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	604	...	504	}	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	780	...	780			
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>									
1936-37	161	...	70	4,055	155	4,441	45	658	...
1937-38	1,169	...	291	2,955	198	4,628	485	1,038	96
<i>Dharwar</i>									
1936-37	9,029	27	43,813	3,209	16,345	71,423	64,691	...	}
1937-38	8,886	...	51,717	1,130	18,216	79,949	76,498	106	
<i>East Khandesh</i>									
1936-37	2,595	24	52	29,622	1,090	33,859	130	13,090	...
1937-38	1,725	29	16	28,425	907	31,101	101	12,027	...
<i>Kaira</i>									
1936-37	601	...	445	31,432	766	33,244	1,771	5,245	371
1937-38	11,122	...	3,635	32,501	412	47,570	15,405	3,725	159
<i>Kanara</i>									
1936-37	...	3,251	17,241	1,200	5,144	26,836	23,685	}	...
1937-38	490	3,474	17,961	1,189	6,776	28,839	26,884		

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ahmedabad</i>
6,679 493	3,859 498	951 1,091	871 3,132	423 390	3,708 4,898	11,658 1,108	5,931 3,973	81,534 78,672	1938-37 1937-38
									<i>Ahmednagar</i>
87,569 64,007	11,875 18,824	2,305 1,223	1,126 14,842	18,185 15,615	17,943 19,227	4,138 4,240	25,215 20,854	213,836 202,068	1938-37 1937-38
									<i>Belgaum</i>
5,154 3,813	8 ...	9,068 8,318	6,770 8,428	14,133 12,303	7,479 6,642	2,526 3,851	10,399 10,806	72,371 68,854	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Bijapur</i>
8,518 9,733	... 27	1,374 1,524	10,101 310	681 542	8,482 11,352	1,441 2,940	4,834 11,788	40,208 43,473	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
...	...	...	...	...	644 816	... ...	22 22	866 840	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
...	...	28 20	323 701	1,646 831	1,720 1,314	... ...	826 818	4,448 4,628	1938-37 1937-38
									<i>Dharwar</i>
...	...	1 1	405 837	1,839 1,569	3,297 759	... ...	1,437 643	71,470 80,413	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
53 ...	2 ...	94 107	3,546 1,437	844 706	11,659 11,145	... ...	7,379 7,790	36,701 33,403	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Kaira</i>
3,004 1,414	1,559 2,849	48 84	22 529	800 176	3,377 5,280	422 11	19,782 21,627	34,981 51,258	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Kanara</i>
...	...	...	328 236	2,431 2,201	426 523	... ...	24 47	26,848 28,891	1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kolaba</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	36	212	907	1,155	}	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	...	37	237	1,015	1,289			
<i>Nasik</i>									
1936-37 . .	34,097	1,678	...	50,533	386	86,734	2,440	26,220	...
1937-38 . .	29,766	3,491	...	46,005	850	80,112	1,806	28,545	...
<i>Poona</i>									
1936-37 . .	64,146	4,844	3,514	83,238	408	156,243	1,458	16,690	148
1937-38 . .	64,276	7,370	3,711	70,596	86	155,039	1,728	21,287	242
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	4,662	631	8,785	6,742	20,820	8,741	}	...
1937-38 . .	200	5,093	505	9,053	6,902	21,803	9,788		
<i>Satara</i>									
1936-37 . .	8,350	41,107	14	71,232	1,096	121,789	15,132	24,411	1,064
1937-38 . .	8,216	47,275	5	63,905	1,057	120,458	17,964	26,960	1,122
<i>Sholapur</i>									
1936-37 . .	37,320	260	491	116,495	...	154,566	1,210	16,110	639
1937-38 . .	35,118	...	420	96,827	...	132,365	1,571	10,974	547
<i>Surat</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	1,042	6,377	88	7,502	973	22	...
1937-38 . .	...	...	2,417	6,443	37	8,897	2,258	28	...
<i>Thane</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	150	8,033	...	8,183	}	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	...	811	5,670	38	6,525			
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
1936-37 . .	7,659	228	156	14,410	...	22,463	602	13,558	...
1937-38 . .	10,817	498	150	16,428	13	27,906	2,300	13,760	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	268,865	59,239	79,926	666,955	40,850	1,106,044	136,764	185,830	18,000
1937-38 . .	263,919	73,107	113,803	604,791	40,175	1,005,385	206,093	201,464	8,014

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	56 57	1,075 1,241	...	23 18	1,155 1,316	Kolaba 1936-37 1937-38
344 44	7,937 700	1,162 419	13,921 10,488	7,738 8,352	22,809 30,701	2,185 895	24,124 20,240	108,680 101,990	Nasik 1936-37 1937-38
60,393 01,949	17,941 19,856	1,971 1,594	18,698 22,119	12,985 10,848	31,279 35,795	12,001 12,187	15,421 13,791	188,660 201,474	Poona 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	7,845 7,988	777 701	5,222 5,200	...	8,665 3,969	26,250 27,846	Ratnagiri 1936-37 1937-38
28,388 22,425	4,301 5,914	3,003 3,164	15,258 13,492	12,372 8,720	18,810 18,426	1,471 1,301	22,430 21,702	146,288 149,195	Satara 1936-37 1937-38
90,248 72,468	2,729 5,299	8,537 8,393	6,424 3,914	3,254 2,845	8,444 9,461	15,068 15,204	30,684 28,070	183,242 165,787	Sholapur 1936-37 1937-38
1 ...	...	2 ...	...	2,867 2,374	2,588 3,022	...	1,152 1,234	7,593 8,926	Surat 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	...	165 140	6,913 5,313	...	1,248 1,241	8,324 8,694	Thana 1936-37 1937-38
100 16	410 80	200 80	2,185 1,728	953 642	3,086 4,994	98 530	5,390 7,489	27,582 31,539	West Khandesh 1936-37 1937-38
290,019 236,353	49,781 53,997	23,748 24,008	36,817 90,188	81,919 53,611	155,561 174,108	51,599 41,847	180,664 175,482	1,250,670 1,281,913	Total 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akola</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	9	(a)	5,964	12	5,985	...	31	...
1937-38 . .	(a)	26	(a)	5,454	12	5,492	...	17	...
<i>Amraoti</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	...	7,980	435	8,415	...	247	66
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	7,107	360	7,457	...	219	139
<i>Balaghat</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	149,322	(a)	4,125	3,405	156,852	151,368	73	...
1937-38 . .	(a)	164,869	(a)	4,798	3,489	173,166	167,293	91	10
<i>Betul</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	5	(a)	13,080	1,006	14,081	...	7,053	9
1937-38 . .	(a)	7	(a)	21,389	1,363	22,690	...	13,787	8
<i>Bhandara</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	235,070	(a)	4,749	2,755	242,574	232,798	34	178
1937-38 . .	(a)	262,131	(a)	4,381	3,655	270,167	260,311	65	186
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	15,746	(a)	2,114	3,712	21,572	14,458	474	...
1937-38 . .	(a)	92,335	(a)	2,448	12,960	114,743	106,137	538	...
<i>Buldana</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	21	...	9,987	42	10,060	6	3,225	...
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	15,363	86	15,449	...	8,470	...
<i>Chanda</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	176,758	(a)	2,652	5,355	184,763	175,747	22	258
1937-38 . .	(a)	184,641	(a)	3,004	5,441	193,086	183,939	23	224

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Akola</i>
...	...	1	5	381	5,478	...	91	5,985	1936-37
...	67	295	5,007	...	106	5,492	1937-38
									<i>Amraoti</i>
...	...	11	80	159	7,318	...	586	8,415	1936-37
...	145	168	6,590	...	196	7,457	1937-38
									<i>Balaghat</i>
...	19	2,809	2,014	...	579	156,862	1936-37
...	14	3,065	1,955	...	738	173,166	1937-38
									<i>Betul</i>
85	...	1	1,231	4,039	1,580	47	61	14,061	1936-37
35	3,107	4,065	1,923	40	23	22,690	1937-38
									<i>Bhandara</i>
...	259	3,681	5,611	...	35	242,574	1936-37
3	253	3,610	5,684	...	56	279,167	1937-38
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
...	161	2,718	3,489	...	277	21,572	1936-37
...	140	3,103	...	...	4,827	114,743	1937-38
									<i>Buldana</i>
...	...	173	301	636	5,050	...	659	10,060	1936-37
58	...	167	171	519	6,001	...	63	15,449	1937-38
									<i>Chanda</i>
...	4	3,881	4,851	...	...	184,703	1936-37
...	1	3,988	5,011	...	...	193,086	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	24,280	(a)	12,248	6,769	43,337	30,278	3,141	1
1937-38 . . .	(a)	25,464	(a)	19,705	7,169	52,338	31,032	8,042	6
<i>Drug</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	133,512	(a)	2,032	5,055	140,629	137,717	41	...
1937-38 . . .	(a)	143,347	(a)	2,210	6,425	151,991	148,776	112	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	4	...	6,585	618	7,207	...	2,306	15
1937-38 . . .	...	1	...	6,934	693	7,628	7	2,639	16
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	10,055	(a)	2,909	797	19,851	14,937	581	...
1937-38 . . .	(a)	16,895	(a)	3,120	690	19,720	14,407	759	25
<i>Mandla</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	66	(a)	884	737	1,687	...	2	...
1937-38 . . .	(a)	39	(a)	1,012	593	1,640	...	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	17,015	(a)	18,544	2,428	38,987	18,627	1,347	25
1937-38 . . .	(a)	17,008	(a)	23,227	3,144	43,379	10,159	3,650	60

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
3	...	2	529 2,271	3,800 4,300	2,810 3,020	24 19	2,633 3,076	43,337 52,338	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Drug</i>									
3 1	5 34	170 171	2,631 2,844	...	62 73	140,679 161,991	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
2	...	1 1	87 ...	971 928	3,740 3,952	2 ...	26 34	7,207 7,578	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
3	64 157	1,207 1,283	2,626 2,960	...	563 129	19,851 19,720	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Mardla</i>									
...	2 7	631 874	1,010 930	...	42 38	1,687 1,649	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Nagpur</i>									
27 33	...	8 4	0 1,665	207 169	16,098 18,477	...	218 152	35,387 43,379	1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nimar</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	174	(a)	12,428	114	12,716	18	8,826	...
1937-38 . .	(a)	32	(a)	11,761	164	11,957	3	8,288	...
<i>Raipur</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	99,112	(a)	4,798	12,503	116,418	107,676	241	} ..
1937-38 . .	(a)	123,930	(a)	4,835	17,897	146,662	187,246	359	
<i>Saugor</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	1,774	(a)	6,854	5,659	14,287	4,789	3,297	924
1937-38 . .	(a)	7,566	(a)	7,881	902	16,149	5,400	4,743	793
<i>Wardha</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	48	(a)	5,551	34	5,633	...	357	9
1937-38 . .	(a)	51	(a)	5,835	29	5,915	1	671	10
<i>Yestmal</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	36	(a)	4,540	225	4,807	50	117	} ...
1937-38 . .	(a)	214	(a)	4,837	222	4,773	100	108	
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	(a)	809,035	(a)	128,540	51,661	1,049,236	688,439	31,470	1,484
1937-38 . .	(a)	1,044,656	(a)	154,650	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1,474

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Nimar</i>
...	...	26	550	140	3,074	3	77	12,718	1936-37
...	...	11	400	113	3,074	...	78	11,957	1937-38
									<i>Raipur</i>
...	...	...	13	2,025	6,451	...	7	118,413	1936-37
			14	2,301	6,735	...	7	145,662	1937-38
									<i>Saugor</i>
...	...	8	624	739	3,889	...	37	14,287	1936-37
...	...	...	529	802	3,866	...	20	16,149	1937-38
									<i>Wardha</i>
6	...	6	38	139	2,539	5	2,532	6,633	1936-37
...	...	6	40	167	2,467	14	2,529	5,915	1937-38
									<i>Yestmal</i>
...	...	...	...	407	4,220	...	13	4,807	1936-37
				405	4,148	...	14	4,778	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
74	...	239	4,678	28,834	85,235	81	8,403	1,049,238	1936-37
136	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,253	155	12,159	1,264,361	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Anantapur</i>									
1936-37	34,575	744	78,747	56,755	596	166,617	98,773	1,111	...
1937-38	30,723	477	68,974	59,896	1,257	161,327	88,993	1,210	...
<i>Bellary</i>									
1936-37	16,082	84	15,693	9,491	7,027	48,357	29,014	697	...
1937-38	16,995	...	15,773	9,538	7,225	49,532	24,415	754	...
<i>Chingleput</i>									
1936-37	11,668	10	435,757	9,121	17,103	473,665	480,430	...	...
1937-38	12,141	16	530,787	8,636	12,407	564,037	600,565	...	...
<i>Chittoor</i>									
1936-37	29,078	7,140	158,722	73,719	31,694	300,353	194,667	151	...
1937-38	23,996	7,295	154,705	75,607	17,517	280,120	206,212	237	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1936-37	77,232	358	18,783	350,517	10,391	457,281	93,034	217	...
1937-38	78,663	283	20,357	355,139	9,275	463,707	94,045	138	...
<i>Cuddapah</i>									
1936-37	51,430	385	57,589	82,463	20,854	212,421	83,542	138	...
1937-38	44,188	...	56,658	70,500	20,832	202,126	103,162	117	...
<i>East Godavari</i>									
1936-37	405,039	52,180	112,188	395	14,681	565,081	626,095	1	...
1937-38	364,314	40,990	103,788	399	32,489	550,980	620,771	...	...
<i>Guntur</i>									
1936-37	837,695	...	16,447	15,396	9,505	379,143	353,759	...	...
1937-38	847,184	...	17,285	16,963	7,645	369,080	364,125	...	...
<i>Kistna</i>									
1936-37	485,819	737	61,071	5,724	14,564	568,515	551,908	...	...
1937-38	495,874	1,272	48,136	5,584	20,614	575,530	553,691	...	...
<i>Kurnool</i>									
1936-37	44,223	11	31,772	19,076	3,634	98,721	56,270	75	...
1937-38	43,130	69	39,613	19,792	3,962	106,556	60,971	164	...
<i>Madura</i>									
1936-37	148,193	4,950	112,834	131,593	4,724	402,700	322,217	726	8
1937-38	148,789	2,477	110,301	124,063	4,705	390,929	325,078	584	7
<i>Malabar (a)</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Column 4.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

(a) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(MADRAS)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

[illegible]

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nellore</i>									
1936-37	165,328	1,452	212,679	88,918	7,554	475,631	371,223	...	...
1937-38	162,747	1,461	222,157	104,985	8,634	499,964	392,832	...	...
<i>Nilgiris*</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>North Arcot</i>									
1936-37	26,423	1,512	253,775	107,861	15,807	405,378	397,135	4	...
1937-38	25,565	2,165	274,677	67,989	10,564	380,860	499,983	7	...
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1936-37	1,312	366	299,636	52,202	36	353,492	254,117	...	...
1937-38	1,727	337	319,674	45,968	35	367,681	276,185	...	...
<i>Salem</i>									
1936-37	19,054	632	61,094	100,404	20,925	211,119	125,654	4	...
1937-38	22,694	442	60,499	119,926	7,314	211,076	127,541	6	...
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1936-37	148,087	50	273,013	47,077	14,720	482,902	466,546	...	...
1937-38	136,668	81	291,028	42,781	17,049	487,502	500,209	...	...
<i>South Kanara*</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1936-37	954,887	1,085	74,786	430	812	1,032,000	1,097,522	...	...
1937-38	971,927	1,076	78,299	452	861	1,052,615	1,125,028	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>									
1936-37	47,826	2,186	161,313	51,115	2,179	264,616	364,872	...	...
1937-38	47,361	2,218	155,123	50,631	1,970	257,303	322,979	...	...
<i>Trichinopoly</i>									
1936-37	142,376	...	56,574	101,177	3,558	303,685	297,428	...	...
1937-38	149,096	...	71,681	89,521	5,231	315,829	291,410	...	...
<i>Vizagapatam</i>									
1936-37	146,231	86,017	530,688	87,047	55,950	920,183	777,637	...	...
1937-38	138,564	93,636	464,316	81,765	66,157	865,432	702,581	...	...
<i>West Godavari</i>									
1936-37	503,556	...	79,332	4,245	13,394	600,571	656,833	...	4
1937-38	487,487	...	58,366	2,632	21,667	570,452	643,735	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	3,769,753	170,166	3,111,441	1,406,726	269,714	8,741,794	7,668,676	3,116	12
1937-38	3,766,214	163,279	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,404	8,746,359	7,926,580	3,157	7

See explanation given in the footnote (page 80). *No irrigation works.
Column 7.—Of the total area (8,746,359 acres) irrigated in 1937-38, 8,561,072 acres are based on actual returns and 184,287 acres on estimates.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
10,869 3,544	81,862 78,032	32 44	98,914 74,527	78 41	9,581 9,180	5 5	29,799 22,432	599,983 560,617	Nellore 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nilgiris* 1936-37 1937-38
15,664 20,543	12,225 16,811	363 387	90,138 80,484	11,710 6,259	10,022 12,285	75 172	20,168 19,610	557,504 656,772	North Arcot 1936-37 1937-38
16,205 14,878	5,584 4,598	...	73,781 67,322	223 228	23,963 24,030	17,572 18,592	11,906 15,167	408,351 420,000	Ramnad 1936-37 1937-38
27,217 23,812	25,793 31,532	466 397	44,167 62,391	4,926 4,092	13,153 21,103	26,825 30,516	20,406 19,305	288,551 293,745	Salem 1936-37 1937-38
970 3,001	10,320 10,368	5 10	72,100 60,480	10,232 7,579	5,388 5,796	333 289	73,200 69,353	639,084 676,085	South Arcot 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	South Kanara* 1936-37 1937-38
7,268 7,914	900 1,162	2,840 806	9,947 9,036	719 646	24,128 26,162	16 7	11,371 18,726	1,155,211 1,189,069	Tanjore 1936-37 1937-38
54,702 52,357	3,411 2,013	...	37,281 30,004	236 209	6,433 46,491	9,061 9,412	17,716 8,575	493,714 472,067	Tinnevely 1936-37 1937-38
30,519 25,258	30,888 30,934	226 119	35,144 26,626	5,477 4,175	25,445 24,382	16,308 17,670	21,694 28,706	433,126 449,539	Trichinopoly 1936-37 1937-38
161 305	460 1,764	200 517	168,037 117,970	31,906 30,415	6,639 26,692	381 409	77,523 58,204	1,064,664 938,857	Vizagapatam 1936-37 1937-38
63 61	...	6 6	525 782	2,376 1,962	12,475 12,703	...	36,613 42,659	709,097 702,110	West Godavari 1936-37 1937-38
435,139 398,826	306,292 312,806	4,929 4,337	1,183,808 976,570	114,655 92,396	282,946 334,509	271,145 295,150	571,989 555,142	10,822,408 10,898,480	Total 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bannu</i>									
1936-37	...	132,680	...	146	...	132,826	2,157	59,983	0,602
1937-38	...	135,301	...	146	...	135,447	2,189	60,567	7,267
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
1936-37	40,169	52,503	...	3,029	...	95,601	1,595	61,717	3,330
1937-38	33,246	49,300	...	4,159	221	86,926	1,242	55,210	2,847
<i>Hazara</i>									
1936-37	...	53,423	...	2,832	5,339	61,594	13,571	15,014	2,153
1937-38	...	53,650	...	2,838	6,857	63,345	13,611	16,707	3,189
<i>Kohat</i>									
1936-37	...	18,307	...	5,291	19,367	42,965	1,873	20,751	1,347
1937-38	...	20,418	...	5,287	20,720	46,434	1,904	22,271	1,602
<i>Kurram</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	47,522	47,522	10,854	16,161	1,132
1937-38	...	...	...	...	32,272	32,272	10,715	16,289	1,207
<i>Mardan</i>									
1936-37	215,023	...	...	58,473	1,560	275,056	504	79,071	21,899
1937-38	222,034	...	...	57,055	1,066	280,155	473	83,816	22,256
<i>North Waziristan</i>									
1936-37	...	16,693	...	...	2,452	19,145	1,024	9,975	1,203
1937-38	...	11,838	...	...	2,118	13,956	1,352	10,870	1,354
<i>Peshawar</i>									
1936-37	170,501	148,679	...	13,270	6,607	338,457	7,189	93,601	19,587
1937-38	183,525	169,789	...	13,101	7,352	363,827	8,464	102,102	20,875
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	483,898	422,265	...	83,871	83,047	1,073,101	28,746	257,974	67,443
1937-38	479,401	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,064,981	29,135	266,462	69,679

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2—7.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bannu</i>
397 183	268 20	94,708 95,270	493 219	5,408 5,361	5,890 7,265	521 409	16,009 19,653	132,828 186,447	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
5,147 5,480	6,488 5,323	377 530	7,744 5,130	85 119	4,845 5,427	1,324 1,982	3,949 3,687	98,601 86,925	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Harara</i>
873 686	4 7	18,629 19,258	669 560	1,900 924	3,408 3,088	232 135	8,040 6,339	61,604 63,345	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Kohat</i>
86 170	1,468 1,169	11,457 12,461	445 378	116 130	1,321 2,957	85 46	4,085 3,667	42,985 46,434	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Kurrum</i>
...	...	6,180 8,369	7,160 7,263	3 ...	681 744	...	5,342 5,113	47,522 47,700	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Mardan</i>
7,791 7,000	71 1	81,849 83,185	11,251 8,376	23,008 23,342	5,397 5,827	1,037 2,430	42,893 44,034	275,961 280,775	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>North Waziristan</i>
...	...	4,687 4,803	267 227	48 33	380 370	28 52	1,343 1,650	19,145 20,216	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Peshawar</i>
5,518 5,889	4 5	88,732 90,538	13,212 12,589	41,711 40,037	12,251 14,193	9,750 10,328	57,356 58,532	348,888 363,698	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
19,810 19,288	8,303 6,766	246,526 252,482	41,242 34,651	71,469 70,091	34,173 39,878	13,857 15,531	137,767 112,640	1,025,502 1,047,540	1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Balasore</i>									
1936-37 . .	3,880	...	...	...	1,120	5,000	3,850	}	...
1937-38 . .	3,928	...	...	...	4,075	8,003	6,000		
<i>Cuttack</i>									
1936-37 . .	198,144	16,630	32,038	885	20,578	267,780	215,350	515	}
1937-38 . .	199,518	16,630	22,038	395	20,573	269,184	217,208	515	
<i>Ganjam</i>									
1936-37 . .	103,375	5,344	160,041	132	75,957	345,849	338,042	6	...
1937-38 . .	100,931	9,899	169,850	...	77,877	348,568	338,129	3	...
<i>Koraput</i>									
1936-37 . .	}	...	12,475	11,405	950	446,395	471,225	445,400	...
1937-38 . .									
<i>Puri</i>									
1936-37 . .	}	...	15,000	51,600	2,500	{ 148,040 147,800	217,140 215,900	194,440 194,440	... 30
1937-38 . .									
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
1936-37 . .	}	...	40,000	4,480	4,000	48,480	30,234	{ 831 322	}
1937-38 . .									
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	305,390	49,440	295,084	8,467	697,095	1,355,484	1,233,208	852	...
1937-38 . .	304,407	61,004	294,902	8,335	700,720	1,302,368	1,237,501	870	...

NOTE.—The figures are only estimates except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals. In the case of districts, Ganjam and Koraput, the term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Balasore</i>
...	150 153	500 1,360	700 500	...	...	5,000 8,003	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Cuttack</i>
...	193,090 190,927	6,300 6,500	5,673 5,678	345 135	11,712 12,067	432,985 433,015	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Ganjam</i>
...	...	8 50	2,107 2,430	3,502 3,976	1,845 3,150	1 1	337 827	345,349 348,566	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Koraput</i>
...	...	1,000	9,090	10,215 10,455	3,320 3,080	...	2,110 2,110	471,225 471,225	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Puri</i>
...	...	220	12,000	4,130 3,880	2,950 2,950	80 80	3,320 3,300	217,140 216,900	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
...	240 249	5,185 5,185	5,000 5,000	...	1,500 1,500	48,490 48,490	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
1	...	1,228	216,677	29,833	19,458	426	18,979	1,520,689	1936-37
...	...	1,270	214,849	81,346	20,353	216	19,794	1,526,199	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ambala</i>									
1935-37 . .	1,937	...	810	27,676	9,487	39,919	3,891	12,918	681
1937-38 . .	1,869	...	2,156	34,907	10,697	49,619	5,016	14,037	983
<i>Amritsar</i>									
1936-37 . .	393,022	...	...	363,570	3,585	758,077	85,718	221,840	8,803
1937-38 . .	409,978	...	...	373,990	4,039	788,057	41,288	254,136	10,183
<i>Attock</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	9,042	...	55,688	2,601	67,238	2	19,355	4,029
1937-38 . .	...	8,174	...	55,785	2,888	67,663	1	10,037	4,244
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>									
1936-37 . .	278,752	...	7,135	41,135	15,487	342,489	64,610	120,387	3,609
1937-38 . .	288,014	...	4,826	39,969	18,104	350,913	76,377	133,609	3,001
<i>Ferozepore</i>									
1936-37 . .	869,563	101,966	128	312,736	...	1,204,463	22,991	841,426	50,078
1937-38 . .	938,253	83,143	64	222,470	...	1,245,935	24,743	397,290	24,554
<i>Gujranwala</i>									
1936-37 . .	319,806	...	6,833	411,546	...	738,185	156,711	257,757	14,498
1937-38 . .	352,838	...	5,771	434,624	...	798,233	175,944	292,718	17,266
<i>Gujrat</i>									
1936-37 . .	288,338	...	151	146,495	...	435,984	15,046	146,194	5,561
1937-38 . .	300,210	...	172	162,001	...	462,392	18,003	166,156	7,300
<i>Gurdaspur</i>									
1936-37 . .	78,074	33,995	4,273	196,018	...	312,955	45,906	86,691	4,180
1937-38 . .	77,668	34,657	3,900	196,965	...	313,390	48,287	92,500	5,085
<i>Gurgaon</i>									
1936-37 . .	48,688	...	19	67,316	10,721	126,942	5	40,197	36,224
1937-38 . .	56,919	...	2,460	104,306	1,785	198,560	...	62,638	61,048
<i>Hissar</i>									
1936-37 . .	317,120	21,106	211	5,102	...	343,629	7,524	62,826	4,602
1937-38 . .	347,415	22,946	303	5,285	...	375,959	9,061	75,143	6,604
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>									
1936-37 . .	17,578	10,079	...	52,459	1,833	82,046	20,630	18,064	118
1937-38 . .	15,734	10,019	...	63,296	2,417	91,466	21,850	16,400	74
<i>Jhang</i>									
1936-37 . .	456,907	...	...	261,506	2,358	720,760	1,102	309,477	0,246
1937-38 . .	450,684	...	...	253,120	2,183	717,197	1,394	308,911	9,587
<i>Jhelum</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	...	27,192	1,020	29,122	1	11,960	665
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	28,231	1,970	30,216	3	12,624	550
<i>Jullundur</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	234	429,619	177	430,034	1,456	169,577	1,553
1937-38 . .	...	...	234	456,769	112	457,105	1,617	178,903	1,892

Columns 8 to 10 state the crops irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Ambala</i>									
8	2	533 6,589	4,193 2,607	6,338 5,611	3,467 3,615	2,091 4,371	6,200 6,932	40,402 50,081	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Amritsar</i>									
18 115	5,522 3,526	61,576 46,175	78,427 65,592	25,928 27,717	18,763 20,003	92,305 93,550	240,697 249,273	782,601 812,977	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Attock</i>									
226 166	4,615 4,818	22,604 23,281	345 390	981 640	2,535 4,006	2,114 2,114	9,956 9,721	67,766 68,403	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>									
42,533 32,883	23,206 18,552	80 87	41,410 35,014	419 768	2,245 2,217	19,319 20,436	24,450 23,731	342,536 350,927	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Ferozepore</i>									
1,546 8,584	25,440 27,931	40,887 87,005	217,553 200,988	15,754 14,493	21,562 21,774	205,768 203,494	296,726 207,723	1,212,536 1,253,696	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Gujranwala</i>									
2,956 2,609	10,955 19,724	6,623 6,140	31,292 28,733	29,165 21,385	16,152 13,032	61,463 60,470	166,105 174,472	759,757 815,607	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Gujrat</i>									
5,472 4,065	25,560 27,896	10,853 10,170	15,207 13,097	12,186 12,942	7,762 7,465	73,665 76,346	125,133 129,420	443,579 470,928	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Gurdaspur</i>									
9 8	166 198	15,021 20,504	27,067 22,982	30,732 35,385	7,948 8,222	18,426 18,526	70,070 63,511	316,212 315,688	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Gurgaon</i>									
1,309 5,212	1,117 5,686	141 763	11,194 19,436	18,374 12,646	3,431 4,121	12,047 16,035	7,667 13,296	126,976 198,563	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Hissar</i>									
11,210 16,090	6,911 3,778	1,169 971	85,164 82,059	2,678 3,785	6,590 6,483	98,394 120,427	56,355 51,596	349,674 376,009	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>									
4 ...	11 21	6,646 21,486	3,540 2,243	10,605 8,831	4,420 4,549	2,205 2,412	18,547 17,638	85,000 95,510	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Jhang</i>									
18,402 15,097	26,723 24,089	16,392 16,315	46,303 34,903	3,983 3,131	7,575 7,059	109,394 115,409	186,040 194,892	734,696 730,787	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Jhelum</i>									
27 82	2,461 3,176	2,056 2,189	427 517	100 174	3,237 3,248	1,784 1,744	6,002 6,200	30,650 30,635	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Jalandhar</i>									
1,124 1,254	502 524	70,311 77,743	21,631 18,286	35,192 34,640	15,065 14,543	20,060 23,585	113,369 112,069	469,180 470,931	1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA			
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<i>Kangra</i>										
1936-37	..	172,023	...	177	...	172,200	76,481	50,151	5,611	
1937-38	..	189,104	...	147	...	189,251	75,882	40,499	5,290	
<i>Karnal</i>										
1936-37	..	216,172	31,317	1,747	124,443	160	378,738	21,122	128,472	4,512
1937-38	..	247,685	86,006	3,349	145,763	816	432,109	22,044	141,820	4,250
<i>Lahore</i>										
1936-37	..	854,108	...	...	228,031	3,124	1,085,286	36,096	249,134	10,539
1937-38	..	872,517	...	2	234,273	4,629	1,101,321	32,415	290,176	21,867
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1936-37	..	82,864	...	...	290,607	...	373,471	28	134,887	6,141
1937-38	..	92,033	...	...	318,768	...	410,801	27	168,126	7,218
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1936-37	..	1,593,500	...	...	84,841	2,864	1,630,705	1,721	601,870	9,874
1937-38	..	1,611,188	...	...	36,889	3,697	1,650,764	1,888	687,027	12,081
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1936-37	..	10,256	8,387	...	30,902	393	49,938	...	35,335	2,818
1937-38	..	2,495	9,061	...	37,703	3,678	62,824	...	34,711	3,125
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1936-37	..	1,404,087	...	...	143,514	2,998	1,550,548	23,364	460,320	10,561
1937-38	..	1,433,159	...	...	156,305	8,268	1,601,732	23,643	494,464	9,688
<i>Multan</i>										
1936-37	..	1,583,515	...	8,160	65,477	21,838	1,859,091	25,623	551,693	10,720
1937-38	..	1,577,672	...	8,878	72,893	18,121	1,977,584	36,172	552,888	9,597
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1936-37	..	397,515	...	...	122,713	14,103	534,331	41,483	254,515	21,130
1937-38	..	418,395	...	...	127,614	15,343	601,352	44,524	276,057	21,505
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1936-37	2,437	...	4,886	2,589	9,888	1,156	2,272	177
1937-38	2,439	...	4,910	2,661	9,050	1,606	2,161	184
<i>Rohilk</i>										
1936-37	..	305,928	...	487	78,240	318	382,988	585	125,851	12,300
1937-38	..	852,288	...	523	80,418	289	443,626	580	148,116	14,449
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1936-37	..	723,391	73,144	...	111,470	1,723	909,728	2,862	301,446	6,816
1937-38	..	746,311	44,522	...	110,564	1,709	912,166	3,120	316,601	7,516
<i>Sheikhpura</i>										
1936-37	..	634,862	...	...	171,527	9,648	816,457	149,544	247,603	10,688
1937-38	..	602,301	...	...	173,422	7,618	843,244	164,137	274,632	12,760
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1936-37	..	4,908	2,865	3,560	383,828	24,466	419,620	47,622	168,420	11,280
1937-38	..	5,225	3,120	3,081	428,668	22,532	460,666	45,534	219,296	14,691
<i>Simla</i>										
1936-37	903	903	482	323	15
1937-38	909	909	449	201	16
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	..	16,855,910	460,258	33,760	4,085,766	131,983	16,604,767	768,723	5,150,896	238,496
1937-38	..	17,203,288	426,081	35,765	4,346,106	125,070	16,139,943	869,250	5,667,647	290,976

See explanation given in the footnote (page 04).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	1	7,213	7,136	2,323	2,445	489	20,300	172,245	Kangra
...	1	7,123	6,790	2,138	2,335	356	20,813	189,328	1936-37 1937-38
8,588 18,145	5,199 6,111	4,760 14,687	87,330 74,625	34,506 38,189	8,663 10,631	53,550 81,037	39,543 50,495	378,250 434,970	Karnal
									1936-37 1937-38
974 353	18,017 14,030	29,453 28,862	142,642 102,904	27,843 20,874	21,777 23,052	214,967 229,168	358,709 350,903	1,103,045 1,119,568	Lahore
									1936-37 1937-38
120 178	687 578	55,033 82,408	29,911 31,202	18,385 12,963	9,758 9,834	50,840 53,437	76,852 80,871	379,532 417,225	Ludhiana
									1936-37 1937-38
1,739 1,891	18,248 15,015	47,651 46,145	157,543 110,918	41,281 31,753	20,493 26,401	343,493 381,505	427,940 369,638	1,864,337 1,581,643	Lyallpur
									1936-37 1937-38
741 1,137	1,998 3,236	19 25	805 1,236	102 76	2,581 2,502	522 590	8,711 8,050	51,610 54,749	Mianwali
									1936-37 1937-38
1,525 2,309	28,935 21,879	23,921 22,030	185,072 108,937	14,497 11,761	15,698 18,858	409,755 454,591	450,518 456,131	1,574,207 1,617,726	Montgomery
									1936-37 1937-38
66,863 53,149	36,489 35,813	9,781 10,428	134,414 114,970	14,935 11,255	44,838 28,361	415,713 462,838	337,810 372,831	1,870,039 1,899,407	Multan
									1936-37 1937-38
11,695 11,442	20,301 17,714	145 164	36,643 38,182	0,123 8,140	6,012 6,306	37,301 33,310	98,084 108,657	538,407 563,981	Muzaffargarh
									1936-37 1937-38
13 30	59 76	2,714 2,878	212 168	73 121	2,443 2,511	159 116	617 659	9,895 9,950	Rawalpindi
									1936-37 1937-38
2,713 9,248	2,288 2,518	2,428 6,232	86,111 93,688	38,113 39,800	7,419 9,042	61,512 77,251	43,826 47,543	383,006 443,527	Rohat
									1936-37 1937-38
4,557 5,003	40,755 43,202	20,361 20,490	50,992 33,641	7,124 7,254	12,565 12,881	217,322 217,122	264,816 262,782	929,442 932,575	Shahpur
									1936-37 1937-38
495 498	17,794 19,344	22,524 24,618	38,841 84,211	20,023 19,063	10,155 9,859	122,067 120,519	184,919 174,374	824,533 852,018	Sheikhpura
									1936-37 1937-38
286 216	3,029 6,098	18,995 20,575	13,086 10,923	35,434 32,923	10,750 10,956	21,687 23,174	88,186 94,268	437,584 479,143	Sialkot
									1936-37 1937-38
...	...	27	6	...	46	...	4	903	Simla
...	...	133	9	...	81	...	10	909	1936-37 1937-38
185,320 179,759	336,098 825,801	486,880 536,158	1,477,332 1,234,937	453,575 410,119	304,043 296,485	2,678,163 2,865,230	3,741,763 3,746,106	15,861,290 16,466,460	Total
									1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Dadu</i>									
1936-37 . .	286,256	...	...	1,067	80,826	378,149	130,938	77,842	1,970
1937-38 . .	314,217	...	...	1,091	105,052	420,860	135,264	100,294	2,707
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1936-37 . .	725,836	2,580	...	12	713	729,141	223,024	130,884	946
1937-38 . .	781,861	4,837	...	2	582	787,282	246,392	162,114	767
<i>Karachi</i>									
1936-37 . .	174,582	...	...	7,880	56,744	238,706	161,621	4,785	7,208
1937-38 . .	190,681	...	...	7,512	79,203	271,866	176,806	5,162	9,082
<i>Larkana</i>									
1936-37 . .	368,381	...	...	105	103,988	472,474	306,194	78,672	393
1937-38 . .	397,829	...	...	...	118,266	506,095	316,015	111,817	608
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1936-37 . .	629,819	...	...	49	14,944	644,812	1,116	255,818	1,748
1937-38 . .	703,968	...	...	110	9,180	713,258	442	298,463	3,077
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1936-37 . .	333,084	4,007	...	25,379	37,187	400,557	126,327	76,944	835
1937-38 . .	374,121	4,738	...	17,606	45,781	442,256	134,748	100,114	1,080
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1936-37 . .	775,304	...	...	85	...	775,389	89,490	254,995	762
1937-38 . .	846,873	...	...	125	...	846,998	81,020	298,280	819
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1936-37 . .	393,805	...	...	1,605	28,151	423,151	139,208	51,836	158
1937-38 . .	421,069	...	...	1,433	86,291	459,763	141,069	81,170	264
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	3,957,057	6,687	...	35,682	332,553	4,061,879	1,181,948	930,776	14,020
1937-38 . .	4,920,619	9,575	...	27,939	389,275	4,346,408	1,231,346	1,163,914	18,291

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
80,213 105,246	4,116 4,653	... ...	70,348 59,256	52 34	2,468 1,960	34,000 68,054	46,598 38,849	450,595 486,328	<i>Dadu</i> 1936-37 1937-38
7,673 9,093	60,636 66,389	647 214	6,098 7,030	672 931	6,199 7,545	240,079 243,236	40,377 38,406	743,885 602,164	<i>Hyderabad</i> 1936-37 1937-38
17,226 23,504	14,574 16,277	1,636 1,062	18,662 17,615	1,359 1,458	10,645 11,368	196 448	23,865 32,438	259,717 293,400	<i>Karachi</i> 1936-37 1937-38
38,201 35,963	50 69	... ...	160,744 139,990	138 197	8,024 8,760	7,687 9,355	39,185 31,117	837,268 673,191	<i>Larkana</i> 1936-37 1937-38
67,318 76,010	41,437 46,412	350 279	20,169 24,677	2,468 2,672	3,161 4,037	231,767 238,606	40,667 49,069	665,994 740,934	<i>Nawabshah</i> 1936-37 1937-38
92,246 98,645	12,350 15,176	4 3	164,362 167,492	334 371	14,595 13,652	10,442 19,905	16,050 19,455	514,391 566,643	<i>Sukkur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
8,123 11,794	47,069 52,722	737 862	3,305 2,400	1,220 1,337	3,064 6,189	360,805 392,720	18,739 21,102	788,109 663,246	<i>Thar Parkar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
64,152 71,163	33,789 37,864	27 41	187,615 179,349	6 10	3,630 1,375	9,220 32,600	66,605 48,806	546,246 589,821	<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> 1936-37 1937-38
392,854 461,437	234,013 260,384	2,801 2,452	631,211 596,111	8,454 7,010	52,006 53,406	893,976 970,174	266,096 292,219	4,606,155 5,017,727	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Agra</i>									
1936-37	111,396	...	9	98,329	1,004	209,735	1	86,959	37,936
1937-38	149,471	...	1	118,292	1,025	269,789	5	104,639	47,927
<i>Aligarh</i>									
1936-37	182,168	...	...	235,686	9,390	424,242	723	158,018	85,788
1937-38	209,419	...	...	261,125	9,905	474,449	823	180,172	96,096
<i>Allahabad</i>									
1936-37	22,192	...	...	147,249	58,969	228,251	8,900	55,323	82,425
1937-38	29,775	...	...	156,236	59,568	239,573	5,918	57,739	82,708
<i>Almora</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	24,400	24,400	11,900	9,669	3,000
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	299,428	212,489	511,912	1,232	62,758	207,664
1937-38	...	...	...	299,398	229,124	518,512	1,224	65,116	190,410
<i>Bahraich</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	17,574	55,149	72,720	7	54,916	5,706
1937-38	...	...	...	17,896	60,016	77,496	2	57,972	5,867
<i>Ballia</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	149,123	57,442	206,565	293	22,859	71,146
1937-38	...	...	...	153,024	61,714	214,742	459	22,693	68,776
<i>Banda</i>									
1936-37	83,660	...	2,104	2,251	1,599	89,511	5,145	98,499	1,428
1937-38	99,602	...	1,276	2,357	1,200	95,435	29,609	35,221	1,226
<i>Bara Banki</i>									
1936-37	91,449	...	...	32,691	79,199	203,339	13,238	116,637	6,743
1937-38	96,304	...	...	45,666	78,128	219,498	14,098	137,939	10,593
<i>Barilly*</i>									
1936-37	81,003	...	...	12,957	19,592	104,551	22,624	9,603	701
1937-38	127,160	...	...	29,146	22,644	178,950	39,892	89,623	3,690
<i>Basti</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	211,333	389,427	639,760	3,279	286,319	71,856
1937-38	...	...	...	229,337	396,466	627,893	3,497	246,141	68,234
<i>Benares</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	167,047	29,948	196,995	50	29,015	81,599
1937-38	...	...	...	166,388	39,163	205,551	175	36,859	75,871

* Columns 2 to 6—Government canals include private canals except in Basti, Budhan, Dehra Dun and Naini Tal, for which districts separate figures for private canals are obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

* Figures for 1936-37 are defective as the collection of statistics could not be undertaken in a portion of the district which was under land record operations during the year.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Agra</i>
13,009	198	528	48,407	11,124	10,489	18,715	10,803	225,742	1936-37
7,552	7,051	1,558	88,787	11,071	14,711	20,539	18,644	302,481	1937-38
									<i>Aligarh</i>
7,178	589	12,575	90,808	24,871	19,329	57,333	21,782	478,790	1936-37
8,614	3,803	47,588	106,478	26,097	22,267	63,059	24,138	576,934	1937-38
									<i>Allahabad</i>
118	6	151	81,284	18,371	11,900	124	1,782	235,452	1936-37
108	2	145	68,909	18,381	12,217	79	1,773	238,030	1937-38
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	200	1,000	...	100	...	100	24,400	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	...	...	168,332	78,091	8,634	...	2,542	517,253	1936-37
...	...	...	184,249	70,671	9,072	...	2,583	523,328	1937-38
									<i>Bahraich</i>
...	...	...	8,954	383	3,118	...	2,512	73,688	1936-37
...	...	1	8,591	251	2,375	...	2,720	77,879	1937-38
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	...	...	74,747	88,008	5,288	...	892	211,176	1936-37
...	...	...	86,547	36,278	5,750	...	998	218,397	1937-38
									<i>Banda</i>
...	...	...	44,489	1,815	1,078	...	645	92,890	1936-37
32	1	...	41,177	1,318	1,158	...	598	110,387	1937-38
									<i>Bara Banli</i>
6	1	39	84,005	32,672	7,308	1	2,528	218,078	1936-37
20	2	20	41,564	17,185	7,608	...	2,845	280,404	1937-38
									<i>Bareilly*</i>
...	8	29	2,001	62,055	5,491	2	2,748	103,165	1936-37
22	69	865	21,418	46,187	6,182	27	5,099	207,271	1937-38
									<i>Basti</i>
...	...	...	232,338	77,999	11,815	...	5,694	841,068	1936-37
...	...	...	245,020	60,684	11,467	...	8,498	680,631	1937-38
									<i>Benares</i>
1	...	56	89,842	29,998	7,817	...	230	188,905	1936-37
...	1	38	62,295	82,674	9,906	...	251	207,968	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bijnor</i>									
1936-37 . .	24,725	...	...	26,807	7,363	58,895	6,152	15,938	010
1937-38 . .	25,122	...	...	28,576	6,431	60,129	7,945	20,307	1,399
<i>Budaun</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	4,147	...	56,549	12,704	73,400	1,202	35,612	3,420
1937-38 . .	...	17,105	...	165,901	19,098	202,104	3,474	191,216	13,026
<i>Dulandchahar</i>									
1936-37 . .	183,463	...	...	181,632	4,259	369,354	362	107,161	51,541
1937-38 . .	210,954	...	36,640	182,724	0,042	445,370	495	149,571	67,905
<i>Cauwepore</i>									
1936-37 . .	198,787	...	...	30,144	0,064	235,995	16,180	60,692	26,010
1937-38 . .	291,693	...	...	51,104	5,343	338,112	20,665	133,223	56,124
<i>Dikra Dun</i>									
1936-37 . .	12,589	12,575	...	...	1,564	27,728	16,695	5,435	601
1937-38 . .	13,589	12,575	...	...	1,564	27,728	10,695	5,435	601
<i>Etah</i>									
1936-37 . .	120,091	...	...	134,781	10,692	272,417	1,171	126,104	39,607
1937-38 . .	140,400	...	...	169,606	11,006	327,311	2,749	158,379	40,708
<i>Etawah</i>									
1936-37 . .	160,810	...	...	42,436	0,405	215,151	2,740	70,191	22,356
1937-38 . .	180,326	...	...	50,260	5,654	246,239	11,389	87,535	31,165
<i>Farrukhabad</i>									
1936-37 . .	71,871	...	...	104,956	11,080	187,413	253	78,894	22,704
1937-38 . .	53,089	...	...	129,820	10,895	223,894	4,200	01,516	29,044
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
1936-37 . .	50,257	...	...	73,396	21,644	151,299	15,433	45,520	30,730
1937-38 . .	77,081	...	...	85,000	35,090	197,174	45,350	53,863	46,077
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	...	191,691	149,446	344,339	14	149,666	48,309
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	193,297	150,163	343,450	33	149,704	40,478
<i>Garhwal</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	793	1,516	1,229
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Gazipur</i>									
1936-37 . .	...	...	...	148,370	69,020	216,392	30	19,591	91,021
1937-38 . .	...	...	...	148,145	69,047	217,792	53	21,451	85,682

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bijnor</i>
	10	29	1,717	27,933	2,709	16	2,164	59,580	1936-37
	13	52	2,145	25,327	2,958	33	2,163	62,402	1937-38
									<i>Budaula</i>
1	6	91	5,509	19,284	6,523	4	4,145	75,783	1936-37
901	1,268	7,316	24,772	14,076	3,757	1,692	5,996	212,491	1937-38
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
5,554	204	9,427	61,625	74,816	24,992	48,955	26,738	431,245	1936-37
9,197	1,367	63,765	99,623	74,475	31,537	54,242	29,734	596,301	1937-38
									<i>Cannanore</i>
877	7	672	57,838	20,982	9,713	32,580	12,539	266,700	1936-37
1,800	100	8,112	102,877	15,499	9,439	24,270	10,912	393,672	1937-38
									<i>Dehra Dun</i>
	1	230	412	6,314	1,414	3	4,791	35,896	1936-37
	1	230	412	6,314	1,414	3	4,791	35,896	1937-38
									<i>Etah</i>
2,585	195	12,333	64,160	13,946	12,345	21,347	12,640	306,523	1936-37
4,865	2,499	48,120	74,580	14,709	15,614	22,544	13,755	404,712	1937-38
									<i>Etawah</i>
2,666	87	11,036	56,732	13,135	7,839	17,605	26,612	246,641	1936-37
4,262	134	33,280	74,432	14,984	7,675	16,678	24,277	301,646	1937-38
									<i>Farrukhabad</i>
296	18	4,701	44,003	18,869	19,496	3,186	24,455	214,677	1936-37
1,517	105	36,173	48,670	17,188	22,625	3,059	24,566	263,114	1937-38
									<i>Fatehpur</i>
195	1	6	31,630	17,145	7,139	4,131	633	161,771	1936-37
281	19	2	42,549	10,975	3,104	3,623	618	217,301	1937-38
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
		5	96,121	44,137	7,749		973	347,083	1936-37
		16	100,064	42,213	8,117		1,006	347,728	1937-38
									<i>Garhwal</i>
		76	4,765		25		56	8,500	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Ghaziपुर</i>
			65,063	37,225	4,225		2,170	220,225	1936-37
			73,039	32,808	5,267		2,265	220,595	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Gonda</i>									
1936-37	941	...	...	159,217	122,141	282,290	163	132,385	14,183
1937-38	1,351	...	...	162,194	140,996	804,735	175	162,186	13,883
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	493,109	373,760	868,860	4,804	245,870	186,071
1937-38	...	...	...	474,397	380,076	854,473*	4,664	247,061	193,553
<i>Hanirpur</i>									
1936-37	44,026	...	174	12,645	985	57,530	17	22,635	5,821
1937-38	51,778	...	192	11,153	671	66,793	47	26,278	6,080
<i>Hardoi</i>									
1936-37	149,036	...	...	55,771	22,005	237,712	4,173	106,264	34,120
1937-38	149,572	...	...	66,626	47,129	262,527	3,466	114,370	38,938
<i>Jalaun</i>									
1936-37	63,878	...	7	1,703	440	69,034	24	27,518	3,210
1937-38	112,740	...	67	1,706	426	114,938	84	47,430	5,030
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	325,046	41,183	307,120	22	57,224	109,168
1937-38	...	...	...	323,091	36,478	301,669	8	57,436	101,055
<i>Jhansi</i>									
1936-37	5,022	...	11,437	69,097	2,695	88,572	1,119	30,844	24,070
1937-38	5,799	...	8,492	64,801	2,718	84,801	1,342	38,813	23,050
<i>Kheri</i>									
1936-37	23,295	...	...	10,071	13,213	53,582	182	16,385	1,005
1937-38	30,816	...	...	23,535	13,636	68,017	437	44,221	3,250
<i>Lucknow</i>									
1936-37	52,622	...	...	21,087	27,082	101,591	6,018	54,871	6,834
1937-38	65,608	...	...	39,860	23,376	119,744	6,891	72,352	10,659
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
1936-37	124,440	...	...	143,880	14,159	281,050	921	127,083	40,269
1937-38	144,286	...	...	101,770	9,913	316,969	7,713	148,423	42,933
<i>Meerut</i>									
1936-37	218,066	...	...	196,253	3,055	518,275	5,737	206,583	14,661
1937-38	345,227	...	...	226,702	5,615	577,664	6,548	235,601	14,825
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
1936-37	59,765	...	50,478	22,052	9,557	141,992	84,155	6,704	10,295
1937-38	41,499	...	62,915	28,195	12,619	135,131	90,338	9,374	12,807

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

* The excess of the total area irrigated over the total area of crops irrigated is due to the inclusion in col. 7 of last year's figures in respect of one tahsil in the district which was under land record operations.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Gonda</i>									
...	...	2	95,325	30,568	6,253	...	4,717	283,594	1936-37
...	...	4	112,422	18,784	8,286	...	5,087	308,489	1937-38
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
...	...	2	292,640	128,898	12,932	...	4,943	873,954	1936-37
...	...	...	300,119	76,572	14,599	...	4,532	841,320	1937-38
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
1	...	...	20,844	5,356	2,012	222	969	57,577	1936-37
...	...	...	28,308	3,353	1,866	179	1,333	67,034	1937-38
<i>Hardoi</i>									
113	69	3,358	31,524	48,843	14,468	530	3,074	246,535	1936-37
54	48	1,239	38,544	28,398	11,543	145	2,919	269,758	1937-38
<i>Jalaun</i>									
67	1	...	20,921	3,784	2,676	141	970	68,321	1936-37
342	1	2	63,015	8,231	2,168	160	4,125	116,368	1937-38
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
2	...	2	80,707	50,616	12,352	...	1,583	871,776	1936-37
...	...	...	75,096	61,846	12,383	...	1,541	363,344	1937-38
<i>Jhansi</i>									
...	...	22	17,938	2,248	5,701	40	952	92,534	1936-37
1	...	17	16,877	1,968	5,809	29	993	88,098	1937-38
<i>Kheri</i>									
...	...	...	1,369	36,880	2,821	...	721	59,213	1936-37
...	...	...	3,015	25,445	2,895	...	629	79,892	1937-38
<i>Lucknow</i>									
43	1	123	15,425	10,840	11,308	80	3,230	108,563	1936-37
28	1	53	18,098	8,308	11,123	1	2,209	128,341	1937-38
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
3,648	96	13,902	71,268	16,193	10,882	14,112	15,054	314,478	1936-37
6,373	1,070	48,938	75,908	14,911	13,251	11,555	14,640	385,716	1937-38
<i>Meerut</i>									
2,445	830	23,603	76,540	166,194	13,092	26,296	72,202	807,983	1936-37
4,475	1,454	89,238	77,732	182,763	13,827	27,698	82,243	716,364	1937-38
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
...	...	38	4,138	14,571	2,702	...	245	122,968	1936-37
...	...	38	10,013	10,606	3,376	...	270	196,870	1937-38

Table III—concluded

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Moradabad</i>									
1936-37	9,915	...	...	81,101	9,695	100,671	22	29,297	1,711
1937-38	13,263	...	...	141,677	20,778	176,621	1,653	112,148	6,919
<i>Meerut</i>									
1936-37	166,872	...	...	60,126	346	227,344	3	71,553	36,080
1937-38	249,257	...	...	71,931	546	321,734	8	108,978	70,386
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>									
1936-37	240,906	...	...	86,296	3,223	330,425	26,292	136,782	1,919
1937-38	258,249	...	...	104,651	6,696	369,596	27,235	166,159	2,160
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
1936-37	62,738	12,204	...	111	774	75,827	44,060	18,174	3,030
1937-38	69,212	11,690	...	96	763	71,764	41,635	19,141	3,083
<i>Parbhani</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	185,547	41,298	226,845	1,037	58,276	102,437
1937-38	...	...	...	192,332	35,820	228,152	699	60,122	97,570
<i>Pilibhit</i>									
1936-37	32,181	...	...	6,332	7,003	45,517	3,568	5,747	316
1937-38	48,933	...	...	8,110	12,634	69,577	6,543	35,416	1,512
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>									
1936-37	38,290	...	...	131,669	63,323	233,412	14,472	85,812	40,053
1937-38	64,518	...	...	162,139	42,431	269,088	36,415	104,875	63,638
<i>Saharanpur</i>									
1936-37	132,194	...	...	46,064	2,251	180,509	67,163	52,511	1,489
1937-38	142,651	...	...	54,620	3,552	200,823	65,848	68,308	1,962
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
1936-37	64,707	...	...	24,033	23,177	111,917	3,745	50,956	2,350
1937-38	100,909	...	...	48,049	40,101	189,059	10,314	111,911	8,011
<i>Sitapur</i>									
1936-37	61,341	...	...	12,216	62,112	125,669	565	63,865	6,807
1937-38	88,927	...	...	20,786	51,631	161,344	1,113	98,245	13,646
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
1936-37	1	...	...	191,981	89,981	272,962	830	99,810	71,781
1937-38	2	...	...	192,336	85,047	277,383	1,303	102,034	72,162
<i>Unao</i>									
1936-37	71,563	...	...	30,156	44,177	145,906	5,899	66,515	34,382
1937-38	122,604	...	...	57,602	43,705	223,911	27,038	102,579	62,410
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	3,121,382	29,026	61,203	4,755,240	2,217,402	10,175,866	402,545	2,399,162	1,626,027
1937-38	3,947,728	41,167	91,153	5,103,633	2,325,169	11,509,750	575,101	4,314,138	1,691,296

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).
C. J. 1938-39—Of the total area (11,507,493 acres) irrigated in 1937-38, 11,556,148 acres are based on actual returns and 41,350 acres on estimates.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Moradabad</i>
...	3	253	1,258	62,425	6,206	80	2,430	108,465	1938-37
53	72	3,543	7,178	39,774	7,805	295	3,700	181,974	1937-38
									<i>Muttra</i>
4,211	78	1,981	55,078	28,648	4,382	42,987	13,801	258,784	1938-37
9,111	2,178	3,748	92,224	21,288	6,042	49,545	17,478	380,978	1937-38
									<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
40	435	9,284	28,841	117,193	4,907	10,965	25,128	382,768	1938-37
121	313	24,931	28,158	127,008	5,978	12,453	33,852	416,228	1937-38
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	...	345	5,434	9,127	1,122	...	11,326	93,658	1938-37
...	1	347	6,258	6,477	1,293	...	11,155	89,298	1937-38
									<i>Patnagarh</i>
3	1	...	54,039	13,097	4,326	...	1,136	234,351	1938-37
3	...	...	54,097	14,406	4,816	...	1,158	281,671	1937-38
									<i>Pilibhit</i>
...	...	...	729	35,023	2,389	...	171	47,958	1938-37
...	1	...	4,835	20,320	2,865	1	218	70,571	1937-38
									<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
22	...	5	71,488	6,420	7,197	3	3,370	247,872	1938-37
42	...	...	70,341	6,260	6,529	1	2,092	279,393	1937-38
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
4	27	1,159	8,505	51,588	5,944	3,669	10,897	197,986	1938-37
6	94	4,732	4,884	47,115	5,540	8,483	13,896	216,238	1937-38
									<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
2	1	10	3,574	64,188	7,535	1	2,828	105,170	1938-37
22	19	53	18,825	37,075	7,727	2	3,081	203,040	1937-38
									<i>Sitapur</i>
2	...	4	11,753	39,834	4,879	1	2,027	130,137	1938-37
...	1	1	24,375	18,121	5,168	3	2,499	163,374	1937-38
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	...	...	74,963	21,347	6,749	...	1,159	276,839	1938-37
...	1	...	75,112	20,129	5,744	...	1,185	277,920	1937-38
									<i>Unao</i>
63	14	288	18,754	13,839	7,864	933	1,872	150,023	1938-37
153	47	545	25,388	12,828	8,419	252	2,052	231,509	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
33,442	2,433	106,563	2,388,419	1,840,903	355,875	309,114	381,300	10,794,383	1938-37
59,953	21,543	420,593	2,783,969	1,370,371	391,955	319,825	393,172	12,671,788	1937-38

Table IV

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Food-grains										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinihi)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ainor- Mersura</i>												
1933-34	251	28,667	60,579	80,829	20,620	204	70,437	40,020	64,837	376,523	357	24,372
1934-35	1,113	22,532	38,803	86,216	27,307	187	70,311	42,016	55,668	367,183	372	21,282
1935-36	630	28,256	46,806	76,206	24,989	71	70,680	42,279	69,738	351,716	282	21,462
1936-37	269	19,033	33,559	78,037	23,981	56	62,178	29,181	47,127	296,430	05	21,123
1937-38	491	23,629	51,003	78,758	27,544	107	50,978	21,635	47,120	301,255	...	20,051
<i>Azam</i>												
1933-34	4,501,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251,262	5,113,168	4,368	20,620
1934-35	4,657,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241,618	5,000,385	5,708	20,312
1935-36	6,291,825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237,012	6,528,737	4,408	21,007
1936-37	5,430,692	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,078	5,688,774	6,620	20,108
1937-38	6,056,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,762	6,301,075	7,060	20,221
<i>Bengal</i>												
1933-34	21,672,500	145,507	81,800	5,900	2,300	4,600	77,500	174,800	1,012,100	23,180,100	123,800	157,000
1934-35	20,727,700	161,700	81,300	6,200	2,100	4,800	76,200	206,000	1,101,600	22,852,400	125,800	168,600
1935-36	21,001,000	127,700	80,000	5,800	2,000	5,100	72,400	182,600	1,092,600	22,660,700	98,200	165,900
1936-37	21,002,800	140,500	85,300	6,100	2,100	4,600	73,000	241,000	1,150,000	23,224,800	130,600	183,800
1937-38	22,500,000	160,700	95,000	5,600	2,000	4,600	73,900	270,600	1,195,900	24,018,000	137,000	199,700
<i>Bihar</i>												
1933-34	13,228,700	1,221,800	1,307,400	80,000	71,000	668,000	1,607,800	1,484,200	4,668,800	24,441,000	681,600	205,000
1934-35	13,721,000	1,197,000	1,473,000	87,000	68,200	681,800	1,654,200	1,457,800	4,620,800	24,032,700	698,900	202,100
1935-36	9,671,400	1,141,000	1,275,100	76,300	64,100	591,100	1,691,000	1,340,100	3,008,000	19,727,700	840,400	121,700
1936-37	9,945,500	1,129,000	1,271,000	72,000	65,600	615,700	1,611,900	1,373,700	4,086,600	20,189,800	850,300	116,100
1937-38	9,511,700	1,099,000	1,391,000	61,800	62,400	632,000	1,652,700	1,365,700	4,109,600	19,687,400	680,700	113,800
<i>Bombay</i>												
1933-34	3,110,311	3,222,541	38,462	3,270,245	1,631,400	670,660	172,436	1,084,678	3,070,701	24,220,334	121,683	228,620
1934-35	3,176,788	2,808,856	31,016	3,302,892	1,815,527	648,000	170,817	1,022,165	3,122,105	21,200,318	126,806	197,021
1935-36	1,071,877	1,690,415	21,122	2,812,776	3,818,670	663,031	179,364	690,451	2,937,616	10,810,660	113,481	170,265
1936-37	1,300,641	1,634,180	18,716	2,910,148	2,698,755	601,573	184,663	640,668	2,486,196	10,918,040	122,804	132,462
1937-38	2,006,981	1,831,331	14,772	3,072,767	1,029,813	645,923	162,765	673,930	2,712,101	10,181,387	111,801	166,681
<i>Central Pro- vinces and Bihar</i>												
1933-34	5,677,673	3,142,602	18,312	4,220,451	101,452	11,000	165,115	1,540,080	5,510,694	20,439,698	933,310	660,755
1934-35	5,731,004	3,026,004	14,002	4,332,766	92,663	11,834	165,511	1,237,925	5,416,711	20,618,640	907,222	537,012
1935-36	5,682,221	2,300,153	11,011	4,223,646	89,818	8,600	163,171	1,216,778	5,160,206	19,432,733	1,131,294	413,318
1936-37	6,688,829	3,189,830	14,785	4,658,068	122,723	9,419	161,102	1,163,038	6,390,682	20,327,126	1,182,627	466,143
1937-38	7,763,533	3,037,358	14,700	4,447,787	100,853	9,651	152,237	1,101,050	6,627,041	19,864,397	1,280,703	482,810

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ajmer- Merwara</i>
312	...	...	...	213	25,254	2,668	350	...	35,740	...	93	35,633	1933-34
208	...	...	...	...	21,637	4,535	222	...	26,182	...	218	26,400	1934-35
554	...	...	...	...	22,328	6,246	59	300	34,732	...	109	34,841	1935-36
527	...	...	...	...	21,748	2,964	382	...	34,308	...	104	64,412	1936-37
744	1	...	...	...	20,796	3,480	830	...	37,828	...	233	37,669	1937-38
													<i>Assam</i>
320,814	...	...	3,104	...	357,842	...	35,445	...	36,862	156,603	...	193,465	1938-34
345,245	...	...	4,888	...	376,991	...	35,934	...	34,148	148,543	...	182,694	1934-35
362,744	...	...	3,372	...	391,621	...	37,999	...	38,372	117,887	...	169,209	1935-36
400,808	...	...	2,946	...	430,511	...	40,181	...	36,116	167,496	...	198,612	1936-37
597,169	...	...	2,046	...	427,456	...	89,197	...	44,695	219,122	...	264,017	1937-38
													<i>Bengal</i>
693,400	1,800	12,960	100	28,800	1,016,700	132,700	258,600	58,800	58,000	2,142,300	42,300	2,242,800	1933-34
723,800	400	13,200	400	23,600	1,050,800	153,800	276,200	63,400	58,000	2,160,400	42,400	2,260,800	1934-35
710,700	3,100	13,700	1,600	32,900	1,016,300	164,400	325,400	55,000	57,000	1,670,300	42,600	1,770,800	1935-36
740,200	2,700	12,700	400	30,100	1,100,500	173,300	354,800	83,000	58,100	2,154,500	41,700	2,254,800	1936-37
770,700	2,900	13,300	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	290,100	88,000	59,000	2,180,900	41,400	2,260,300	1937-38
													<i>Bihar</i>
597,700	1,200	28,400	58,500	300,500	1,820,800	91,400	418,000	...	42,300	192,100	18,300	252,700	1933-34
600,800	1,200	26,400	55,100	296,800	1,784,300	89,600	444,700	...	41,500	185,800	20,100	237,200	1934-35
548,000	...	...	65,900	241,500	1,487,200	77,500	447,200	...	41,000	128,400	11,100	171,200	1935-36
533,500	...	...	32,700	309,500	1,540,800	76,400	480,500	...	31,500	211,000	11,500	264,000	1936-37
617,500	...	...	34,000	298,900	1,551,200	89,400	350,500	...	33,200	445,000	11,800	499,500	1937-38
													<i>Bombay†</i>
189,928	1,291,776	27,790	84,763	222,164	2,129,041	214,538	73,699	1,254	4,178,137	...	111,286	4,287,423	1933-34
144,934	852,341	27,895	44,546	171,580	1,875,147	236,841	79,122	1,175	4,279,650	...	95,948	4,375,006	1934-35
18,796	681,671	27,753	43,166	693,225	1,958,339	229,424	83,401	1,297	4,163,277	...	100,382	4,263,669	1935-36
18,282	667,046	27,911	48,982	810,462	2,146,969	197,039	83,864	1,443	3,713,802	...	77,022	3,790,624	1936-37
20,045	1,343,950	27,868	42,128	677,894	2,369,229	201,288	70,571	1,486	3,852,349	...	76,485	3,940,884	1937-38
													<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
74,331	194,138	...	37,482	391,023	2,200,042	102,245	28,508	...	4,270,313	...	81,245	4,351,558	1933-34
71,022	146,661	...	32,143	327,476	1,814,336	122,520	28,690	...	4,201,389	...	103,217	4,310,855	1934-35
87,820	133,700	...	29,492	376,659	2,151,952	114,569	30,483	...	4,067,733	...	137,129	4,204,862	1935-36
72,008	146,614	...	31,217	409,114	2,306,398	116,936	32,229	...	3,961,645	...	141,484	4,093,129	1936-37
72,668	223,618	...	34,111	379,463	2,479,318	115,088	33,510	...	4,047,224	...	65,885	4,133,909	1937-38

Column 18 (other oilseeds).—Dill or sow, mast wood, nerali, niger seed, safflower seed, sunflower, urda.

Column 20 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or randhuni, amida, anise-seed, caraway, cardamom, cinnamon, cloves, coriander, cumin, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karavipili, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 22 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 25 (other fibres).—Agave, sanu hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kaph, kora or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Revised to 173,900 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

(b) Increase due to inclusion of "safflower seed" transferred from "Dyes and Tanning materials—Others".

[Continued on page 112,

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCES	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maire	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses *	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	81,672 82,761 83,323 85,005 84,605	...	...	...	...	3,918 2,875 3,533 3,399 3,479	...	(a) 228 (a) 252 ...	922 942 1,092 1,377 1,003	87,805 86,833 87,058 89,784 89,080	...
	63 721 71 810 40	55,392 39,713 45,202 50,825 60,021	14,551 8,609 12,376 16,079 15,121	26,032 19,972 23,682 22,989 14,005	55,146 4,613 66,113 44,194 43,767	...	8 3 18 7 ...	2,601 1,529 2,615 3,053 2,439	100,319 39,214 67,365 74,798 55,008	12,915 13,353 8,401 12,284 9,789	266,971 170,716 217,782 324,551 261,900	...
	11,709,768 11,056,567 9,796,290 9,839,632 10,140,531	15,460 18,276 11,311 14,140 15,207	2,252 2,836 3,240 3,657 2,834	4,411,564 5,112,731 5,092,335 5,120,967 4,599,444	2,558,562 2,687,189 2,707,130 2,767,334 2,571,983	2,123,009 2,154,752 1,739,469 1,788,030 1,618,118	107,590 60,091 68,880 86,511 72,028	(a) 101,508 115,390 74,880 82,634 62,340	7,023,261 9,605,921 9,306,603 6,174,896 6,027,266	23,617,099 27,603,829 25,660,183 25,923,376 23,039,764	3,634 6,665 1,568 1,639 1,878	
	33,900 58,601 2,298 33,784 3,293	1,041,186 129,660 1,030,627 1,095,705 1,027,931	134,669 129,660 104,011 174,893 179,016	85,840 77,362 90,346 78,439 69,018	100,622 145,338 147,793 129,250 94,439	...	465,384 478,167 471,820 438,609 471,292	222,606 219,448 222,822 220,653 142,049	66,260 61,827 69,063 111,768 80,556	2,275,660 2,116,373 2,282,816 2,289,121 2,119,029	1,037 68 43 17 6	
	5,006,375 5,160,712 6,148,734	3,221 3,466 3,352	200 281 250	45,810 60,409 43,197	9,033 8,402 6,688	204,268 204,723 290,083	30,720 30,730 51,030	9,336 6,580 6,323	604,806 632,887 603,005	6,004,620 6,177,123 6,132,161	8,695 8,831 8,119	
	1,034,746 195,535 171,981 1,034,438 1,080,210	9,772,860 9,037,424 9,201,139 9,398,535 9,914,673	709,610 612,039 645,621 739,538 776,766	575,172 613,169 621,086 628,329 637,967	3,356,021 3,012,781 3,018,423 2,831,209 2,615,331	18,916 21,191 19,077 18,601 19,078	1,056,630 1,135,650 1,001,291 1,077,691 1,103,691	6,586,430 3,621,297 4,707,009 4,808,918 3,764,695	1,632,905 1,801,539 1,350,236 1,421,816 1,273,263	21,961,921 20,661,165 21,945,083 22,383,675 21,411,938	32,161 25,880 23,301 31,424 31,193	
	1,124,631 1,151,918 1,251,343	1,118,826 931,086 1,163,348	19,776 14,070 18,201	498,335 42,127 439,146	809,265 862,288 541,533	282 221 266	2,810 2,603 2,132	313,601 347,612 363,361	285,605 283,901 244,505	4,093,363 3,966,536 4,296,211	11 12 61	
	6,101,616 6,558,766 6,718,105 6,732,976 7,153,534	8,591,536 7,697,833 7,601,610 7,633,418 7,653,537	4,359,103 4,167,487 3,871,899 4,147,237 3,812,620	2,631,740 2,210,862 2,236,877 2,122,015 2,231,691	2,141,118 2,168,876 2,292,370 2,045,670 2,026,000	237,414 261,222 250,261 218,049 251,339	2,632,350 2,130,409 2,126,638 1,671,202 1,957,116	5,299,697 6,509,901 6,670,510 6,411,945 6,767,032	6,739,122 6,768,490 6,742,540 6,713,720 6,516,727	33,144,212 37,183,382 37,153,090 38,122,069 38,064,575	212,730 230,590 194,714 208,028 318,503	
	7,041,332 7,236,236 7,245,616 7,041,219 7,045,232	7,039,547 7,036,486 7,034,293 7,031,652 7,028,281	6,724,670 6,566,662 6,178,101 6,331,294 6,112,470	2,097,163 2,120,493 2,096,542 2,181,119 2,070,625	13,138,985 13,101,634 13,068,651 11,451,033 12,497,515	3,732,101 3,755,524 3,534,320 3,665,220 3,475,181	5,816,633 6,914,470 3,967,634 5,741,575 5,623,691	16,335,154 13,471,711 14,533,691 15,322,169 13,661,361	20,027,228 20,129,462 25,831,131 26,700,562 23,662,770	191,661,200 185,212,851 185,212,851 189,216,212 186,761,511	2,667,660 2,127,016 2,121,427 2,312,146 2,492,131	

SEEDS								SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Sesamum (oil or linjil)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total	Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
13	14	15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Coorg</i>														
163	...	...	...	4	...	170	3,337	2	...	...	...	439	438	1933-34
196	...	...	...	5	...	201	3,138	18	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35
38	...	...	...	...	...	38	3,754	47	...	...	...	...	...	1935-36
41	...	...	...	...	...	41	4,267	40	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,117	48	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
<i>Delhi</i>														
2	8,420	...	...	...	184	3,561	401	3,504	...	3,474	...	544	4,018	1933-34
4	4,757	...	...	...	141	4,342	538	7,821	...	4,487	...	479	4,966	1934-35
1	5,307	...	...	...	65	5,373	1,841	3,411	...	1,850	...	408	2,258	1935-36
7	10,216	...	...	...	388	10,611	694	4,753	...	2,057	...	536	2,593	1936-37
6	8,131	...	...	...	96	8,226	193	5,736	...	1,022	...	288	1,310	1937-38
<i>Madras</i>														
936,145	12,410	3,779,365	561,555	304,698	150,425	5,649,311	675,563	121,650	89,479	2,155,942	...	171,224	2,327,188	1933-34
953,923	11,776	2,360,944	588,488	279,131	186,894	4,062,798	953,505	125,810	91,070	2,303,550	...	152,149	2,458,699	1934-35
726,967	2,040	2,518,966	582,760	252,291	81,186	4,146,677	660,873	121,066	96,422	2,664,088	...	151,946	2,815,033	1935-36**
802,143	2,424	4,496,523	584,613	263,870	72,271	5,221,993	672,204	119,950	91,252	2,487,042	...	153,177	2,646,229	1936-37**
794,973	1,760	3,857,696	586,180	246,719	64,426	6,353,383	601,671	97,985	92,622	2,546,436	...	234,329	2,780,767	1937-38**
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>														
3,995	112,175	...	...	...	105	117,252	4,243	49,391	...	20,890	...	1,077	21,867	1933-34
3,739	64,748	...	...	...	1,903	70,458	7,100	42,844	...	15,039	...	1,063	18,101	1934-35
2,675	93,053	...	...	...	906	96,077	9,018	59,612	...	15,249	...	1,108	18,375	1935-36
4,082	102,225	...	...	...	55	106,449	2,187	71,548	...	21,162	...	1,587	22,748	1936-37
4,799	98,699	...	...	...	287	91,789	3,582	70,084	...	22,195	...	1,282	28,477	1937-38
<i>Orissa</i>														
121,076	24,612	10,207	33,659	18,982	87,448	305,279	18,789	32,475	942	9,007	17,200	7,549	33,896	1933-34
121,933	26,896	11,943	30,186	25,301	84,729	309,692	25,638	31,885	1,241	8,322	13,600	7,845	29,687	1934-35
123,000	26,480	18,873	30,132	20,289	84,471	305,384	23,410	34,834	243	9,251	16,610	9,360	33,121	1937-38
<i>Punjab</i>														
98,302	1,099,127	...	...	70	4,887	1,229,027	98,517	465,961	...	2,449,409	...	41,515	2,490,917	1933-34
108,510	672,728	...	...	43	6,828	818,897	60,476	462,442	...	2,847,063	...	42,043	2,889,106	1934-35
85,040	705,288	...	...	103	14,421	838,184	70,169	474,200	...	2,802,547	...	49,018	2,851,796	1935-36
99,888	981,946	...	...	44	25,313	1,138,716	34,568	564,348	...	2,909,152	...	50,851	2,960,003	1936-37
98,237	739,649	34,163	...	27	3,075	901,564	38,290	510,074	...	3,136,531	...	43,454	3,179,985	1937-38
<i>Sindh</i>														
33,620	125,539	14	21	1,413	49,428	203,071	5,366	4,897	418	787,768	...	657	788,423	1933-36
30,034	139,071	10	13	4,424	28,978	202,442	3,680	6,464	238	802,876	...	451	804,427	1936-37
32,845	148,094	9	17	8,717	27,788	213,512	4,948	7,010	410	870,174	...	313	870,487	1937-38
<i>United Provinces</i>														
437,876	224,463	40,424	...	9,382	28,036	951,892	117,301	1,713,183	...	805,219	3,021	180,716	968,956	1933-34
261,682	211,865	55,880	...	5,543	28,779	781,779	188,470	1,818,290	...	705,241	1,623	181,416	888,280	1934-35
297,843	253,126	97,947	...	8,545	32,144	932,320	139,030	2,211,932	...	687,789	2,034	235,955	828,748	1935-36
290,982	284,975	108,945	...	9,064	28,988	1,026,750	112,054	2,484,527	...	881,810	3,187	267,015	911,962	1936-37
387,837	213,975	132,381	...	18,412	28,059	1,073,727	133,837	2,191,074	...	681,514	6,699	281,322	919,535	1937-38
<i>Total</i>														
...	...	...	830,645	475,078	1,125,726	15,501,592	1,381,314	3,166,561	144,849	14,054,278	2,494,024	681,788	17,190,041	1933-34
...	...	...	656,981	421,549	1,037,898	13,456,840	1,674,478	3,318,534	145,615	14,054,278	2,494,024	693,481	17,139,907	1934-35
...	...	...	567,903	392,135	901,522	13,448,797	1,523,078	3,331,482	145,615	14,054,278	2,494,024	768,018	17,947,030	1935-36
...	...	...	855,423	418,938	1,077,766	16,505,534	1,376,084	4,224,285	167,174	14,638,822	2,589,963	769,263	18,168,007	1936-37
2,487,865	3,000,884	6,408,366	667,185	400,446	1,061,587	16,965,364	1,383,057	3,701,131	157,740	15,859,719	2,847,331	758,351	18,644,401	1937-38

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 109).

(b) See footnote (b) on page 109.

[Continued on page 114]

Table IV—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Aiser-Merwara										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22
1934-35						29	...	...	17	45
1935-36						26	...	...	...	26
1936-37						28	...	...	...	28
1937-38					41	...	...	...	...	41
Assam										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	430,375	13,001	...	...	...	444,366
1934-35					431,890	12,537				444,427
1935-36					435,661	11,826				447,487
1936-37					434,925	12,492				451,417
1937-38					439,801	12,361				452,162
Bengal										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	130,700	295,700	3,100	400	700	489,600
1934-35					190,000	307,800	2,600	300	800	511,100
1935-36					200,100	307,100	2,600	200	600	510,600
1936-37					203,100	307,300	2,700	200	700	514,000
1937-38					201,900	313,300	2,900	200	700	618,000
Bihar *										
1933-34	500	400	...	...	3,700	140,200	...	...	...	143,900
1934-35	1,000	200	...	...	4,100	183,100				137,200
1935-36	1,200	...	...	...	4,000	134,800				139,800
1936-37	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,800				130,800
1937-38	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,100				129,100
Bombay †										
1933-34	47	568,498	...	4	29	144,054	3	62	27,985	172,127
1934-35	241	573,342	...	4	19	184,630	...	178	27,600	212,421
1935-36	1	(a) 624	...	10	16	160,927	...	...	29,606	169,660
1936-37	6	649	...	4	12	141,809	...	...	27,880	172,734
1937-38 . . . . .	...	62	...	4	17	109,710	...	...	26,950	166,711
Central Provinces and Berar										
1933-34	17	31	...	...	...	13,471	...	76	1,674	16,491
1934-35	9	29				16,491	...	137	1,676	17,304
1935-36 . . . . .	...	20				13,892	...	173	694	14,676
1936-37	14	26				12,381	...	74	1,764	14,200
1937-38	10	103				12,337	...	68	1,107	13,612

Column 30 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, saffron.

Column 33.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on Indian Tea Statistics published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 36 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloe, aroa nut, ajwan or Bishop's weed, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda (white poppy), castoreo, purple Bala-hane, islagul, kelinjo or vanyah, sena, sweet flag.

* See footnote on page 14.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
38	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Ajmer-Merwara							
2,372	997	7,100	1,759	452,879	109,310	349,569	1933-34
1,342	983	10,751	2,715	446,133	85,947	360,185	1934-35
1,320	653	15,563	3,516	436,596	70,553	366,035	1935-36
1,963	896	12,945	4,640	375,418	50,273	325,145	1936-37
1,388	1,905	12,568	8,552	392,567	55,484	337,133	1937-38
Assam							
...	413,343	(b)	158,400	6,715,869	689,300	6,026,569	1933-34
...	422,195		151,425	6,712,052	724,008	6,988,044	1934-35
...	420,119		147,460	7,130,032	768,840	6,366,992	1935-36
...	462,982		135,298	7,897,855	784,379	6,513,476	1936-37
...	462,609		185,021	7,081,587	785,741	6,295,796	1937-38
Bengal							
100,200	797,200	236,700	97,700	28,575,700	4,573,500	24,002,200	1933-34
100,500	792,200	244,500	95,700	27,921,200	4,564,200	23,357,000	1934-35
100,300	766,500	236,000	80,300	27,695,300	5,021,300	22,674,000	1935-36
107,900	786,700	244,600	79,200	29,408,400	4,937,100	24,466,300	1936-37
106,500	815,900	235,900	79,000	29,718,600	4,991,500	24,728,100	1937-38
Bihar*							
32,300	579,100	1,042,200	837,000	28,165,300	4,985,400	24,179,900	1933-34
31,800	581,300	1,002,400	813,500	29,547,400	5,415,800	24,131,600	1934-35
23,900	416,600	1,015,400	815,400	23,224,100	4,462,400	18,761,700	1935-36
28,500	417,900	1,060,600	819,800	24,487,300	4,570,700	19,916,600	1936-37
23,500	434,400	727,000	806,500	23,810,000	4,436,800	19,373,200	1937-38
Bombay†							
2,552,176	265,156	4,734	9,393	24,704,420	1,456,491	23,245,929	1933-34
2,598,889	253,068	6,371	10,334	24,123,958	1,321,967	22,801,971	1934-35
2,589,883	198,754	1,682	9,750	29,878,045	1,332,595	28,540,450	1935-36
2,631,870	203,029	2,132	6,358	29,170,873	1,015,359	28,155,519	1936-37
2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,668,624	866,411	28,715,213	1937-38
Central Provinces and Berar							
481,783	130,038	3,963	1,533	27,755,055	3,766,383	24,988,662	1933-34
459,778	130,847	3,557	1,113	27,603,593	2,940,525	24,663,067	1934-35
480,218	132,673	2,928	915	25,978,144	2,076,746	24,901,398	1935-36 †
513,076	139,538	2,585	1,080	27,551,440	2,957,525	24,593,915	1936-37 †
500,948	139,955	3,207	1,037	27,265,094	3,747,290	24,537,804	1937-38 †

* Column 39 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder ehokum, lacerna, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 40 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agave, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, betans (sim, garden, gas, sword or makham sim, velvet), beetroot, bel, bhimbi, bimh, brijal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chioory, citron, cross, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, gurnal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumberry, edible bibiscane, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kharanga, kharab, kavali, kavathin, khurfa, koorka, lettuco, mango, mangosteen, mankacha, mariana, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, onion, papay, perrar or pakol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomogranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyana, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, sankala, supodilla, sebastian, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turai, nebbi, yams, elephant yams.

Column 41 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirai, mahna.

Column 42 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Akurka (Chrysanthemum, coronarium), dani (nipa fruticosa) dhakcha (Acacia aculeata), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, Marakkolunda or Indian worm wood, odamula, rubber, chaplash, soapnut, thakhi (grass), sirish tree or vagai, udal.

(b) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Provinces	HOPS AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others*	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Coorg</i>										
1933-34 . . . . .	...	...	...	40,354	415	8	...	...	...	40,777
1934-35				40,500	415	9				41,314
1935-36				41,033	415	4				41,472
1936-37				40,762	418	...				41,177
1937-38				41,129	103	10				41,242
<i>Delhi</i>										
1933-34	1	1	...	...	...	995	...	...	...	995
1934-35	2	16				1,306				1,306
1935-36 . . . . .	...	7				1,293				1,293
1936-37	10	...				1,004				1,004
1937-38 . . . . .	...	7				1,246				1,246
<i>Madras</i>										
1933-34	30,120	2,937	...	54,523	73,755	247,926	1,624	357	157,574	535,350
1934-35	34,245	1,593	...	53,143	75,900	202,234	1,030	197	168,143	592,016
1935-36	26,390	1,317	...	52,274	75,157	270,393	1,618	491	184,647	607,480
1936-37	30,008	602	...	56,987	75,340	253,160	1,611	523	152,535	640,108
1937-38	23,167	1,305	...	59,771	76,718	291,232	1,767	277	148,534	576,139
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1933-34	1	22	...	...	...	5,740	...	...	5	5,726
1934-35	42	...				14,060			50	14,111
1935-36 . . . . .	...	44				16,501			140	16,641
1936-37 . . . . .	...	47				12,601			191	12,792
1937-38 . . . . .	...	68				13,543			8	13,551
<i>Orissa†</i>										
1933-36 . . . . .	...	726	...	01	...	25,827	...	260	1,335	27,483
1936-37 . . . . .	...	1,075	...	01	...	20,076	...	235	1,401	31,393
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1,073	...	130	...	30,350	...	255	481	31,216
<i>Punjab</i>										
1933-34	9,577	6,055	1,557	...	0,627	49,651	...	8	902	61,065
1934-35	2,989	11,692	1,630	...	0,618	57,819	...	15	611	69,713
1935-36	9,581	12,117	2,100	...	0,669	77,516	...	21	975	90,160
1936-37	9,147	13,110	2,300	...	0,680	61,692	...	12	990	74,591
1937-38	11,332	10,936	1,995	...	0,449	71,190	...	10	920	83,034
<i>Sind†</i>										
1933-36 . . . . .	...	434	...	...	...	5,000	...	46	64	8,010
1936-37 . . . . .	...	619	...	...	...	5,045	...	60	61	5,757
1937-38 . . . . .	...	612	...	...	...	4,906	...	60	65	5,111
<i>United Provinces</i>										
1933-34	1,764	710	16,959	...	6,416	82,083	...	...	2,573	107,021
1934-35	1,730	234	7,949	...	6,360	101,678	...	...	2,086	118,073
1935-36	1,720	606	7,588	...	6,312	85,105	...	...	2,240	101,035
1936-37	2,197	610	7,050	...	6,005	80,053	...	...	2,636	97,257
1937-38	2,852	776	7,568	...	6,649	89,400	...	...	2,245	100,120
<i>Total</i>										
1933-34	41,927	578,661	17,530	84,581	724,017	982,621	4,727	893	191,400	2,076,731
1934-35	50,977	557,078	9,459	96,035	727,441	1,169,532	4,189	628	101,173	2,170,629
1935-36	39,794	515,825	9,958	97,538	731,230	1,121,276	4,218	1,191	100,111	2,165,342
1936-37	42,812	16,237	10,230	67,814	737,982	1,047,666	4,314	1,114	18,148	2,067,807
1937-38	53,461	15,013	9,227	59,031	739,560	1,134,128	4,657	870	150,045	2,170,393

Fodder crops §	Fruits and vegetables including root crops §	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCES
		Food §	Non-food §				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	6,382	...	...	188,811	1,251	187,560	1938-34
...	7,834	...	...	188,839	1,418	187,421	1934-35
...	7,974	...	...	141,248	1,216	140,027	1935-36
...	8,801	...	...	143,810	1,208	142,602	1936-37
...	9,900	...	...	146,894	721	144,673	1937-38
							<i>Delhi</i>
34,708	5,141	1,028	1,082	321,421	108,367	213,054	1938-34
32,711	6,963	1,801	684	231,766	27,060	204,696	1934-35
38,316	6,617	261	659	272,898	60,147	212,751	1935-36
38,216	5,754	1,297	280	289,594	75,408	214,186	1936-37
41,187	5,685	1,268	269	267,411	64,167	213,444	1937-38
							<i>Madras</i>
489,888	748,299	71,432	148,197	38,930,415	5,050,892	38,879,523	1938-34
493,648	765,022	68,209	155,374	87,540,830	4,737,715	32,803,115	1934-35
483,468	683,872	52,817	134,450	35,651,248	4,681,116	30,970,132	1935-36**
532,753	739,361	29,881	149,653	86,597,412	4,891,908	31,705,506	1936-37**
413,157	691,506	30,801	145,934	38,919,071	4,886,267	32,032,804	1937-38**
							<i>North-West Frontier Provinces</i>
113,292	25,646	88,180	907	2,853,192	352,425	2,290,767	1938-34
137,122	24,004	66,460	847	2,553,522	354,194	2,199,328	1934-35
168,317	23,240	69,403	1,801	2,711,740	998,708	2,315,034	1935-36
136,884	26,997	41,215	8,940	2,706,317	983,424	2,317,893	1936-37
139,211	36,741	27,529	(b)	2,519,428	410,897	2,108,029	1937-38
							<i>Orissa†</i>
19,431	145,793	61,310	284,573	6,887,026	682,134	6,305,792	1938-36
19,814	150,645	55,911	204,369	7,037,848	651,648	6,486,300	1936-37
20,180	150,322	62,382	189,674	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555	1937-38
							<i>Punjab</i>
4,757,982	231,511	227,967	12,772	34,494,005	5,811,059	28,682,945	1938-34
4,841,920	260,819	217,356	11,645	29,852,330	3,329,314	26,504,016	1934-35
5,068,559	247,447	284,837	13,379	31,855,814	4,888,080	27,462,134	1935-36
4,989,446	254,014	234,898	15,160	32,080,988	4,754,990	27,905,978	1936-37
5,081,659	240,321	145,890	11,484	31,672,607	4,275,730	27,396,877	1937-38
							<i>Sind†</i>
120,986	50,163	5,021	1,464	5,251,636	476,364	4,785,332	1938-36
125,806	45,203	2,985	1,001	5,255,047	544,264	4,710,783	1936-37
164,464	45,728	2,055	1,346	6,712,487	672,008	5,140,479	1937-38
							<i>United Provinces</i>
1,313,544	528,146	97,171	7,462	48,951,765	7,941,693	38,010,572	1938-34
1,381,648	695,488	206,837	7,982	43,427,741	7,705,690	35,562,051	1934-35
1,433,747	608,447	214,835	8,516	45,582,825	7,676,017	36,906,808	1935-36
1,461,888	554,772	228,104	82,261	45,114,441	8,947,457	36,166,984	1936-37
1,480,681	578,874	241,673	98,028	44,771,706	8,600,633	36,171,073	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
9,972,340	3,701,954	1,736,175	776,220	247,858,812	38,852,071	214,006,741	1938-34
10,079,308	3,840,278	1,821,742	751,226	239,985,354	31,158,659	208,816,695	1934-35
10,543,444	3,711,562	1,890,261	961,829	241,798,149	32,089,584	209,708,565	1935-36
10,672,569	3,799,142	1,917,208	1,002,811	248,191,528	34,472,100	213,719,428	1936-37
10,410,541	3,816,061	1,501,834	978,109	246,888,519	33,270,129	213,498,390	1937-38

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 113).

(b) Included under miscellaneous food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Sesamum (til or jajili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ajmer</i>												
1936-37 . .	60	8,274	17,718	52,402	20,538	3	18,762	20,061	28,550	164,368	...	10,003
1937-38 . .	83	11,969	19,130	51,109	23,134	5	18,101	12,416	23,247	161,194	...	16,622
<i>Kekri</i>												
1936-37 . .	20	7,185	10,525	11,370	15	...	14,395	4,365	7,625	55,520	...	6,975
1937-38 . .	21	7,525	11,142	11,872	17	...	15,360	4,899	8,841	58,577	...	7,885
<i>Merwara</i>												
1936-37 . .	179	3,594	7,320	14,365	3,428	53	29,021	4,735	12,952	75,547	96	4,147
1937-38 . .	387	4,175	20,781	16,272	4,368	162	17,612	4,320	13,533	81,484	...	4,594
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	269	19,053	35,558	78,037	23,981	56	62,178	29,181	47,127	295,430	96	21,125
1937-38 . .	491	23,669	51,008	78,753	27,544	167	50,973	21,536	47,120	301,255	...	29,051

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian bemp	Others	Total
26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1936-37	}	4	...	...	...	4
1937-38
<i>Kekri</i>										
1936-37	}	27	}	...	...	27
1937-38	29		...	...	20
<i>Merwara</i>										
1936-37	}	7	}	...	...	7
1937-38	11		...	...	11
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	}	36	}	...	...	36
1937-38	44		...	...	44

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ajmer</i>
6	}	10,009	1,370	316	...	16,311	...	2	16,313	1936-37
3					16,625	1,438	347	...	17,638	...	161	17,799	1937-38
													<i>Kokri</i>
114	}	7,089	715	25	...	11,523	...	75	11,598	1936-37
111					7,947	693	27	...	11,785	...	72	11,857	1937-38
													<i>Merwara</i>
407	}	4,650	879	41	...	6,474	...	27	6,501	1936-37
630					6,224	1,329	16	...	7,903	...	...	7,903	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
527	}	21,748	2,864	882	...	34,308	...	104	34,412	1936-37
744					29,796	3,460	390	...	37,826	...	283	37,559	1937-38

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT	
		Food	Non-food					
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
							<i>Ajmer</i>	
{	718	486	3,119	2,815	203,992	22,374	181,618	1936-37
	481	1,310	9,158	3,593	211,644	25,891	186,053	1937-38
							<i>Kokri</i>	
	642	275	685	...	76,576	9,785	66,791	1936-37
	645	278	677	...	80,735	9,864	70,871	1937-38
							<i>Merwara</i>	
	803	166	4,141	2,325	94,850	16,113	76,737	1936-37
	712	317	2,638	59	99,888	19,679	80,209	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>	
	1,963	896	12,945	4,640	375,418	50,272	325,146	1936-37
	1,838	1,905	12,668	3,652	392,567	55,434	337,133	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse) *	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or linjil)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Balipara Fron- tier Tract</i>												
1936-37 . . .	2,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,310	...	...
1937-38 . . .	2,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,310	...	...
<i>Cachar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	297,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,151	301,923	611	3,268
1937-38 . . .	276,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,826	280,996	1,055	3,352
<i>Darrang</i>												
1936-37 . . .	409,061	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,244	433,305	506	2,814
1937-38 . . .	351,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,844	378,944	506	2,814
<i>Garo Hills</i>												
1936-37 . . .	78,556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,874	82,430	...	385
1937-38 . . .	71,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,774	76,774	...	385
<i>Goalpara</i>												
1936-37 . . .	421,267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,102	439,369	100	2,542
1937-38 . . .	361,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,102	380,802	100	2,542
<i>Kamrup</i>												
1936-37 . . .	659,677	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,172	734,849	401	3,787
1937-38 . . .	777,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,172	852,172	401	3,787
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>												
1936-37 . . .	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	46,000	...	1,100
1937-38 . . .	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	46,000	...	1,100
<i>Lakhimpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	336,359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,512	344,871	1,503	190
1937-38 . . .	308,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,512	316,912	1,503	190
<i>Lushai Hills</i>												
1936-37 . . .	66,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000	79,100	...	800
1937-38 . . .	66,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000	79,100	...	800
<i>Naga Hills</i>												
1936-37 . . .	84,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,800	102,600	...	...
1937-38 . . .	84,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,800	102,600	...	...
<i>Nowgong</i>												
1936-37 . . .	877,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,856	921,562	1,512	4,780
1937-38 . . .	350,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,856	394,256	1,512	4,780
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>												
1936-37 . . .	6,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,185	7,585	...	...
1937-38 . . .	9,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,185	10,360	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	503,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,359	519,599	77	225
1937-38 . . .	433,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,359	450,959	77	225
<i>Sylhet</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,972,543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,023	1,982,566	1,517	476
1937-38 . . .	1,914,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,023	1,924,703	1,504	507
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	5,430,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,076	5,674,076	9,520	20,198
1937-38 . . .	5,056,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244,782	5,301,105	7,980	20,201

NOTE.—The areas of crops except cotton and tea are collected by the Land Records staff for the temporarily settled plains revised quinquennially by the district officers except in case of forest crops for which estimates have to be made annually. In the crops except cotton and tea, the areas are estimated in Sylhet by the Deputy Commissioner on the basis of the population figures. Statistics in all districts are supplied by the tea-garden managers and proprietors. The areas of cotton are obtained in Cachar. In Sylhet, information is obtained from the Collector of *dao-tax*, in the Garo Hills from hill *mauradars*, in Nowgong from the *dolois* and *sirdars*, and in the Naga and Lushai Hills from intelligent chiefs.

* Included under 'Other food grains, including pulses'.

† See footnote ¶ on page 108.

CEREALS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
30	30	...	10	...	...	30	...	30	Balipara, Frontier Tract 1936-37 1937-38
9,179 9,669	13,078 14,075	...	7,317 7,201	...	2,016 2,000	195 198	...	2,211 2,196	Caohar 1936-37 1937-38
{ 52,246 58,000 }	319	...	55,995 59,639	...	3,411 2,900	...	31 31	10,297 10,300	...	10,328 10,331	Darrang 1936-37 1937-38
{ 9,870 6,200 }	21	...	9,776 8,906	...	38 38	...	19,031 19,000	3,998 4,200	...	23,027 29,200	Garo Hills 1936-37 1937-38
82,350 81,900	100	...	95,082 84,843	...	1,702 1,702	...	100 100	44,000 59,310	...	44,100 59,410	Golpara 1936-37 1937-38
127,215 122,600	1,187	...	132,599 127,975	...	5,849 5,827	...	83 88	83,856 47,798	...	39,928 47,872	Kamrup 1936-37 1937-38
...	1,100	...	...	...	{ 700 600 }	...	...	700 800	Khasi and Jaintia Hills 1936-37 1937-38
{ 18,847 16,400 }	659	...	21,501 19,054	...	5,174 4,809	...	48 48	894 1,100	...	942 1,148	Lakhimpur 1936-37 1937-38
...	600	...	100	...	{ 9,000 18,000 }	...	...	9,000 18,000	Lushai Hills 1936-37 1937-38
...	700	...	...	700	Naga Hills 1936-37 1937-38
62,747 91,800	506	...	99,554 98,107	...	4,883 4,800	...	3,898 3,700	50,494 58,608	...	54,192 82,308	Nowgong 1936-37 1937-38
{ 933 1,000 }	833 1,000	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	Sadiya Frontier Tract 1936-37 1937-38
{ 31,103 31,800 }	154	...	31,559 32,058	...	9,786 8,816	...	728 600	434 439	...	1,193 1,039	Sibsagar 1936-37 1937-38
10,049 10,461	12,043 12,572	...	2,014 2,903	...	41 35	13,300 37,152	...	19,341 37,195	Sylhet 1936-37 1937-38
400,969 397,159	2,948	...	430,641 427,456	...	40,181 38,197	...	36,118 44,996	157,496 219,122	...	193,612 264,017	Total 1936-37 1937-38

districts and plains portion of Garo Hills, and those for the Hills and the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are based on estimates permanently settled tracts of Sylhet and Golpara the areas of jute are reported by the village *chaudidari panchayats*. For other and the surveyed areas of the temporarily settled parts of the district and in Golpara they are obtained from zamindars. Tea from *patwaris* for the plains subdivisions and for the North Caohar Hills an estimate is made by the subdivisional officer; in supervision *kaungo* of hill sub-circle, in Sibsagar and Golpara from *mandals* or other village officers, in Khasi and Jaintia Hills

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

District	DYES AND TINNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bakpara Frontier Tract</i>										
1936-37 : : }	20	10	...	...	...	30
1937-38 : : }	10
<i>Cachar</i>										
1936-37 : : }	53,581	622	...	...	...	54,203
1937-38 : : }	53,500	603	...	...	...	54,103
<i>Darrang</i>										
1936-37 : : }	81,479	1,098	...	...	...	82,577
1937-38 : : }	61,552	1,093	...	...	...	62,645
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1936-37 : : }	211	...	...	...	211
1937-38 : : }
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1936-37 : : }	3,597	3,508	...	...	...	7,105
1937-38 : : }	3,539	3,800	...	...	...	7,339
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1936-37 : : }	4,417	4,262	...	...	...	8,679
1937-38 : : }	4,421	3,800	...	...	...	8,221
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1936-37 : : }	100	...	...	...	...	100
1937-38 : : }
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1936-37 : : }	109,418	471	...	...	...	109,889
1937-38 : : }	109,656	...	...	...	...	110,126
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1936-37 : : }	200	...	...	...	200
1937-38 : : }
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1936-37 : : }
1937-38 : : }
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1936-37 : : }	12,243	1,061	...	...	...	13,304
1937-38 : : }
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1936-37 : : }	564	38	...	...	...	602
1937-38 : : }	608	...	...	...	...	616
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1936-37 : : }	104,549	663	...	...	...	105,212
1937-38 : : }	104,826	663	...	...	...	105,489
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1936-37 : : }	88,957	348	...	...	...	89,305
1937-38 : : }	89,257	411	...	...	...	89,668
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 : : }	438,025	12,482	...	...	...	461,417
1937-38 : : }	439,501	12,361	...	...	...	452,102

See explanation given in the footnote (page 118).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food (a)	Non-food (b)				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	...	...	500	{ 2,910 2,890	200 200	2,710 2,690	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1938-37 1937-36
...	28,754	...	7,200	414,688	51,623	363,063	<i>Cachar</i> 1938-37
...	28,606	...	6,914	393,981	52,871	341,120	1937-38
							<i>Darrang</i>
	52,416	...	8,704	{ 625,628 571,979	55,453 55,456	570,158 516,521	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
	3,006	...	10,847	{ 124,335 119,682	11,007 11,007	113,328 108,675	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Goalpara</i>
	25,900	...	7,357	610,625	135,000	475,625	1938-37
	25,900	...	7,357	586,252	135,000	451,252	1937-36
							<i>Kamrup</i>
	37,133	...	21,825	{ 1,224,761 1,151,025	220,575 220,575	1,004,166 930,450	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
	12,000	...	22,000	{ 79,900 79,900	...	79,900 79,900	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
	55,726	...	19,969	{ 553,075 523,738	16,740 16,740	541,335 505,996	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
	200	...	...	{ 79,200 68,200	200 200	79,000 68,000	1936-37 1937-36
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
	...	...	11,900	115,200	...	115,200	{ 1936-37 1937-36
							<i>Nongong</i>
	30,783	...	5,188	{ 599,286 567,674	96,331 96,331	502,955 491,343	1938-37 1937-38
							<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
	739	...	1,213	{ 13,231 14,208	1,571 1,571	11,060 12,637	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
	131,180	...	8,567	{ 805,071 736,105	35,196 35,196	769,675 700,910	1938-37 1937-38
							<i>Sylhet</i>
	35,075	...	10,055	2,144,999	150,478	1,084,521	1936-37
	35,000	...	10,064	2,111,792	160,692	1,951,200	1937-36
...	462,932	...	135,298	7,397,855	784,379	6,613,476	1936-37
...	462,609	...	135,021	7,081,637	786,741	6,295,796	1937-36
							<i>Total</i>

Column 40—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites.

(a) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

(b) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jajuli)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bakarganj</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,779,000	}	...	...	...	...	...	{	200	87,400	1,806,000	700
1937-38 . . .	1,794,000								600	95,400	1,890,000	000
<i>Bankura</i>												
1936-37 . . .	612,000	5,600	}	2,300	...	100	3,100	{	24,400	649,800	1,400	6,100
1937-38 . . .	589,300	5,400							48,000	629,700	1,200	7,000
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	685,300	}	4,000	200	100	160	600	{	5,100	702,400	1,000	1,000
1937-38 . . .	654,000								5,000	671,000	1,100	1,000
<i>Bogra</i>												
1936-37 . . .	542,000	1,500	500	}	...	...	800	{	37,900	580,800	1,400	2,000
1937-38 . . .	517,000	1,300	400						...	594,800	1,200	2,000
<i>Burdwan</i>												
1936-37 . . .	614,506	1,400	1,300	}	...	...	{	1,600	2,400	13,700	634,000	2,800
1937-38 . . .	546,400	1,400	1,200					1,600	2,900	13,200	566,700	3,300
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1936-37 . . .	534,400	}	...	...	...	...	200	{	3,600	538,200	100	400
1937-38 . . .	636,400								...	640,200	100	400
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1936-37 . . .	}	103,300	...	...	...	...	1,300	{	3,700	108,300	...	10,900
1937-38 . . .												
<i>Dacca</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,076,500	8,600	13,000	}	...	...	{	5,200	72,700	1,174,500	4,000	20,500
1937-38 . . .	1,087,000	6,600	13,200					4,200	71,200	1,182,100	4,000	35,300
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1936-37 . . .	}	61,900	3,400	800	...	3,400	{	49,200	...	3,100	121,800	...
1937-38 . . .								...
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	901,300	2,400	200	}	500	100	{	1,000	800	9,600	915,000	1,000
1937-38 . . .	963,900	2,300	1,200					900	800	9,600	970,300	1,000
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,172,500	2,800	10,700	}	...	...	{	4,000	96,800	1,288,800	6,100	11,000
1937-38 . . .	1,226,300	2,400	10,400					...	97,000	1,340,600	6,600	13,200
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1936-37 . . .	300,500	200	100	}	...	...	{	3,100	11,600	315,000	...	100
1937-38 . . .	301,000	200	200					3,200	11,800	316,000	...	100
<i>Howrah</i>												
1936-37 . . .	107,200	}	...	...	...	...	{	100	4,000	111,400	}	100
1937-38 . . .	108,700							...	4,200	113,100		
<i>Jaipuri</i>												
1936-37 . . .	563,000	}	700	700	...	...	{	2,700	...	560,300	...	100
1937-38 . . .	481,800							...	...	498,100	...	100
<i>Jessore</i>												
1936-37 . . .	670,100	300	600	}	...	...	{	3,100	36,500	710,000	8,900	1,400
1937-38 . . .	633,500	300	600					8,300	37,200	674,900	8,900	1,600
<i>Khulna</i>												
1936-37 . . .	800,400	}	...	...	...	...	{	10,900	...	801,300	...	1,000
1937-38 . . .	882,300							10,900	...	893,200	...	1,100

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,500 1,700	... 200	...	...	100	{ 24,300 32,900	6,000 7,000	45,000 38,000	300 300	...	39,000 41,500	800 530	39,800 41,800	Bakarganj 1936-37 1937-38
5,600 5,400	...	...	...	7,100	{ 20,100 20,700	800 700	3,000 3,000	400 ...	1,100 900	...	300 700	1,400 1,600	Bankura 1936-37 1937-38
2,300 2,400	...	...	...	200	{ 4,500 4,700	...	7,400 8,300	...	100	...	...	200	Birbhum 1936-37 1937-38
38,000 30,000	...	...	...	300	{ 35,700 33,500	3,500 3,000	9,000 4,000	...	...	80,000 79,000	...	80,000 79,000	Bogra 1936-37 1937-38
8,200 8,100	...	...	...	...	{ 11,700 12,000	200 200	8,100 8,600	700 600	...	1,500 1,100	1,700 1,700	3,200 2,800	Burdwan 1936-37 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	100	2,600	7,000	6,000	400	...	300	2,000	2,800	Chittagong 1936-37 1937-38
{ 14,000 18,700 }	...	...	...	...	{ 30,200 30,600 }	1,000	1,100	...	61,900	...	1,800	53,700	Chittagong Hill Tracts 1936-37 1937-38
82,300 82,500	... 200	...	...	{ 4,200 4,000 }	{ 117,600 126,600 }	31,000 20,000	48,400 36,000	11,500 11,500	...	284,000 250,000	400 400	284,400 250,400	Dacca 1936-37 1937-38
1,800	...	...	...	300	1,800	500	200	...	...	{ 2,000 1,800 }	...	2,000 1,800	Darjeeling 1936-37 1937-38
57,200 75,000	...	...	...	...	{ 69,100 74,800 }	700 600	52,700 45,000	...	...	63,000 63,000	...	63,000 63,000	Dinajpur 1936-37 1937-38
23,300 23,000	200 300	400 400	200 100	400 100	{ 42,500 43,200 }	34,500 34,900	15,000 8,000	2,300 2,300	...	189,000 106,000	1,000 1,000	190,000 107,000	Faridpur 1936-37 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	100	2,200	...	{ 2,000 1,900 }	17,000 16,500	...	22,500	...	22,500	Hooghly 1936-37 1937-38
300	...	200	...	...	600	300	{ 2,800 2,700 }	100 100	...	4,000 3,000	100 100	4,100 3,100	Howrah 1936-37 1937-38
38,600 35,800	...	...	...	100	{ 38,800 39,000 }	1,200 1,200	5,700 5,300	...	...	31,000 30,000	...	31,000 30,000	Jalpaiguri 1936-37 1937-38
18,000 17,900	1,000 1,600	400 1,800	...	1,000 1,700	{ 31,900 32,900 }	...	4,100 3,700	17,300 17,500	...	85,000 78,600	...	85,000 78,600	Jessore 1936-37 1937-38
12,200 12,600	...	10,500	...	...	{ 23,700 23,600 }	8,000 7,000	1,600 1,100	3,500 3,600	...	25,000 18,100	...	25,000 18,100	Khulna 1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Malda</i>												
1936-37 . .	328,000	44,000	18,600	800	300	200	7,400	10,000	46,600	455,400	5,000	2,200
1937-38 . .	317,100	45,600	18,800	200	200	200	8,100	11,000	46,100	447,300	5,000	2,100
<i>Midnapore</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,621,600	600	100	4,000	600	600	2,700	2,900	18,600	1,651,700	7,400	1,400
1937-38 . .	1,654,700	800	200	3,800	500	600	2,800	3,100	19,400	1,685,800	0,400	2,200
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	700,300	43,800	20,800	600	800	200	1,000	105,500	111,900	984,900	31,500	4,200
1937-38 . .	603,100	43,700	20,700	600	800	200	1,200	104,500	111,500	970,900	29,500	3,800
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1936-37 . .	2,455,000	500	8,000	}	...	...	...	{ 2,500	89,500	2,656,500	}	2,000
1937-38 . .	2,451,800	500	8,300					{ 2,200	93,100	2,659,900		
<i>Nadia</i>												
1936-37 . .	700,300	10,700	4,800	}	...	...	...	{ 60,400	39,900	822,100	}	1,100
1937-38 . .	880,600	20,300	5,500					{ 98,600	87,600	1,072,800		
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1936-37 . .	862,700	}	...	...	...	...	...	100	61,100	{ 930,900	}	1,000
1937-38 . .	960,500									{ 1,021,700		
<i>Pabna</i>												
1936-37 . .	779,200	8,800	8,000	}	100	...	{ 100	11,700	131,800	937,800	}	24,100
1937-38 . .	776,900	7,000	6,800					10,800	101,900	903,600		
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1936-37 . .	839,900	}	{ 3,200	}	100	100	{ 900	12,600	92,500	1,000,800	}	10,100
1937-38 . .	878,100		{ 3,000					12,000	90,200	994,600		
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,010,000	}	700	500	...	...	100	{ 1,000	59,000	1,111,200	}	1,700
1937-38 . .	1,051,500							{ 900	59,000	1,110,600		
<i>Tippera</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,026,200	}	...	...	...	...	...	800	{ 60,800	1,157,300	}	1,800
1937-38 . .	1,102,600								{ 01,000	1,163,900		
<i>24 Parganas</i>												
1936-37 . .	795,200	}	...	...	...	...	100	{ 500	14,000	810,700	}	300
1937-38 . .	831,900							{ 800	21,200	857,000		
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	31,092,500	146,500	95,300	6,100	2,100	4,500	73,000	241,900	1,169,000	33,724,800	130,600	183,800
1937-38 . .	32,306,500	160,900	95,000	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,900	279,600	1,193,000	34,018,000	137,000	209,700

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Malda</i>													
11,000 11,200	200	...	...	1,300 1,400	19,700 19,900	1,600 1,600	8,200 4,000	...	...	12,000 12,500	300 300	12,300 13,100	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Midnapore</i>													
9,400 9,300	300 300	...	100 ...	5,800 4,800	24,400 23,000	1,000 700	5,200 5,800	500 500	900 1,000	4,000 3,400	700 900	5,600 5,300	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Murshidabad</i>													
23,000 21,400	...	...	...	4,000 2,900	68,000 67,600	6,600 6,300	7,700 7,500	...	...	35,000 57,500	800 800	35,800 59,200	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Mymensingh</i>													
175,000	200	...	...	100	218,800 213,800	8,700 8,500	50,000 35,000	900 900	4,200 4,200	518,000 524,500	20,400 19,800	542,500 549,300	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Nadia</i>													
9,000 10,200	...	100 ...	...	1,800 1,600	35,000 49,100	4,500 5,000	13,000 11,000	5,400 6,000	...	61,000 63,000	...	61,000 63,000	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Noakhali</i>													
3,400 3,500	...	100	...	300	16,000 16,300	25,100 25,100	1,800 1,900	400 400	...	45,000 42,000	...	45,000 42,000	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Pabna</i>													
57,400 58,100	...	...	...	400 400	94,500 107,700	12,800 13,400	6,000 5,000	100 100	...	75,000 76,000	8,100 8,000	83,100 94,000	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Rajshahi</i>													
43,500 40,500	...	...	100 ...	1,100 700	64,800 61,500	9,300 8,200	20,500 19,000	300 300	...	97,500 76,800	2,300 2,900	89,800 79,100	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Rangpur</i>													
85,000 95,000	100	...	...	200	87,000 97,100	3,000 3,000	30,000 24,000	...	...	233,000 258,000	...	233,000 258,000	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Tipperra</i>													
20,700 20,800	...	...	...	300 300	31,500 31,700	15,300 16,200	2,500 2,600	300 300	...	225,000 213,000	1,200 1,200	226,200 214,200	1936-37 1937-38
<i>24 Parganas</i>													
800 600	100 100	400 200	...	300	1,900 1,600	2,800 2,400	2,800 2,700	1,500 1,700	...	63,000 46,000	100 100	63,100 46,100	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
740,200 770,700	2,700 2,900	12,700 12,900	400 100	30,100 27,100	1,100,600 1,160,800	173,300 174,600	354,500 290,100	63,000 53,000	63,100 63,000	2,154,800 2,160,900	41,700 41,400	2,254,600 2,260,300	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bakarganj</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
1937-38 . . . }	4,000	...	...	...	4,000
<i>Bankura</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	300	...	...	100	400
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1936-37 . . . }
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Bogra</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	1,900	...	...	...	1,900
1937-38 . . . }	1,600	...	...	...	1,600
<i>Burdwan</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	300	...	...	...	300
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	7,500	2,600	...	...	...	10,100
1937-38 . . . }	6,100	...	...	...	...	8,700
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	200	8,800	...	...	...	4,000
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Dacca</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	11,000	...	...	...	11,000
1937-38 . . . }	11,700	...	...	...	11,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	63,500	400	2,700	...	...	68,700
1937-38 . . . }	63,400	400	2,800	...	...	68,600
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	13,000	...	...	...	13,000
1937-38 . . . }	13,200	...	...	...	18,200
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	5,200	...	...	...	5,200
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	500	...	...	...	500
1937-38 . . . }	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Houmakh</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	200	...	...	100	300
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	131,800	21,200	...	...	300	153,300
1937-38 . . . }	132,200	21,200	...	...	...	153,700
<i>Jessore</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	2,900	...	...	...	2,900
1937-38 . . . }	3,100	...	...	...	3,100
<i>Kalcutta</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	2,100	...	...	...	2,100
1937-38 . . . }

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	48
...	181,000	2,000	2,000	2,188,000	544,700	1,623,300	<i>Balarganj</i>
100	181,000	3,000	2,000	2,200,100	585,800	1,614,300	1936-37
							1937-38
700	14,900	3,600	3,000	688,100	47,400	650,700	<i>Bankura</i>
500	14,600	3,700	2,900	677,600	38,000	641,600	1936-37
							1937-38
400	11,400	700	1,100	728,200	23,900	704,300	<i>Barbhui</i>
	11,600	700	1,000	898,000	23,900	674,100	1936-37
							1937-38
100	16,800	18,500	500	752,800	129,800	663,000	<i>Bagra</i>
100	16,000	18,000	500	745,800	124,100	654,200	1936-37
							1937-38
300	9,800	1,800	1,300	672,000	88,800	608,200	<i>Burdwan</i>
	9,800	1,100	1,200	602,600	60,800	541,800	1936-37
							1937-38
4,100	5,900	4,800	3,100	689,800	36,300	833,000	<i>Chittagong</i>
				689,900	35,800	634,100	1936-37
							1937-38
4,800	6,700	...	...	210,500	3,000	207,500	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
				210,200	3,000	207,200	1936-37
							1937-38
2,400	117,400	42,000	2,200	1,807,400	365,200	1,442,200	<i>Dacca</i>
2,400	118,400	42,000	2,200	1,812,300	366,200	1,446,100	1936-37
							1937-38
2,200	6,000	3,100	...	204,400	16,900	187,500	<i>Darjeeling</i>
				204,100	16,900	187,200	1936-37
							1937-38
6,800	8,600	100	1,119,000	...	1,119,900	1936-37	<i>Dinajpur</i>
28,800	8,600	400	1,211,900	...	1,211,900	1937-38	
800	51,400	8,600	100	1,635,200	247,200	1,388,000	<i>Faridpur</i>
800	51,700	8,600	100	1,690,100	247,000	1,443,100	1936-37
							1937-38
100	10,300	7,600	700	378,400	62,300	316,100	<i>Hooghly</i>
200	9,800	8,000	600	378,500	94,200	284,100	1936-37
							1937-38
4,900	400	...	124,900	19,500	105,400	1936-37	<i>Howrah</i>
4,700	400	...	125,300	19,800	105,700	1937-38	
19,800	...	...	818,900	73,500	745,600	1936-37	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
19,800	...	...	748,800	1,000	745,600	1937-38	
3,300	6,100	1,000	882,500	80,000	782,500	1936-37	<i>Jessore</i>
3,500	5,100	900	817,000	87,100	729,900	1937-38	
14,000	800	200	950,200	156,800	823,900	1936-37	<i>Khulna</i>
13,800	700	200	983,300	126,800	886,700	1937-38	

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Malda</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 5,600 6,000 }	...	...	...	{ 5,600 6,000 }
1937-38 . . . }	2,800	...	...	100	2,900
<i>Midnapore</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	2,800	...	...	100	2,900
1937-38 . . . }	2,800	...	...	100	2,900
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1937-38 . . . }	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
<i>Mymensingh</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 15,500 16,300 }	...	...	...	{ 15,500 16,300 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 15,500 16,300 }	...	...	...	{ 15,500 16,300 }
<i>Nadia</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	3,400	...	...	...	3,400
1937-38 . . . }	3,400	...	...	...	3,400
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1936-37 . . . }
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Palna</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 3,100 2,900 }	...	...	100	{ 3,200 3,000 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 3,100 2,900 }	...	...	100	{ 3,200 3,000 }
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	3,800	...	200	...	4,000
1937-38 . . . }	3,800	...	200	...	4,000
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 200,500 200,600 }	...	...	...	{ 200,500 200,600 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 200,500 200,600 }	...	...	...	{ 200,500 200,600 }
<i>Tippes</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 3,800 3,500 }	...	...	...	{ 3,800 3,500 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 3,800 3,500 }	...	...	...	{ 3,800 3,500 }
<i>24 Parganas</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 700 600 }	...	...	...	{ 700 600 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 700 600 }	...	...	...	{ 700 600 }
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	{ 203,100 201,900 }	{ 307,300 313,300 }	{ 2,700 2,500 }	{ 200 200 }	{ 700 700 }	{ 514,000 518,900 }
1937-38 . . . }	{ 203,100 201,900 }	{ 307,300 313,300 }	{ 2,700 2,500 }	{ 200 200 }	{ 700 700 }	{ 514,000 518,900 }

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-Food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Malda</i>
800	1,800	8,000	12,100	523,400	62,000	464,400	1936-37
800	2,100	8,800	12,600	517,000	65,000	452,000	1937-38
							<i>Midnapore</i>
900	11,000	7,400	2,600	1,713,200	2,600	1,710,600	1936-37
900	11,200	7,500	2,400	1,745,500	2,900	1,741,600	1937-38
							<i>Murshidabad</i>
18,300	29,000	1,100	9,100	1,151,700	300,800	850,900	1936-37
13,100	23,300	1,100	9,200	1,156,500	302,500	857,000	1937-38
							<i>Mymensingh</i>
65,400	69,800	78,600	600	3,601,400	1,212,900	2,388,500	1936-37
63,300	71,900	68,900	1,300	3,591,900	1,212,900	2,378,000	1937-38
							<i>Nadia</i>
13,200	8,800	2,300	4,300	973,000	208,600	764,200	1936-37
9,700	14,400	2,100	3,300	1,239,800	194,600	1,045,200	1937-38
							<i>Noakhali</i>
	85,600	10,000	100	1,114,900	374,700	740,200	1936-37
	86,100	10,000	100	1,203,500	463,000	740,500	1937-38
							<i>Pabna</i>
600	16,300	4,400	...	1,153,800	179,800	979,000	1936-37
400	14,700	4,300	...	1,136,100	200,800	934,300	1937-38
							<i>Rajshahi</i>
1,500	24,700	4,400	500	1,233,400	218,800	1,018,600	1936-37
				1,207,000	218,800	988,200	1937-38
							<i>Rangpur</i>
...	31,100	500	22,000	1,718,300	...	1,718,300	1936-37
				1,752,900	...	1,752,900	1937-38
							<i>Tippera</i>
3,200	8,400	9,800	3,300	1,461,700	682,600	1,129,100	1936-37
3,200	8,500	9,900	3,300	1,467,300	318,500	1,137,800	1937-38
							<i>24-Parganas</i>
100	17,000	3,100	1,200	804,800	114,500	780,400	1936-37
200	18,700	3,300	1,200	934,300	113,000	821,800	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
107,900	786,700	244,600	79,200	29,403,400	4,837,100	24,466,300	1936-37
103,500	815,600	236,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,981,500	24,728,100	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

District	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Bhagalpur												
1936-37 . . .	912,800	68,800	48,600	1,600	300	92,300	111,700	77,000	267,000	1,589,100	42,500	3,700
1937-38 . . .	872,400	67,300	49,000	3,200	100	90,300	102,700	74,800	283,200	1,542,000	82,100	3,100
Champaran												
1936-37 . . .	715,300	83,000	233,000	1,500	400	10,500	144,800	47,500	374,800	1,070,400	85,500	3,800
1937-38 . . .											95,600	4,000
Darbhanga												
1936-37 . . .	832,400	60,500	82,400	2,000	...	101,200	106,200	32,300	161,900	1,888,200	34,500	500
1937-38 . . .	729,100	60,400	81,800	2,000	...	87,000	105,700	39,200	143,400	1,257,000	29,800	600
Gaya												
1936-37 . . .	787,900	127,500	79,000	7,500	200	50,000	40,000	235,000	425,000	1,772,100	63,700	2,100
1937-38 . . .	804,500	125,100	79,000	3,500	100	85,000	53,200	227,900	101,900	1,609,600	62,000	2,000
Hazaribagh												
1936-37 . . .	491,000	5,500	11,000	}	7,000	71,000	50,000	11,000	243,200	916,700	17,000	6,500
1937-38 . . .	471,000	5,000	11,000						340,200	916,200	17,000	7,000
Manbhum												
1936-37 . . .	366,900	200	300	3,200	3,300	10,600	32,400	800	40,900	462,600	200	2,000
1937-38 . . .	367,000	200	300	3,000	7,400	10,100	31,300	800	42,600	462,700	200	7,000
Monghyr												
1936-37 . . .	401,100	189,300	81,900	10,000	200	48,000	228,600	210,500	498,100	1,760,100	23,300	800
1937-38 . . .											33,200	
Muzaffarpur												
1936-37 . . .	812,800	115,900	276,000	...	...	53,500	196,700	32,600	199,000	1,687,100	31,400	500
1937-38 . . .	771,300	111,100	305,900	...	...	53,500	133,500	43,000	161,800	1,585,000	30,500	500

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates framed by the

CEREALS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Bhagalpur													
66,000	7,400	8,400	123,000	...	14,000	...	...	3,700	...	3,700	1936-37
35,200	7,100	8,400	133,900	...	10,000	...	...	3,400	...	3,400	1937-38
Champaran													
44,200	2,100	2,500	146,200	...	91,000	...	100	2,300	1,200	3,300	1936-37
					148,400	...	73,000	...	100	2,500	1,200	3,300	1937-38
Darbhanga													
69,000	1,400	4,800	110,200	42,500	67,100	...	1,200	400	...	1,600	1936-37
71,200	2,200	5,100	108,900	42,500	46,100	...	1,000	400	...	1,400	1937-38
Gaya													
26,300	2,500	2,900	97,500	...	52,000	}	...	...	{	200	1936-37
25,100	2,400	2,900	94,400	...	39,200			600	600	1937-38
Hazaribagh													
50,000	1,500	40,000	116,000	2,500	10,000	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	1936-37
			1,300	40,000	116,500	2,500							1937-38
Manbhum													
6,000	}	...	100	10,700	23,000	600	3,500	...	{	2,400	}	...	1936-37
7,500			200	10,200	23,000	600				2,300			1937-38
Monghyr													
31,300	3,400	19,200	83,500	8,800	17,200	}	700	...	...	700	1936-37
					83,400	8,800	15,000						1937-38
Muzaffarpur													
26,300	1,800	11,600	71,300	...	50,000	...	3,000	4,100	...	7,100	1936-37
25,500	2,000	11,400	69,900	...	33,300	...	3,000	4,100	...	7,100	1937-38

District officers. They are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Orp.	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jajili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Palamau</i>												
1936-37 . . .	175,900	5,300	21,300	...	...	13,100	58,800	46,800	184,500	518,700	3,800	53,700
1937-38 . . .												
<i>Patna</i>												
1936-37 . . .	356,600	50,000	73,700	15,600	200	18,500	44,300	239,200	353,600	1,160,700	23,300	...
1937-38 . . .	326,700	59,100	74,300	16,100	200	18,200	45,000	239,100	355,600	1,133,200	24,300	...
<i>Purnea</i>												
1936-37 . . .	714,300	45,400	9,200	...	...	4,800	141,000	20,300	41,700	866,300	6,900	...
1937-38 . . .	603,600	30,400	9,400	...	...	4,400	120,900	28,800	43,700	841,000	6,600	...
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,143,900	2,900	5,000	...	...	82,000	16,800	20,000	358,800	1,645,900	700	1,600
1937-38 . . .	1,163,900	2,700		...	...					1,665,700	800	1,600
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1936-37 . . .	903,000	0,700	21,700	4,000	45,400	10,100	183,800	34,800	177,500	1,380,000	31,400	20,100
1937-38 . . .	805,300	9,700	21,700	3,800	43,600	9,800	175,500	34,800	402,800	1,086,700		
<i>Saran</i>												
1936-37 . . .	316,700	83,900	224,100	14,100	1,600	27,700	200,300	52,000	304,800	1,234,300	88,800	9,000
1937-38 . . .	309,000	88,100	224,100	4,100	1,600	28,000	209,300	52,100	294,000	1,201,900	88,600	9,200
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	546,600	242,200	103,200	14,400	2,000	0,800	36,400	270,800	404,100	1,632,300	88,600	1,100
1937-38 . . .	375,900	241,800	102,400	14,300	1,300	5,600	34,400	277,000	380,400	1,442,700	92,300	1,100
<i>Singhbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	322,300	1,600	...	...	...	800	13,100	1,600	40,000	388,300	8,000	2,700
1937-38 . . .	371,300	1,500		...	...	700	14,200	1,600	47,100	430,900	8,600	2,200
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	9,248,500	1,129,000	1,271,900	72,900	55,600	615,700	1,111,100	1,111,100	1,111,100	11,555,300	660,800	116,100
1937-38 . . .	8,512,700	1,098,600	1,301,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,111,100	1,111,100	1,111,100	10,860,700	680,700	113,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5,800	5,000	5,500	73,800	8,800	5,400	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	<i>Palamau</i> 1886-87 1937-86
14,100 14,200	2,100 2,300	7,900 7,900	47,400 48,600	4,400 4,400	18,000 16,800	...	1,000 900	...	1,900 1,800	2,900 2,800	<i>Paima</i> 1886-87 1937-86
85,900 69,000	400 800	7,200 2,900	101,400 79,800	1,300 1,800	23,000 20,000	...	...	200,000 434,100	1,700 1,000	201,700 435,100	<i>Purnea</i> 1926-37 1937-86
20,500 19,500	132,100 130,200	154,900 162,200	2,300 2,300	400 400	...	8,200 15,700	...	...	8,200 15,700	<i>Ranchi</i> 1886-37 1937-86
57,500	900	23,700	133,600	1,400	3,400	...	3,100	500	100	3,700	<i>Santal Par- ganasa</i> 1886-87 1937-86
11,900 11,800	3,200	6,900 6,800	99,800 99,600	3,800 4,700	67,700 68,700	...	9,100 12,700	...	5,800 5,800	14,300 19,500	<i>Saran</i> 1886-37 1937-86
11,400 11,300	800 800	1,800 2,000	103,800 107,500	7,200 16,500	46,500 22,100	...	...	...	600	600	<i>Shakabad</i> 1930-87 1937-86
6,500 7,100	24,300 20,200	41,100 36,100	500 500	400 500	...	300	...	...	300	<i>Singhbhum</i> 1886-87 1937-86
533,200 517,800	32,700 34,000	309,500 298,900	1,540,800 1,651,200	78,400 89,400	463,500 360,500	...	31,500 43,200	211,000 446,000	11,500 11,800	254,000 498,500	<i>Total</i> 1886-37 1937-86

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	...	...	1,600
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Champaran</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1936-37 . . .	600	}	...	...	...	{ 14,400	}	...	...	{ 14,400
1937-38 . . .	700										{ 14,200
<i>Gaya</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Manbhum</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	{ 700	}	...	...	{ 700
1937-38 . . .											{ 600
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	{ 6,300	}	...	...	{ 6,300
1937-38 . . .											{ 11,400
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	800	}	...	...	...	{ 41,200	}	...	...	{ 41,200
1937-38 . . .	700										{ 34,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
	7,500	56,900	16,600	1,808,400	259,400	1,549,000	1936-37
	23,000	61,000	16,300	1,825,900	260,900	1,565,000	1937-38
							<i>Champaran</i>
	43,100	29,600	9,700	1,996,400	600,700	1,395,700	1936-37
			9,700	1,977,900	600,700	1,377,200	1937-38
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
18,100	33,000	157,400	61,500	1,884,600	140,900	1,743,700	1936-37
18,200	33,000	145,400	53,100	1,721,100	141,600	1,579,500	1937-38
							<i>Gaya</i>
	18,300	43,800	8,400	1,992,400	502,100	1,490,300	1936-37
	18,300	15,100	7,600	1,741,900	502,100	1,239,800	1937-38
							<i>Hazaribagh</i>
	1,000	5,000	2,500	1,054,200	114,400	939,800	1936-37
		5,000	...	1,051,800	114,400	937,400	1937-38
							<i>Munbhum</i>
5,000	900	35,500	4,800	541,500	44,000	497,500	1936-37
5,000	1,000	34,600	4,000	541,400	43,900	497,500	1937-38
							<i>Monghyr</i>
400	10,700	75,600	54,300	2,028,600	394,300	1,634,300	1936-37
		75,500	45,600	2,022,600	375,500	1,647,100	1937-38
							<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
	80,000	134,100	45,600	2,117,500	930,300	1,187,200	1936-37
	80,000	164,800	90,800	2,069,200	930,300	1,138,900	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Palamau</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Patna</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Purnea</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,000	56,800	...	...	...	58,800
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,000	56,800	...	...	...	58,800
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,000	300	...	...	...	2,300
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	2,000	300	...	...	...	2,300
<i>Santal Parganas</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Saran</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Sheikhabad</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,800	...	...	...	130,800
1937-38 . . . }	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	125,100	...	...	...	129,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Palamau</i>
	{ 2,000	5,100	3,200	613,700	} 126,300	{ 496,400	1936-37
	{ 4,600	2,500	3,200	613,700			1937-38
							<i>Patna</i>
	{ 30,500	12,500	4,500	1,283,300	326,100	956,200	1936-37
	{ 81,200	11,800	400	1,250,300	299,500	950,800	1937-38
							<i>Purnea</i>
	16,400	17,100	10,800	1,415,800	} 141,100	1,275,700	1936-37
	14,900	15,700	600	1,457,100		1,816,000	1937-38
							<i>Rashti</i>
	47,400	35,100	400	1,895,900	43,700	1,853,200	1936-37
		34,800	400	1,910,900	43,800	1,867,300	1937-38
							<i>Santal Parganas</i>
	5,700	348,500	47,200	1,933,200	} 217,600	1,715,600	1936-37
		25,300	45,800	1,907,000		1,659,400	1937-38
							<i>Saran</i>
	{ 80,400	63,600	19,000	1,584,300	356,000	1,228,300	1936-37
	{ 80,600	64,700	14,100	1,554,900	309,300	1,245,600	1937-38
							<i>Shahabad</i>
	38,100	88,800	17,600	1,885,300	} 348,200	1,537,100	1936-37
		37,400	700	1,603,300		1,319,100	1937-38
							<i>Singbhum</i>
	{ 2,900	4,900	13,600	452,200	} 25,600	426,600	1936-37
	{ 4,200	5,000	13,600	499,100		473,500	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
23,500	417,900	1,060,600	319,800	24,437,300	4,570,700	19,916,600	1936-37
23,600	434,400	727,000	306,500	23,810,000	4,486,600	19,323,400	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ahmedabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	4,099	156,575	4,389	419,433	149,490	920	5,298	13,427	38,030	792,661	13	40,182
1937-38 . .	68,431	273,032	2,383	406,084	121,024	2,073	5,768	62,193	63,454	986,261	83	31,324
<i>Ahmednagar</i>												
1936-37 . .	10,606	156,870	02	1,848,022	200,484	27,118	2,421	79,565	50,918	2,401,196	33,644	4,723
1937-38 . .	21,334	184,016	150	989,342	851,108	25,710	1,418	100,254	293,825	2,468,217	25,018	10,015
<i>Belgaum</i>												
1936-37 . .	118,508	121,617	2,692	635,618	138,781	31,927	13,184	36,019	261,041	1,378,507	2,320	1,437
1937-38 . .	120,236	140,364	1,976	018,078	148,280	34,049	12,968	30,213	226,882	1,341,042	3,721	2,194
<i>Bijapur</i>												
1936-37 . .	2,302	291,757	5,438	1,740,426	104,007	81	2,164	42,189	61,242	2,272,566	39,347	3,010
1937-38 . .	5,262	226,371	3,564	1,479,274	314,584	136	1,843	33,671	121,896	2,189,900	30,829	9,138
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>												
1936-37 . .	12,602	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	12,602	} ...	} ...
1937-38 . .	12,608									12,608		
<i>Broach and Pauch Mahals</i>												
1936-37 . .	76,357	46,727	1,502	147,002	31,448	12,760	123,630	49,528	138,866	627,014	105	16,272
1937-38 . .	101,078	73,746	2,060	121,230	32,349	17,112	108,329	69,932	148,966	656,793	82	27,768
<i>Dharwar</i>												
1936-37 . .	139,555	261,700	...	672,312	0,018	35,884	101	36,677	300,929	1,344,066	10,510	9,308
1937-38 . .	137,661	253,854	...	646,369	5,940	24,492	146	38,977	268,376	1,330,014	10,491	7,270
<i>East Kanara</i>												
1936-37 . .	715	60,369	...	335,634	239,311	...	611	19,240	352,466	1,008,341	1,115	7,606
1937-38 . .	481	50,803	...	329,888	241,509	...	610	8,362	269,976	806,938	937	8,654
<i>Kaira</i>												
1936-37 . .	36,087	12,447	371	67,011	146,870	16,215	1,959	4,669	139,762	435,311	17	11,190
1937-38 . .	110,770	10,048	167	42,893	135,650	47,358	1,639	0,032	141,289	607,336	98	8,660
<i>Kanara</i>												
1936-37 . .	153,053	...	...	493	...	1,976	8	275	6,323	164,180	6	102
1937-38 . .	156,843	1	...	465	...	1,723	5	307	0,743	169,064	7	72
<i>Kolaba</i>												
1936-37 . .	176,511	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	} ...	338,337	} ...	} ...
1937-38 . .	177,146									355,449		

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Cocunut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
14,480 17,033	50,445 71,278	...	7,914 5,912	315 300	112,039 125,731	1,196 2,228	423 380	31 188	584,502 337,689	...	2,941 1,812	567,143 389,489	1939-37 1937-38 Ahmednagar
71 59	5,901 26,077	...	117 133	237,493 146,978	231,940 218,279	5,097 5,761	18,480 15,787	...	70,673 201,860	...	4,070 8,773	74,743 210,633	1936-37 1937-38
112 109	75,510 96,193	9 6	728 793	33,501 41,200	119,429 144,156	25,698 23,840	14,183 13,008	77 109	163,345 176,205	...	9,627 9,852	172,972 187,037	1936-37 1937-38 Belgaum
...	53,147 89,377	3 9	333 1,680	104,177 93,799	200,028 230,832	4,069 4,925	769 544	...	293,162 473,699	...	3,435 4,904	299,587 477,503	1936-37 1937-38 Bijapur
...	...	788 774	...	...	766 774	8 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38 Bombay Suburb in
238 241	81,510 90,457	...	3,968 4,835	1,288 2,109	102,899 125,479	2,129 2,741	1,808 441	181 158	357,075 850,195	...	4,814 4,889	361,689 354,568	1936-37 1937-38 Dronach and Panch Mahals
414 388	54,729 81,435	417 449	3,945 3,680	49,215 59,030	128,540 150,996	66,908 69,022	1,982 1,775	19 ...	580,876 573,504	...	6,173 5,889	568,849 579,243	1936-37 1937-38 Dharwar
63 39	247,294 325,513	...	773 267	3,919 2,190	280,560 337,400	15,909 14,142	844 709	...	709,589 703,396	...	7,899 4,798	714,428 708,184	1936-37 1937-38 East Khandesh
277 146	48,722 55,973	...	12,876 5,464	15 7	73,197 70,248	2,625 4,775	815 177	...	124,788 96,375	...	3,450 8,871	128,188 99,748	1936-37 1937-38 Kaira
...	141 193	11,801 11,648	18 23	264 299	12,332 12,242	4,201 4,208	3,255 2,890	...	...	...	137 167	137 167	1936-37 1937-38 Kanara
...	...	1,180 1,154	7 7	897 933	4,036 4,881	654 578	50 57	10 6	...	...	167 198	187 183	1936-37 1937-38 Kolaba

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbr or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nasik												
1936-37 . .	38,478	284,279	...	247,874	721,163	106,119	4,022	103,362	207,163	1,737,400	22,080	5,256
1937-38 . .	67,383	280,674	...	174,850	399,163	107,884	2,781	71,668	204,739	1,808,017	21,857	8,178
Poona												
1936-37 . .	89,433	64,673	463	1,190,019	297,786	33,749	2,085	71,785	74,476	1,824,389	686	1,247
1937-38 . .	85,270	70,289	1,155	1,012,831	431,645	31,371	1,629	77,468	120,821	1,892,436	661	0,048
Ratnagiri												
1936-37 . .	290,120	}	...	...	...	102,712	...	164	158,020	660,010	...	13,916
1937-38 . .	300,668					183,117	...	169	157,103	651,126	...	13,597
Satara												
1936-37 . .	59,727	55,054	2,846	660,504	270,280	42,764	10,409	82,194	212,017	1,411,400	2,490	245
1937-38 . .	60,446	67,302	2,316	562,047	354,181	36,171	9,572	70,197	216,980	1,400,220	2,220	305
Solapur												
1936-37 . .	2,532	21,627	624	1,054,436	8,634	0	9,090	48,568	28,064	1,774,821	8,269	1,578
1937-38 . .	4,168	26,502	1,009	1,438,461	146,838	1	6,943	57,541	99,362	1,760,836	7,434	6,474
Surat												
1936-37 . .	66,976	3,764	...	85,127	2,635	6,741	71	2,541	81,063	280,510	...	1,216
1937-38 . .	110,161	13,861	...	76,414	3,861	0,394	181	3,190	90,402	303,255	...	1,098
Thana												
1936-37 . .	332,095	102	...	781	...	43,391	34	1,520	41,482	420,218	...	1,160
1937-38 . .	336,502	106	1	762	...	44,470	26	1,610	43,067	420,503	1	1,037
West Khandesh												
1936-37 . .	45,453	126,573	...	302,256	263,922	14,334	9,345	49,329	246,262	1,061,466	1,687	12,572
1937-38 . .	50,230	125,891	...	265,181	295,670	25,690	9,914	49,613	180,216	1,091,843	2,438	13,336
Total												
1936-37 . .	1,570,641	1,534,153	15,716	9,940,745	2,558,725	671,673	181,663	610,200	2,453,196	19,845,040	122,804	132,462
1937-38 . .	2,005,981	1,531,531	14,772	8,072,757	1,029,912	645,925	163,765	676,027	2,712,101	20,181,357	111,854	165,634

See explanation given in the footnote (page 134).

FEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Suga- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Nasik</i>													
1,880 11,253	30,547 41,855	...	593 676	60,226 67,674	141,262 141,593	6,730 6,679	7,757 8,373	...	69,751 66,343	...	4,591 4,955	94,342 93,308	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Poona</i>													
40 '31	21,496 27,713	...	22 15	121,880 103,077	145,367 137,645	9,133 10,127	13,022 10,952	117 102	13,313 17,912	...	1,667 1,055	15,010 19,867	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Ratnaguri</i>													
...	203 165	13,329 13,242	...	3,642 3,611	30,990 30,615	1,636 1,910	803 602	...	...	...	5,461 5,457	5,461 5,457	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Satara</i>													
2 ...	168,242 218,998	5 16	240 206	41,622 35,935	232,846 257,673	63,643 31,180	12,372 8,720	9 8	11,561 11,739	...	5,589 5,260	17,160 17,019	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Sholapur</i>													
...	36,766 106,649	...	943 852	119,067 109,174	169,625 231,663	8,662 6,213	3,254 2,846	...	17,556 46,694	...	2,532 7,003	20,088 53,697	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Surat</i>													
126 102	4,167 6,760	13 6	6,066 7,647	41 24	11,641 16,634	1,506 1,626	2,537 2,374	700 667	212,654 197,976	...	2,616 3,048	215,269 201,023	1936-37 1967-38
<i>Thana</i>													
...	25 13	366 313	274 268	4,730 4,621	6,583 6,303	1,793 1,762	165 140	...	...	...	1,664 1,614	1,664 1,614	1936-37 1937-38
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
869 ' 860	85,176 104,341	...	8,345 10,066	7,790 10,056	116,041 140,809	6,363 8,796	953 642	319 269	506,049 635,693	...	10,640 6,426	618,689 642,122	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
18,282 20,036	957,046 1,343,960	27,911 27,606	46,982 42,128	610,482 677,994	2,145,969 2,369,220	197,039 201,286	63,654 70,571	1,443 1,465	3,713,602 3,602,349	...	77,022 78,485	3,790,624 3,940,834	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	20	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ahmedabad</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	3,313	...	...	...	3,313
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	5,304	...	...	...	5,304
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,171	...	...	313	1,484
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	2,249	...	...	314	2,563
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	5	50,376	...	...	839	51,270
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	6	57,705	...	...	863	58,574
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,107	...	...	176	1,283
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	1,128	...	...	164	1,277
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Breach and Panch Mahals</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	1	2,018	...	...	1	2,020
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	5	3,618	...	...	10	3,623
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	767	...	...	1,793	2,560
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	622	...	...	1,635	2,307
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1936-37 . . }	0	947	...	...	...	677	...	...	315	992
1937-38 . . }	...	80	...	...	...	833	...	...	242	1,075
<i>Kaira</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	63,024	...	...	...	63,024
1937-38 . . }	...	1	...	...	...	80,117	...	...	...	80,117
<i>Katwa</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,045	17,048
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,959	16,963
<i>Kolas</i>										
1936-37 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	470
1937-38 . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	460

See explanation given in the footnote (page 129).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	48
							<i>Ahmedabad</i>
151,262	8,685	18	163	1,837,053	83,107	1,504,846	1936-37
130,232	8,894	8	194	1,643,911	19,201	1,629,710	1937-38
							<i>Ahmednagar</i>
53,369	18,362	130	98	2,849,857	52,542	2,797,315	1936-37
69,040	13,788	122	91	2,992,236	80,155	2,912,081	1937-38
							<i>Belgaum</i>
129,028	10,543	28	28	1,686,095	33,143	1,652,952	1936-37
132,125	10,426	46	22	1,910,482	29,738	1,880,744	1937-38
							<i>Bijapur</i>
8,542	8,180	146	7	2,792,266	12,449	2,779,817	1936-37
8,896	6,725	2	7	2,620,311	13,263	2,607,048	1937-38
							<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
13,237	2,852	...	31	28,996	154	28,862	1936-37
12,215	2,413	...	36	29,071	130	28,941	1937-38
							<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
137,494	4,470	91	93	1,239,983	89,353	1,170,610	1936-37
124,034	4,080	423	103	1,371,331	74,255	1,197,068	1937-38
							<i>Dharwad</i>
119,532	10,682	...	7	2,250,095	19,154	2,240,941	1936-37
114,243	11,012	...	28	2,270,330	21,945	2,248,085	1937-38
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
4,287	17,731	68	245	2,024,553	73,960	1,950,593	1936-37
2,478	13,847	62	1,397	1,936,204	26,227	1,909,977	1937-38
							<i>Kaira</i>
150,092	3,751	273	156	852,441	20,280	832,161	1936-37
106,900	4,555	100	81	874,015	20,092	844,983	1937-38
							<i>Kanara</i>
23,137	7,601	...	4,498	241,542	16,867	224,685	1936-37
26,700	7,956	...	4,423	243,653	16,947	226,706	1937-38
							<i>Kolaba</i>
56,432	2,948	...	8	423,178	15,731	406,447	1936-37
64,454	9,463	...	13	421,795	16,672	406,223	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	LYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nasik</i>										
1936-37	334	...	...	304	748
1937-38	498	...	...	393	820
<i>Poona</i>										
1936-37	011	...	...	740	1,360
1937-38	928	...	...	1,013	1,041
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1936-37	2,484	2,484
1937-38	5	...	...	2,429	2,434
<i>Satara</i>										
1936-37	4	14,358	...	...	1,317	15,679
1937-38	6	14,825	...	...	1,285	16,115
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1936-37	772	...	...	309	1,081
1937-38	1,420	...	...	367	1,786
<i>Surat</i>										
1936-37	2	565	...	...	0	573
1937-38	1	589	...	...	6	595
<i>Thane</i>										
1936-37	2	...	...	566	568
1937-38	900	600
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1936-37	93	...	...	1,053	1,146
1937-38	90	...	...	170	260
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . .	0	540	...	4	12	144,508	...	...	27,680	172,704
1937-38	22	...	4	17	160,710	...	...	26,950	196,711

See explanation given in the footnote (page 129).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nasik</i>
268,467	20,649	874	43	2,272,367	108,365	2,164,002	1936-37
262,966	23,817	252	65	2,345,695	59,071	2,286,624	1937-38
							<i>Poona</i>
159,083	34,439	8	233	2,195,201	142,075	2,053,126	1936-37
158,888	35,659	29	819	2,267,375	131,986	2,085,389	1937-38
							<i>Rainagiri</i>
101,706	10,375	...	...	803,893	35,075	768,818	1936-37
99,372	12,167	11	...	808,894	35,989	772,905	1937-38
							<i>Satara</i>
530,945	15,605	998	2	2,370,879	138,175	2,132,704	1936-37
525,539	14,628	870	3	2,271,923	130,524	2,141,399	1937-38
							<i>Sholapur</i>
224,847	7,579	38	60	2,210,015	32,284	2,177,731	1936-37
157,356	7,429	140	73	2,243,968	41,766	2,202,202	1937-38
							<i>Surat</i>
297,970	9,291	...	189	820,506	51,253	769,253	1936-37
301,998	10,142	1	137	837,392	63,599	773,793	1937-38
							<i>Thana</i>
198,549	6,769	...	215	634,524	7,361	627,163	1936-37
198,508	6,678	...	189	642,297	7,991	634,306	1937-38
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
1,796	8,417	13	221	1,715,444	164,101	1,551,343	1936-37
1,255	6,153	11	9	1,702,251	115,790	1,586,461	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
2,621,870	203,039	2,182	5,359	29,170,878	1,016,859	28,154,019	1936-37
2,490,308	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,683,624	968,411	28,715,213	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maire	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinjh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Akola</i>												
1936-37 . .	13,771	100,747	21	651,670	21,063	---	170	23,043	167,500	979,994	7,637	8,770
1937-38 . .	15,712	127,925	1	553,339	18,594	17	125	30,001	143,825	889,542	13,974	8,257
<i>Anraoti</i>												
1936-37 . .	5,489	67,021	84	554,939	25,207	---	21	14,809	141,992	806,711	6,954	8,201
1937-38 . .	5,194	70,835	139	490,632	11,269	---	19	18,369	120,194	723,601	9,176	8,653
<i>Balaghat</i>												
1936-37 . .	437,169	35,503	344	6,680	8	1,311	6,323	24,323	176,378	688,081	78,334	1,025
1937-38 . .	442,409	35,813	255	6,661	1	1,236	6,147	19,842	176,461	686,364	79,905	962
<i>Detul</i>												
1936-37 . .	32,222	159,900	25	180,106	30	1,580	10,496	61,296	242,847	689,700	7,481	17,180
1937-38 . .	32,005	171,729	8	170,955	41	1,689	19,640	72,240	245,621	713,706	8,172	17,202
<i>Bhandara</i>												
1936-37 . .	625,206	86,577	160	80,318	3	311	2,370	28,003	258,899	987,906	81,065	3,329
1937-38 . .	628,605	88,429	205	83,502	4	316	2,375	23,368	245,921	972,729	80,401	3,362
<i>Bilaspur</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,250,388	62,192	2,886	1,030	2	129	26,202	37,318	671,230	2,084,267	162,280	8,069
1937-38 . .	1,306,921	66,739	2,925	1,383	17	111	10,343	31,944	680,180	2,014,983	146,190	9,228
<i>Buldana</i>												
1936-37 . .	3,881	102,086	---	669,797	37,434	1	494	27,616	147,106	670,361	9,068	6,768
1937-38 . .	3,720	133,606	---	470,736	35,927	27	293	32,696	131,233	803,950	11,854	9,863
<i>Chanda</i>												
1936-37 . .	326,684	68,993	236	230,279	7	267	4,014	16,650	122,422	767,573	74,240	42,084
1937-38 . .	331,370	67,754	236	257,119	9	297	4,021	14,216	128,353	803,414	77,990	46,470
<i>Chhindwara</i>												
1936-37 . .	150,253	360,310	300	327,329	134	1,702	36,984	121,993	489,017	1,488,061	34,625	26,924
1937-38 . .	149,915	337,464	269	307,541	166	1,563	37,355	147,121	454,737	1,400,594	38,605	30,716
	776,115	924,690	374	167	5	1,035	1,839	35,422	594,625	1,712,551	193,135	6,254
	763,591	926,618	421	168	1	832	1,762	35,476	777,062	1,702,621	184,567	6,182

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	18	17	18	18	20	21	22	23	24	26	28	27
<i>Alola</i>													
313 422	24,918 47,116	...	634 620	3,303 5,846	45,375 73,335	6,819 5,743	381 295	...	767,711 800,475	...	10,921 9,468	768,633 809,933	1938-37 1937-38
<i>Amraoti</i>													
18 48	16,498 26,811	...	312 288	1,818 2,299	33,330 47,274	7,865 6,459	159 168	...	715,588 785,480	...	12,558 9,314	728,094 794,794	1938-37 1937-38
<i>Balaghat</i>													
4,039 3,874	96 82	...	1,868 1,831	233 231	86,034 86,916	1,718 1,533	2,830 3,105	...	...	...	645 477	646 477	1938-37 1937-38
<i>Belu</i>													
32 11	7,933 8,902	...	1,442 1,863	61,832 46,516	86,700 81,629	3,353 3,027	4,038 4,068	...	19,646 19,717	...	4,098 2,211	23,742 21,925	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Bhandara</i>													
105 108	300 417	...	971 888	55 22	86,825 96,178	9,462 7,289	3,888 3,610	...	3,038 3,081	...	2,359 1,487	5,395 4,568	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
12,387 12,840	4,172 4,340	...	12,040 13,452	10,128 7,387	199,656 194,427	7,562 8,994	4,315 5,024	...	874 800	...	3,003 2,180	8,678 2,780	1938-37 1937-38
<i>Buldana</i>													
466 570	47,859 76,293	...	445 384	40,175 46,564	102,379 143,858	7,490 6,288	638 519	...	573,980 601,080	...	8,499 7,102	582,459 609,182	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Chanda</i>													
28 23	49 189	...	2,538 2,406	...	119,587 125,274	12,956 12,155	2,889 3,889	...	97,713 91,517	...	1,134 701	98,847 92,218	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Chhind- wara</i>													
5,117 5,482	3,027 5,030	...	1,213 1,243	174,498 152,895	244,302 234,930	5,408 5,432	3,898 4,890	...	81,547 79,378	...	42,316 17,665	123,863 96,843	1930-37 1937-38
<i>Drug</i>													
1,163 1,139	439 519	...	4,200 4,188	148 172	910,347 196,547	13,462 17,731	558 501	...	231 374	...	1,679 1,181	1,810 1,556	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-CROPS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Hoshangabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	57,617	450,769	469	97,104	4,075	77	3,603	244,774	276,289	1,128,016	54,804	148,164
1937-38 . .	51,092	512,331	461	78,148	4,746	48	3,418	259,184	219,687	1,129,045	87,791	188,293
<i>Jubbulpore</i>												
1936-37 . .	203,658	200,684	5,045	28,037	493	4	13,820	202,357	224,553	678,741	30,267	41,634
1937-38 . .	211,305	300,637	5,535	27,682	529	8	13,626	214,316	179,113	653,412	46,506	41,830
<i>Mandla</i>												
1936-37 . .	174,173	125,119	661	362	...	67	27,223	69,043	836,047	730,465	9,216	13,416
1937-38 . .	179,075	126,340	726	322	...	78	27,479	61,607	826,388	700,010	9,221	10,601
<i>Nagpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	32,033	104,747	29	549,763	352	11	477	15,583	132,046	836,043	78,771	21,027
1937-38 . .	33,276	179,653	66	478,093	502	9	418	21,767	119,977	833,664	111,895	26,566
<i>Nimar</i>												
1936-37 . .	27,727	61,079	21	260,193	15,618	5	2,616	16,206	113,406	498,364	1,701	22,344
1937-38 . .	26,946	62,029	22	246,674	12,883	6	1,942	25,429	100,607	480,738	1,676	20,631
<i>Raipur</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,662,216	15,074	424	272	0	2,013	1,338	40,588	707,963	2,271,151	253,736	20,507
1937-38 . .	1,626,058	16,606	316	263	2	2,096	1,755	36,672	668,226	2,262,414	280,621	21,816
<i>Saugor</i>												
1936-37 . .	101,616	732,101	3,692	97,620	265	6	12,689	133,309	134,116	1,224,764	53,823	45,648
1937-38 . .	100,017	727,822	2,975	66,169	493	12	12,436	123,763	122,476	1,191,134	74,696	41,051
<i>Wardha</i>												
1936-37 . .	4,622	102,672	9	373,346	160	...	27	7,943	76,604	667,613	24,861	6,611
1937-38 . .	5,821	119,904	13	332,492	194	1	16	14,028	75,083	647,251	46,442	16,377
<i>Yestmal</i>												
1936-37 . .	11,282	59,126	...	523,247	17,813	...	272	20,614	186,790	918,154	10,168	16,449
1937-38 . .	16,289	61,192	...	647,210	15,695	...	176	21,198	183,029	934,762	21,269	16,982
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	5,689,570	4,139,859	14,785	4,559,008	122,723	9,117	151,162	1,163,535	3,390,687	20,377,125	1,182,037	466,413
1937-38 . .	5,764,123	3,357,538	14,764	4,247,757	107,938	9,654	162,737	1,191,010	3,017,911	19,861,397	1,266,703	492,460

CEREALS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Caster	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Hoshangabad</i>
14	4,143	...	337	4,763	212,225	3,258	1,623	...	103,307	...	2,998	106,305	1888-37
18	4,689	...	5	4,242	234,933	2,677	1,558	...	66,362	...	2,381	83,778	1937-38
													<i>Jubbulpore</i>
11,548	101	...	...	9,141	101,111	4,053	1,784	...	2,830	...	4,320	7,650	1936-37
11,869	85	...	...	20,018	120,128	3,771	1,724	...	1,910	...	2,012	3,822	1937-38
													<i>Mandla</i>
27,471	17	...	1	68,831	117,005	872	631	...	4	...	11,887	11,871	1886-37
27,938	17	...	1	60,787	114,676	784	674	...	8	...	5,117	5,125	1937-38
													<i>Nagpur</i>
4	1,224	...	2,227	113	104,166	13,812	208	...	241,955	...	6,365	248,320	1936-37
5	2,063	...	2,350	210	143,093	11,628	189	...	231,826	...	3,191	234,817	1937-38
													<i>Nimar</i>
16,907	...	...	28	96	41,166	3,129	140	...	341,222	...	2,190	343,412	1936-37
18,834	...	...	9	98	43,848	2,773	113	...	357,332	...	1,431	358,793	1937-38
													<i>Raipur</i>
1,491	3,569	...	1,401	2,180	282,604	5,235	2,028	...	2,687	...	5,100	7,787	1936-37
1,834	4,642	...	2,887	780	281,898	8,207	2,304	...	2,738	...	3,407	6,148	1937-38
													<i>Saugor</i>
7,400	7,411	...	7	42,757	156,946	2,076	874	...	5,768	...	2,480	8,248	1886-37
8,718	10,969	...	3	30,391	186,690	1,914	942	...	4,896	...	1,987	6,888	1937-38
													<i>Wardha</i>
10	1,403	...	875	3	36,793	3,765	139	...	388,687	...	4,302	342,888	1936-37
11	2,925	...	1,169	23	64,997	3,641	157	...	322,244	...	2,159	324,403	1937-38
													<i>Yestmal</i>
494	8,350	...	781	1,081	45,292	8,893	407	...	865,427	...	14,156	879,582	1936-37
487	11,935	...	786	887	51,336	7,011	405	...	678,572	...	13,294	891,866	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
72,008	143,314	...	31,217	409,114	2,300,393	118,936	32,229	...	3,951,645	...	141,484	4,093,129	1886-37
72,888	223,618	...	34,111	378,463	2,478,318	115,068	33,810	...	4,047,224	...	86,885	4,133,909	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
29	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Akole</i>										
1936-37 . .	1	}	...	...	...	674	}	...	...	674
1937-38 . .	...					721				
<i>Amraoti</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	...	...	...	}	997	}	...	...	997
1937-38 . .						1,120				
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1936-37 . .	...	9	}	...	}	781	}	...	...	781
1937-38 . .	...	5				813				
<i>Betul</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	...	...	...	}	200	}	...	21	257
1937-38 . .						275				
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1936-37 . .	3	...	}	...	}	61	}	...	...	61
1937-38 . .	9	...				80				
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1936-37 . .	2	}	...	...	}	1,340	}	...	...	1,340
1937-38 . .	1					1,255				
<i>Buldara</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	...	...	...	}	1,155	}	...	10	1,165
1937-38 . .						1,024				
<i>Chanda</i>										
1936-37 . .	2	14	}	...	}	385	}	...	...	385
1937-38 . .	...	59				409				
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1936-37 . .	...	...	}	...	}	1,062	}	...	...	1,062
1937-38 . .	...	15				1,035				
<i>Durg</i>										
1936-37 . .	...	...	}	...	}	942	}	...	69	1,002
1937-38 . .	...	17				850				

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Akola</i>
107	3,878	34	89	1,798,985	6,991	1,789,994	1936-37
89	3,584	21	85	1,783,289	9,664	1,772,445	1937-38
							<i>Amraoti</i>
256	6,503	176	420	1,567,315	6,148	1,581,167	1936-37
100	6,316	455	247	1,560,434	6,295	1,574,139	1937-38
							<i>Balaghat</i>
4,207	2,943	44	13	766,906	219,994	566,912	1936-37
4,062	2,606	59	7	756,126	216,965	559,171	1937-38
							<i>Betul</i>
23,104	1,431	7	...	841,369	57,417	785,952	1936-37
23,185	1,742	4	...	849,574	59,226	790,346	1937-38
							<i>Bhandara</i>
11,765	3,741	202	12	1,103,335	268,067	840,268	1936-37
12,416	3,953	171	10	1,103,021	261,520	846,501	1937-38
							<i>Bilaspur</i>
2,120	19,313	53	3	2,322,334	595,425	1,736,909	1936-37
2,704	19,728	433	38	2,249,047	506,967	1,742,080	1937-38
							<i>Buldana</i>
80	4,461	57	28	1,578,101	16,171	1,561,930	1936-37
22	4,784	4	17	1,572,803	22,233	1,550,570	1937-38
							<i>Chanda</i>
7,284	2,120	556	...	1,032,613	73,564	959,249	1936-37
7,314	2,060	591	2	1,047,376	73,501	974,875	1937-38
							<i>Chhindwara</i>
14,126	5,054	169	3	1,885,950	92,463	1,793,487	1936-37
13,547	5,546	171	7	1,856,612	69,221	1,789,392	1937-38
							<i>Deos</i>
13,633	15,991	15	...	1,969,600	506,161	1,461,419	1936-37
14,645	16,420	21	...	1,949,076	455,332	1,493,744	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

District	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
23	22	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 979	...	...	...	979
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 928	...	...	{ 40	977
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 376	...	...	...	376
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 396	...	...	...	396
<i>Mandla</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 412	...	...	...	412
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 398	...	...	...	398
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 204	...	...	...	204
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 241	...	...	...	241
<i>Nimr</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 37	...	74	...	111
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 31	...	68	...	99
<i>Raipur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 435	...	...	...	435
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 432	...	...	...	432
<i>Sauger</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	3	...	...	...	{ 992	...	...	1,660	2,652
1937-38 . . . }	...	4	...	...	...	{ 1,113	...	...	976	2,088
<i>Wardha</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 230	...	...	...	230
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 222	...	...	...	222
<i>Yestmal</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 975	...	...	...	975
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	{ 958	...	...	...	958
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	14	26	...	...	...	{ 12,361	...	74	1,764	14,200
1937-38 . . . }	19	163	...	...	...	{ 12,337	...	68	1,107	13,612

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Hoshangabad</i>
106,978 117,121	9,018 8,663	203 202	56 68	1,688,315 1,663,997	88,079 81,528	1,582,236 1,582,469	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Jubbulpore</i>
19,578 18,178	11,299 11,349	487 428	204 322	1,125,108 1,118,638	141,317 186,488	982,791 978,070	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Mandla</i>
1,548 1,176	1,934 1,727	...	...	870,758 824,469	134,144 99,896	735,624 724,673	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Nagpur</i>
25,935 24,607	16,614 17,763	15 18	133 129	1,807,510 1,866,347	11,871 11,074	1,295,839 1,264,073	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Nimar</i>
67,982 60,492	1,925 2,102	80 72	3 1	956,282 949,081	28,017 26,184	930,265 922,897	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Raipur</i>
4,871 4,614	20,720 20,163	148 51	... 80	2,594,784 2,566,809	561,235 634,681	1,933,549 1,949,178	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Saugor</i>
142,885 138,844	5,554 5,496	88 76	... 6	1,543,569 1,614,079	98,835 62,033	1,444,034 1,452,045	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Wardha</i>
65,159 59,788	3,255 2,339	186 164	80 49	1,019,978 1,008,211	5,971 8,478	1,014,007 996,733	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Yezma</i>
18 14	3,853 3,596	188 270	61 18	1,655,418 1,690,235	8,035 9,338	1,647,383 1,680,900	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
512,076 600,948	189,638 189,958	2,586 3,207	1,080 1,057	27,551,440 27,286,094	2,967,525 2,747,290	24,583,916 24,537,804	1936-37 1937-38

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

Table IV—continued

No. 5.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Food-grains										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Chickam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Annapur												
1926-27	90,724	1,570	...	374,183	164,457	93,658	221	6,384	647,240	1,395,633	40	30,062
1937-38	90,411	1,839	...	293,016	187,527	90,276	82	6,784	692,888	1,314,663	...	30,184
Bellary												
1926-27	33,092	4,961	...	762,149	114,500	26,748	144	20,630	667,872	1,540,205	309	18,432
1937-38	27,120	5,256	...	709,761	110,186	24,920	166	12,314	646,674	1,437,022	1,104	8,062
Chingleput												
1926-27	614,663	...	...	8,621	15,306	93,132	88	197	43,115	775,122	...	36,349
1937-38	737,004	...	...	7,297	17,109	82,064	61	18	48,387	892,015	...	32,623
Chittoor												
1926-27	208,603	161	...	37,085	103,649	160,131	19	6	104,330	675,885	57	7,113
1937-38	232,371	240	...	41,265	141,237	167,481	113	10	83,962	650,728	89	6,798
Coimbatore												
1926-27	91,418	284	...	658,499	353,103	142,947	253	4,460	412,052	1,544,137	167	29,714
1937-38	94,016	216	...	624,696	329,210	134,051	222	3,650	338,680	1,474,678	...	66,746
Cuddapah												
1926-27	87,052	372	...	340,529	114,675	80,429	20	1,967	171,416	802,149	19	6,389
1937-38	106,694	240	...	331,666	100,691	63,991	8	949	189,110	702,331	199	6,784
East Godavari												
1926-27	998,731	79	934	102,970	49,673	19,890	4,500	4,730	214,466	1,095,073	...	63,324
1937-38	656,424	68	...	99,109	47,733	20,799	4,395	3,820	199,433	1,061,784	...	64,741
Guntur												
1926-27	328,093	461	10	423,827	203,000	16,765	44,432	11,880	441,142	1,511,510	26	1,582
1937-38	397,915	327	...	344,678	189,189	16,764	21,462	4,008	405,150	1,319,353	29	1,676
Kistna												
1926-27	568,433	5	...	213,901	19,407	5,889	13,777	4,788	73,461	899,676	4	7,339
1937-38	562,388	0	...	184,543	13,789	4,478	12,391	3,611	65,236	816,441	2	5,409
Kurnool												
1926-27	70,293	1,388	...	678,199	63,033	24,410	92	13,295	908,001	1,265,715	622	1,788
1937-38	70,663	819	...	484,676	61,539	20,079	92	7,252	691,164	1,237,106	333	2,303
Nadapeta												
1926-27	321,016	1,161	13	237,229	60,173	61,913	523	217	312,563	967,971	...	22,715
1937-38	328,664	1,643	11	200,791	35,494	53,501	13,747	210	293,635	939,016	...	30,097
Nellore												
1926-27	812,721	...	...	407	1	11,023	...	2,027	38,223	943,881	...	9,577
1937-38	814,453	...	...	403	6	11,155	...	1,584	40,073	918,026	...	9,243
Palnadu												
1926-27	253,471	...	...	477,624	105,125	56,428	104	490	243,239	1,343,435	122	7,331
1937-38	413,744	...	...	467,954	104,266	77,223	67	637	274,104	1,348,496	120	6,671

*Relates to English grain.

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
...	315,639	485	67,178	15,744	435,104	21,103	2,794	8,814	143,316	...	1,880	145,196	Anantapur
...	446,448	448	59,234	12,978	549,260	23,714	2,519	7,563	155,069	...	1,833	156,902	1936-37
													1937-38
													Bellary
80	229,899	1,634	22,076	26,811	299,691	16,614	9,544	3,733	591,914	...	291	592,205	1936-37
...	376,724	1,703	13,659	22,176	423,427	18,248	7,737	3,496	602,081	...	3,178	605,259	1937-38
													Chingleput
...	65,501	6,719	7	644	109,520	5,433	451	1,852	34	...	1,658	1,590	1936-37
...	80,888	6,646	14	915	120,889	5,328	249	1,843	35	...	1,180	1,198	1937-38
													Chittoor
9	141,535	2,910	4,575	7,925	184,124	12,818	11,608	1,852	75	...	238	308	1936-37
8	201,066	3,048	3,635	7,818	223,280	13,935	7,931	2,105	148	...	164	310	1937-38
													Coimbatore
149	141,968	11,244	7,256	548	186,064	17,621	6,270	1,236	383,847	...	695	384,542	1936-37
143	200,673	11,167	7,907	957	277,551	19,020	5,800	1,319	421,160	...	1,554	422,704	1937-38
													Cuddapah
...	202,020	137	7,793	5,204	222,471	13,156	519	1,150	61,421	...	719	62,140	1936-37
...	287,336	148	7,832	5,094	306,393	13,028	332	1,870	62,337	...	1,071	63,406	1937-38
													East Godavari
49	1,138	52,662	7,661	17	164,911	25,360	10,307	815	13,078	...	28,915	42,691	1936-37
176	4,175	54,346	6,848	39	132,389	32,750	8,217	1,068	10,485	...	22,447	32,952	1937-38
													Guntur
805	305,538	173	29,807	491	338,022	70,865	1,232	3,958	87,589	...	81,493	149,082	1936-37
32	417,667	183	28,308	700	448,397	74,290	698	4,422	78,088	...	110,969	189,057	1937-38
													Kistna
27	160,237	808	3,894	298	172,605	18,010	2,287	1,250	15,013	...	21,274	38,287	1936-37
171	208,331	400	3,767	183	218,694	17,357	2,410	1,337	7,480	...	47,668	55,148	1937-38
													Kurnool
17	468,195	86	28,628	3,379	502,592	20,831	781	974	233,192	...	1,599	234,691	1936-37
8	591,918	16	23,004	1,488	626,069	10,044	538	971	207,667	...	1,816	209,372	1937-38
													Madura
18	87,749	7,968	3,243	100	121,792	16,604	1,528	1,495	208,292	...	240	208,532	1936-37
14	161,091	7,889	2,894	243	201,633	18,753	1,308	1,848	211,861	...	995	212,348	1937-38
													Malabar
40	3,393	353,826	449	69	367,544	129,968	21	11,823	492	...	122	814	1936-37
40	4,749	355,122	812	217	368,393	131,318	62	11,799	821	...	76	397	1937-38
													Nellore
176	16,141	309	38,830	43	64,972	14,189	78	1,427	30,567	...	2,044	32,881	1936-37
4	25,648	324	38,858	48	72,669	14,132	42	1,553	38,375	...	2,103	36,478	1937-38

(MADRAS)

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	Food-grains										Oil.	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or masura	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	5,613	2,370	2,598	111	7	2,427	...	5	5,831	18,060	...	15
	5,532	2,413	2,623	68	31	2,771	16	16	6,441	20,217	...	22
	438,929	52	...	78,927	94,490	113,518	585	66	193,147	621,636	...	23,748
	516,393	7	...	82,190	92,394	105,600	558	467	178,656	1,003,365	...	34,069
	582,619	...	...	81,810	161,611	161,484	4,726	913	223,379	963,768	124	28,507
	405,219	...	...	71,461	142,443	68,985	1	886	219,247	633,150	...	31,109
	139,738	1,397	...	261,783	330,168	233,664	581	1,630	529,518	1,478,985	...	40,262
	129,678	1,044	...	236,340	318,436	234,224	637	1,448	512,560	1,433,373	...	70,100
	535,714	...	...	81,848	162,838	90,324	112	234	160,293	976,271	6	63,764
	572,777	...	...	91,338	190,417	74,903	138	40	176,166	1,015,721	...	47,684
	681,787	...	...	...	...	6,824	...	...	47,000	630,227	...	2,341
	637,971	...	...	...	...	6,160	...	...	40,658	616,789	...	2,497
	1,171,116	...	...	7,862	7,918	16,914	8,353	71	123,053	1,329,274	6	26,973
	1,167,938	...	...	8,400	6,004	14,596	906	29	104,676	1,331,626	1	17,768
	367,237	...	...	84,628	164,627	26,307	318	733	232,404	678,336	...	63,106
	323,941	...	...	75,478	160,674	25,433	46	763	222,748	616,023	...	61,431
	392,165	1	...	268,069	271,630	65,161	3,204	238	216,009	1,139,334	...	68,613
	324,516	...	...	229,611	269,869	63,121	1,812	226	262,273	1,181,327	...	61,745
	812,925	...	...	69,763	217,635	231,816	1,352	2,114	434,144	1,521,657	0	169,517
	753,759	...	...	72,385	167,499	231,187	13,626	2,013	429,022	1,601,216	1	168,679
	766,277	2	4	73,662	9,558	4,703	1,413	3,445	61,979	847,469	3	68,012
	617,562	...	...	52,642	6,611	3,923	1,357	1,563	51,954	706,154	...	49,233
	287,127	14,149	3,537	3,124,537	2,767,832	1,558,539	10,641	82,544	1,171,896	15,623,378	1,539	502,143
	1,141,711	12,277	2,634	4,599,114	2,671,244	1,717,118	72,026	62,249	6,927,266	25,999,754	1,578	704,776

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 154).

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				D. DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Nilgiris</i>
48	...	...	5	...	63	681	4	...	15	...	6	21	1936-37
71	...	...	9	...	99	759	2	...	6	...	6	12	1937-38
													<i>North Arcot</i>
77	349,660	11,951	5,170	827	390,333	10,890	11,710	2,305	1,324	...	508	1,832	1936-37
6	439,028	12,193	5,340	1,486	488,772	10,805	6,269	2,135	1,781	...	506	2,287	1937-38
													<i>Ramnad</i>
...	40,895	4,550	1,289	48	75,413	24,287	223	1,919	240,873	...	5	240,878	1936-37
...	64,619	9,944	778	43	100,488	23,972	228	2,004	249,794	...	10	249,804	1937-38
													<i>Salem</i>
1,069	137,820	9,387	19,898	698	209,131	18,170	4,926	901	97,827	...	982	98,809	1936-37
712	194,793	9,343	20,634	808	294,238	17,452	4,002	589	109,760	...	609	109,369	1937-38
													<i>South Arcot</i>
14	429,814	3,134	797	2,009	439,475	8,329	10,222	1,247	10,636	...	1,044	11,680	1936-37
19	471,274	3,797	669	2,078	526,475	7,560	7,579	1,833	10,892	...	739	11,191	1937-38
													<i>South Kanara</i>
...	13	47,195	227	69	49,785	17,677	4,042	366	190	...	490	684	1936-37
...	23	46,141	211	69	60,940	17,695	4,168	366	190	...	551	741	1937-38
													<i>Tanjore</i>
...	62,817	37,359	372	5,004	132,530	7,920	719	2,461	220	...	480	700	1936-37
...	69,992	36,641	337	5,774	129,313	8,464	645	2,851	73	...	144	217	1937-38
													<i>Tinnevely</i>
25	10,707	5,162	1,259	230	75,538	37,894	230	18,145	294,639	...	256	294,895	1936-37
27	32,118	5,494	1,312	172	90,454	43,108	209	19,762	314,629	...	512	315,140	1937-38
													<i>Trichinopoly</i>
31	116,877	6,421	8,521	1,307	192,600	33,409	5,481	386	50,925	...	452	61,377	1936-37
26	139,634	6,324	7,909	1,349	210,067	29,571	4,175	408	61,662	...	537	62,199	1937-38
													<i>Vinayagam</i>
401	183,684	11,161	1,251	10	363,823	16,595	32,349	1,969	10,126	...	29,219	89,345	1936-37
299	206,122	11,297	921	77	376,535	24,441	30,881	2,813	9,842	...	29,705	88,547	1937-38
													<i>West Godavari</i>
2	21,454	9,434	8,446	3	102,354	12,183	2,978	1,194	629	...	4,574	5,303	1936-37
6	51,969	9,765	3,908	1	114,973	14,731	1,965	684	934	...	5,977	6,811	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
2,434	3,495,023	584,619	763,870	72,271	5,221,833	572,204	119,650	91,252	2,487,052	...	159,177	2,646,229	1936-37
1,760	4,057,896	580,180	248,718	94,426	5,352,383	601,571	97,965	92,622	2,546,438	...	234,829	2,780,767	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	113	}	...	...	...	2,530	...	...	1,532	4,062
1937-38 . . .	430					1,855	...	...	1,587	3,442
<i>Bellary</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	201	...	...	...	2,200	...	...	703	2,903
1937-38 . . .	...	90	...	1	...	1,906	...	...	669	2,576
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1,636	7	}	...	...	18	...	...	1,758	1,811
1937-38 . . .	1,363	8				14	...	...	1,236	1,250
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1936-37 . . .	2,877	}	...	...	...	444	...	...	1,562	1,906
1937-38 . . .	2,407					387	...	...	1,686	2,053
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	1	...	2,780	24,862	23,237	170	...	8,801	64,860
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	2,820	21,812	25,166	168	...	8,791	67,768
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1936-37 . . .	6,952	}	...	...	...	878	...	...	1,042	2,015
1937-38 . . .	4,087					1,828	...	...	622	2,760
<i>East Godavari</i>										
1936-37 . . .	245	8	}	...	...	19,637	...	...	274	19,811
1937-38 . . .	179	18				19,309	...	...	264	19,573
<i>Guntur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	801	3	}	...	...	123,267	...	397	211	123,865
1937-38 . . .	327	21				148,629	...	277	175	149,281
<i>Kistna</i>										
1936-37 . . .	653	18	}	...	...	8,550	...	...	25	8,605
1937-38 . . .	343	...				13,639	...	...	38	13,677
<i>Kurnool</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1,261	}	...	...	...	4,505	...	81	2,146	7,732
1937-38 . . .	1,088					6,698	...	...	2,288	8,986
<i>Machilys</i>										
1936-37 . . .	26	11	...	12,618	775	5,382	...	...	3,815	22,810
1937-38 . . .	22	107	...	12,820	795	8,684	...	...	3,831	26,320
<i>Malabar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	7,953	12,608	67	1	...	89,816	110,270
1937-38 . . .				7,943	12,548	71	1	...	90,768	111,330
<i>Nellore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	5,811	}	...	...	...	2,708	...	...	682	3,388
1937-38 . . .	5,401					3,715	...	...	686	4,381

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during this year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Anantapur</i>
1,118 1,208	10,378 11,171	2,090 320	3,193 5,119	2,028,698 2,078,301	73,493 66,745	1,856,106 2,009,568	1838-37 1837-38
							<i>Bellary</i>
489 1,844	8,868 8,840	22 1,089	6,010 1,774	2,478,293 2,509,404	128,830 121,218	2,349,383 2,388,181	1888-37 1937-38
							<i>Chingleput</i>
140 109	14,555 11,680	2,040 2,021	26,683 13,312	940,860 1,051,389	172,631 277,165	768,228 774,214	1938-37 1937-38
							<i>Chittoor</i>
154 86	32,508 32,702	70 841	4,002 2,827	809,302 845,270	121,410 130,118	787,892 815,167	1838-37 1887-38
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
2,133 3,901	14,991 12,388	... ...	6,387 2,247	2,220,362 2,284,627	310,538 326,110	1,909,824 1,958,517	1936-37 1837-38
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
629 748	28,906 26,808	1,363 711	2,261 2,088	1,141,700 1,185,178	87,498 92,871	1,054,204 1,092,302	1938-37 1937-38
							<i>East Godavari</i>
24,086 27,717	51,508 52,258	1,686 1,422	1,067 1,557	1,427,648 1,372,838	342,800 325,000	1,084,848 1,047,838	1938-37 1837-38
							<i>Guntur</i>
220,304 129,725	12,015 12,622	898 329	1,275 1,816	2,435,179 2,390,737	362,468 271,436	2,100,711 2,119,301	1936-37 1837-38
							<i>Kistna</i>
85,888 48,725	17,814 16,578	446 242	313 420	1,243,402 1,220,851	136,597 107,718	1,106,805 1,113,245	1836-37 1937-38
							<i>Kurnool</i>
865 1,047	7,845 7,208	832 868	126 133	2,133,845 2,111,417	79,602 50,888	2,054,243 2,060,449	1888-37 1937-38
							<i>Madura</i>
3,838 4,478	36,098 32,173	238 462	4,831 3,762	1,417,410 1,439,119	201,183 190,249	1,216,227 1,248,870	1838-37 1937-38
							<i>Malabar</i>
108 ...	194,741 198,287	8,628 15,578	38,853 38,226	1,802,159 1,793,398	287,417 286,401	1,614,742 1,506,992	1838-37 1937-38
							<i>Nellore</i>
23,313 23,289	9,985 9,424	166 1,169	586 392	1,497,971 1,481,345	162,407 169,816	1,335,564 1,321,530	1936-37 1937-38

Column 39 (fodder crops) states the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	21,709	37,084	25	1,443	...	...	80,261
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	20,775	38,541	27	1,588	...	3	80,334
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1936-37 . . .	3,583	114	...	5	...	2,150	...	...	1,703	3,858
1937-38 . . .	2,480	141	...	...	...	2,112	...	...	1,678	3,890
<i>Ramanad</i>										
1936-37 . . .	15	...	...	...	...	1,177	...	...	2,264	4,441
1937-38 . . .	22	69	...	...	...	2,281	...	...	3,228	5,510
<i>Salem</i>										
1936-37 . . .	876	167	...	11,431	...	4,845	...	...	3,381	19,787
1937-38 . . .	540	122	...	11,903	...	5,994	...	...	5,344	21,231
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1936-37 . . .	6,855	10	...	...	...	1,722	...	...	1,011	2,723
1937-38 . . .	3,368	9	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,014	2,755
<i>South Kanara</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,750	...	...	20,255	22,025
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,815	...	...	19,717	21,532
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	27	102	...	...	...	1,858	...	...	2,906	3,664
1937-38 . . .	41	162	...	...	...	1,476	...	...	2,459	3,935
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1936-37 . . .	155	58	...	188	5	541	...	...	10,890	11,074
1937-38 . . .	142	329	...	213	28	1,211	...	...	6,958	8,404
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1936-37 . . .	772	37	...	...	...	3,185	...	...	1,528	4,723
1937-38 . . .	329	33	...	...	...	4,078	...	...	1,448	5,521
<i>Vicagapatam</i>										
1936-37 . . .	23	120	...	243	...	38,473	...	55	478	34,244
1937-38 . . .	27	120	...	288	...	31,548	...	...	670	32,457
<i>West Godavari</i>										
1936-37 . . .	145	36	...	...	...	8,328	...	...	47	9,370
1937-38 . . .	24	97	...	...	...	8,790	...	...	53	8,843
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . .	30,095	902	...	55,987	75,349	253,160	1,614	523	152,535	540,168
1937-38 . . .	23,167	1,305	...	58,771	78,718	284,232	1,757	277	148,884	576,139

Fodder crops #	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	15,351	57	869	96,252	6,429	99,859	1936-37
...	16,551	59	2,596	101,542	7,275	94,297	1937-38
							<i>North Arcot</i>
107	25,420	249	19,165	1,991,279	249,066	1,142,190	1936-37
111	24,395	123	17,923	1,570,139	336,709	1,211,429	1937-38
							<i>Ramnad</i>
52,357	10,385	1,003	8,649	1,353,729	66,099	1,317,660	1936-37
47,644	10,923	1,444	9,992	1,995,461	67,252	1,322,209	1937-38
							<i>Salem</i>
8,169	16,259	420	1,217	1,852,839	249,631	1,603,208	1936-37
4,028	14,970	3,140	1,078	1,904,820	278,684	1,631,139	1937-38
							<i>South Arcot</i>
48	23,372	1,196	15,069	1,543,232	242,773	1,302,519	1936-37
...	29,077	1,173	11,849	1,611,030	270,772	1,340,258	1937-38
							<i>South Kanara</i>
1,060	26,192	...	267	761,641	197,536	564,105	1936-37
1,100	27,377	...	270	764,897	201,949	569,349	1937-38
							<i>Tanjore</i>
20	26,084	2,928	3,203	1,509,321	203,127	1,306,194	1936-37
23	24,965	3,198	7,943	1,612,991	195,189	1,327,803	1937-38
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
104,701	21,055	1,439	8,449	1,471,979	230,936	1,241,043	1936-37
99,010	19,940	969	12,191	1,440,579	192,886	1,247,722	1937-38
							<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>
27	25,918	92	1,594	1,455,194	157,415	1,307,779	1936-37
9	26,255	219	2,082	1,553,300	162,969	1,360,331	1937-38
							<i>Vicagapatam</i>
5	94,578	2,990	727	2,399,382	609,637	1,789,515	1936-37
94	45,910	2,901	566	2,245,279	599,831	1,679,447	1937-38
							<i>West Godavari</i>
8,343	25,571	259	250	1,014,654	213,755	800,899	1936-37
12,224	25,955	237	59	991,534	193,261	798,633	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
532,759	799,961	20,831	149,953	36,597,412	4,901,909	31,706,506	1936-37
41,167	691,509	89,601	145,934	36,919,071	4,859,237	32,032,814	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Gamba or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Hl or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bannu</i>												
1936-37 . .	2,171	222,958	11,883	8,318	8,907	...	36,823	136,286	860	428,484	...	26
1937-38 . .	2,234	180,844	10,591	1,478	1,938	...	87,207	80,181	157	294,626	...	...
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,595	150,925	8,833	38,232	53,524	...	404	58,952	17,123	325,538	...	2,760
1937-38 . .	1,248	130,287	8,880	39,079	38,722	...	571	31,037	8,824	251,781	...	4,183
<i>Hazara</i>												
1936-37 . .	19,571	142,073	44,065	8,331	5,481	...	207,069	2,703	42,581	467,754	8	128
1937-38 . .	13,511	150,885	42,339	7,428	4,655	...	214,041	1,565	87,431	471,888	1	121
<i>Kohat</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,873	149,585	8,112	2,439	58,187	...	22,301	25,243	12,880	281,080	...	1,054
1937-38 . .	1,394	158,333	10,448	6,845	47,988	...	25,054	26,442	8,748	283,053	...	428
<i>Kurram</i>												
1936-37 . .	10,854	17,087	1,190	...	...	...	6,943	...	7,417	43,481	...	1
1937-38 . .	10,715	17,084	1,234	...	...	...	7,176	...	7,448	43,867	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>												
1936-37 . .	505	181,543	57,619	15,183	171	...	84,945	4,294	18,242	375,502	1	106
1937-38 . .	478	202,062	82,741	12,570	95	...	88,710	1,482	14,313	380,451	...	94
<i>North Waziristan</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,024	9,975	1,383	...	...	...	4,887	...	287	17,346	...	...
1937-38 . .	1,352	10,370	1,354	...	...	...	4,803	...	227	18,108	...	...
<i>Peshawar</i>												
1936-37 . .	7,181	177,684	43,428	8,933	20	...	98,837	3,574	13,409	345,876	8	0
1937-38 . .	8,369	200,069	43,322	7,850	51	...	95,720	1,342	12,710	389,433	4	25
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	38,784	1,065,705	174,303	78,430	128,250	...	456,809	228,052	111,788	2,283,121	17	4,032
1937-38 . .	89,295	1,027,824	179,010	69,018	94,439	...	471,292	142,049	89,858	2,112,929	5	4,799

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	38	37	38
<i>Bannu</i>										
1936-37	42	}	...	...	304	}	...	...	{
1937-38	46				347					304
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1936-37	5	}	...	...	82	}	...	...	{
1937-38	42				47					82
<i>Hazara</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	821	}	...	...	{
1937-38 . .						427					821
<i>Kohat</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	28	}	...	...	{
1937-38 . .						40					28
<i>Kurram</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	1	}	...	...	{
1937-38 . .						4					1
<i>Mardan</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	11,158	}	...	...	{
1937-38 . .						11,952					11,158
<i>North Waziristan</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	3	}	...	...	{
1937-38 . .						3					3
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1936-37 . .	}	728	}	...	191	{
1937-38 . .						1,013					1,013
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	47	}	...	...	12,601	}	...	191	{
1937-38	83				12,843					12,792

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,838 1,263	...	...	...	...	1,855 1,263	381 613	5,447 5,403	...	596 529	...	27 13	623 642	Banna 1936-37 1837-38
40,138 26,726	...	...	...	...	42,398 30,858	588 616	85 121	...	7,584 7,895	...	...	7,584 7,385	Dera Ismail Khan 1836-37 1837-38
22,810 16,283	...	...	...	19 17	22,863 16,422	427 442	1,000 824	...	867 880	...	490 455	1,357 1,344	Hazara 1836-37 1937-38
5,263 12,955	...	...	...	...	6,317 12,381	882 370	116 130	...	161 137	...	...	181 187	Kohat 1836-37 1837-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	10 7	3	...	...	...	...	...	Kurram 1936-37 1937-38
28,476 26,134	...	...	...	...	28,583 25,223	82 94	23,122 23,857	...	2,047 2,550	...	51 14	2,098 2,564	Mardan 1936-37 1837-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48 38	...	28 52	...	...	28 52	North Waziristan 1836-37 1937-38
8,769 6,347	...	...	...	36 220	3,822 5,686	809 1,835	41,715 40,101	...	9,399 10,643	...	899 800	10,893 11,443	Peshawar 1936-37 1937-38
102,295 86,698	...	...	...	55 237	106,440 91,739	2,137 3,882	71,536 70,084	...	21,189 23,185	...	1,567 1,282	22,749 23,477	Total 1936-37 1937-38
Fodder crops		Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT					
		Food	Non-food										
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46						
16,547 19,569	8,447 12,227	11,149 48	...	466,298 334,676	30,961 35,548	435,335 298,127	Banna 1836-37 1837-38						
10,238 11,369	445 442	20,331 16,156	1,346 (a)	409,668 318,783	6,587 14,412	403,081 304,371	Dera Ismail Khan 1936-37 1937-38						
6,453 6,828	6,466 6,327	51 59	3 (a)	508,785 504,134	112,334 107,153	384,451 396,971	Hazara 1836-37 1837-38						
12,434 8,468	859 1,488	4,551 4,370	287 (a)	306,213 311,411	3 13	306,210 311,398	Kohat 1836-37 1837-38						
5,435 5,168	683 748	17 12	...	49,651 49,007	13,116 16,423	36,535 34,179	Kurram 1936-37 1937-38						
28,512 20,012	5,687 6,223	56 4	35 (a)	474,036 478,805	84,537 85,183	880,149 885,728	Mardan 1936-37 1937-38						
1,324 1,647	349 338	31 84	16 (a)	18,146 20,216	5,661 6,260	13,484 13,956	North Waziristan 1836-37 1937-38						
55,391 57,153	8,181 8,453	4,539 6,570	2,253 78	473,881 501,694	125,242 138,389	248,539 363,306	Peshawar 1936-37 1937-38						
186,384 139,211	26,997 36,741	41,215 27,328	3,940 (a)	2,706,317 2,619,426	383,424 410,387	2,317,893 2,109,029	Total 1936-37 1937-38						

(a) Included under "Miscellaneous—food crops".

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	FIND-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinihi)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Balasore</i>												
1936-37 . . .	889,400	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	4,500	894,100	...	300
1937-38 . . .	893,070	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	4,500	898,170	...	225
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,166,407	1,077	280	...	130	17,310	6,200	1,000	203,595	1,386,008	600	19,175
1937-38 . . .	1,164,070	1,112	260	...	100	16,600	8,200	1,000	188,325	1,376,557	570	17,505
<i>Ganjam</i>												
1936-37 . . .	784,328	8	1	14,249	3,902	72,507	8,844	655	168,039	1,050,833	2	22,712
1937-38 . . .	800,808	4	...	7,432	2,218	67,970	8,282	878	144,851	1,029,918	3	25,550
<i>Koraput</i>												
1936-37 . . .	763,730	2,050	...	85,150	4,370	192,135	18,202	264	113,216	1,124,217	...	15,760
1937-38 . . .	757,430	2,050	...	85,150	4,370	192,135	18,202	384	120,527	1,125,228	...	15,760
<i>Puri</i>												
1936-37 . . .	586,365	...	...	20	...	7,930	288	81	87,375	692,059	1,780	1,028
1937-38 . . .	535,644	34	...	20	...	8,230	238	81	09,430	633,627	1,878	1,180
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	070,482	831	...	990	...	4,841	4,187	3,400	76,172	1,060,403	6,422	82,958
1937-38 . . .	975,912	822	...	895	...	5,150	4,778	3,500	77,072	1,068,629	5,668	62,800
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	5,150,712	3,466	281	50,409	8,402	294,723	20,730	5,500	632,897	6,177,120	8,804	121,933
1937-38 . . .	5,148,784	3,522	260	43,497	6,098	290,085	31,050	5,328	603,005	6,182,154	8,119	123,000

NOTE.—For the greater part of the province the figures are estimates framed by the district officers on information obtained through the agency of the police and from the revenue staff of the local landlords. Where available, the figures collected during the cadastral survey serve as a check on the estimates framed.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Balasore</i>													
1,600	...	400	200	200	2,700	800	1,500	...	...	800	500	1,400	1935-37
1,450	...	400	200	...	2,275	700	1,350	...	...	1,100	000	2,000	1937-38
<i>Cuttack</i>													
7,880	...	2,500	7,800	1,750	89,705	1,550	6,603	...	5,108	12,600	550	18,258	1935-37
7,590	...	2,500	4,710	1,750	34,555	1,500	8,553	...	5,005	14,200	550	18,753	1937-38
<i>Ganjam</i>													
6,195	8,918	861	4,211	888	43,763	6,828	3,751	371	188	...	583	751	1935-37
6,125	10,846	807	2,288	588	45,608	4,662	4,433	13	161	...	491	652	1937-38
<i>Koraput</i>													
8,075	1,813	925	11,503	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,215	270	2,140	...	3,737	4,877	1935-37
8,075	1,813	925	11,505	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,905	280	2,275	...	2,002	4,877	1937-38
<i>Puri</i>													
1,220	...	25,500	733	1,420	31,881	...	4,131	...	80	...	740	820	1935-37
1,275	...	25,500	733	1,840	82,187	...	3,881	...	80	310	242	832	1937-38
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1,728	1,114	...	852	18	73,085	2,170	5,185	...	828	...	2,735	3,501	1935-37
1,704	1,114	...	852	18	72,151	2,170	7,710	...	780	...	4,445	5,175	1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
26,696	11,943	30,186	25,301	84,729	309,602	25,636	31,385	1,241	8,322	13,500	7,815	29,887	1935-37
26,460	18,873	30,132	20,280	81,471	305,394	23,410	34,834	243	8,251	15,610	8,280	33,121	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Balasore</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	60	...	...	...	60
1937-38 . . . }	60	...	...	...	60
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	300	...	...	...	5,212	...	...	...	5,212
1937-38 . . . }	5,682	...	...	...	5,682
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	729	...	...	463	1,192
1937-38 . . . }	933	...	...	481	1,414
<i>Koraput</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	776	...	61	...	22,820	...	255	938	24,074
1937-38 . . . }	130	...	...	...	...	...	23,295
<i>Puri</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	110	...	...	...	110
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	745	...	...	...	745
1937-38 . . . }
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . . }	...	1,076	...	61	...	29,878	...	255	1,401	31,393
1937-38 . . . }	130	...	30,250	...	255	481	31,216

See explanation given in the footnote (page 164).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	8,540	7,800	500	917,400	2,000	915,400	1936-37
...	6,940	8,000	500	922,085	2,000	920,085	1937-38
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	38,004	21,272	7,420	1,524,332	177,820	1,346,512	1936-37
...	38,004	19,725	2,345	1,505,008	158,496	1,346,512	1937-38
							<i>Ganjam</i>
110	20,472	6,469	107,305	1,241,346	122,208	1,119,138	1936-37
1,026	19,850	8,229	95,663	1,211,093	124,771	1,086,322	1937-38
							<i>Koraput</i>
11,288	17,438	2,620	62,827	1,412,147	2,601	1,409,545	1936-37
10,688	17,438	8,680	63,951	1,418,923	2,897	1,416,026	1937-38
							<i>Puri</i>
...	50,130	{ 5,750	3,317	757,998	218,336	539,662	1936-37
		5,748	3,315	729,630	218,326	511,304	1937-38
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
8,416	16,060	12,000	3,000	{ 1,184,625	28,500	1,156,125	1936-37
				1,196,056	28,950	1,167,106	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
19,814	150,645	55,911	204,369	7,037,648	551,548	6,486,100	1936-37
20,130	150,222	62,382	188,674	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58 —AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Oil.		
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ambala												
1936-37 . .	65,652	195,321	7,625	6,063	13,088	397	74,942	188,428	61,884	608,388	1,800	2,498
1937-38 . .	58,026	233,047	8,488	3,502	14,922	188	78,648	156,131	55,111	811,151	2,084	1,081
Amritsar												
1936-37 . .	36,888	277,778	11,771	18	28,541	685	55,734	121,938	11,170	544,901	899	8,140
1937-38 . .	42,332	301,931	12,555	156	16,298	513	47,982	78,125	10,829	610,924	410	5,488
Attock												
1936-37 . .	12	590,011	15,504	25,401	164,802	...	25,031	98,928	35,701	958,190	19	749
1937-38 . .	15	650,510	22,530	28,825	162,447	...	27,368	67,006	33,091	981,882	12	989
Dera Ghazi Khan												
1936-37 . .	64,621	198,068	7,469	188,115	69,111	...	81	58,279	53,352	632,037	...	3,470
1937-38 . .	76,431	200,291	6,828	188,297	36,708	...	37	42,801	53,237	552,728	...	3,487
Ferozepore												
1936-37 . .	23,841	589,853	78,188	13,055	109,025	...	41,080	868,988	77,128	1,500,888	44	605
1937-38 . .	26,775	693,647	75,685	12,098	94,433	...	37,532	533,413	80,813	1,468,947	45	358
Gujranwala												
1936-37 . .	168,409	359,898	19,893	3,808	35,458	118	7,938	101,840	5,923	893,782	781	500
1937-38 . .	178,181	387,720	23,344	3,103	34,517	83	7,895	56,852	5,390	897,213	593	246
Guzrat												
1936-37 . .	17,481	388,589	16,578	24,950	150,783	58	14,177	118,677	42,873	772,814	803	1,201
1937-38 . .	20,472	428,925	17,935	23,470	149,308	...	13,923	65,320	44,488	753,841	824	897
Gurdaspur												
1936-37 . .	71,521	348,804	30,550	4,965	18,631	...	64,077	82,081	88,885	715,523	4,113	22,842
1937-38 . .	71,177	880,347	37,204	3,291	12,770	831	71,197	85,391	108,552	721,870	3,713	10,760
Gurgaon												
1936-37 . .	126	95,026	131,203	92,603	304,850	...	3,029	265,924	34,926	927,697	1	1,190
1937-38 . .	63	94,442	166,323	92,259	304,009	...	3,158	105,669	20,240	778,153	...	1,179
Hissar												
1936-37 . .	7,709	124,679	145,546	125,327	827,849	...	1,202	638,785	93,755	1,965,762	8	4,041
1937-38 . .	9,260	128,144	112,117	128,162	797,525	...	997	870,794	116,662	1,072,661	5	2,330
Hoshiarpur												
1936-37 . .	32,781	330,153	6,656	3,133	16,943	25	143,449	150,689	42,512	730,648	3,036	2,172
1937-38 . .	32,090	367,094	6,713	...	10,966	29	153,075	110,455	43,742	723,770	3,233	1,927
Jhang												
1936-37 . .	1,806	345,388	11,142	21,956	38,713	1,837	18,129	40,691	54,029	531,721	7	365
1937-38 . .	2,253	343,110	11,181	10,569	27,289	1,778	15,387	15,818	46,610	484,209	8	190
Jhelum												
1936-37 . .	943	348,316	3,996	8,623	157,190	...	4,513	49,282	53,863	684,064	288	318
1937-38 . .	802	339,766	3,307	13,832	151,577	...	5,380	20,415	48,126	538,134	107	169
Jullunder												
1936-37 . .	1,879	274,732	3,758	1,616	1,637	...	80,105	106,485	34,768	504,420	627	683
1937-38 . .	1,957	295,538	4,016	1,510	1,243	...	83,530	100,260	31,172	510,425	491	401

CEREALS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coscent	Custor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ambala</i>
17,815	...	...	1	18	22,032	1,184	29,832	...	50,012	...	2,495	52,507	1936-37
16,654	3,558	...	5	2	23,392	1,230	28,898	...	51,528	...	1,485	53,015	1937-38
													<i>Amritsar</i>
40,888	...	...	...	35	49,470	1,485	28,989	...	84,550	...	1,760	86,310	1936-37
30,798	...	...	...	22	42,714	1,587	28,725	...	87,755	...	1,717	89,472	1937-38
													<i>Attock</i>
29,564	...	...	...	2	30,334	632	600	...	12,281	...	518	12,810	1936-37
41,758	...	...	...	...	42,739	433	642	...	18,430	...	536	18,966	1937-38
													<i>Dera Ghar Khan</i>
82,853	...	...	...	44	88,357	669	478	...	24,877	...	...	24,877	1936-37
27,124	...	...	...	21	30,642	350	756	...	27,297	...	...	27,287	1937-38
													<i>Ferozepore</i>
75,215	...	...	14	88	75,887	3,571	15,812	...	205,888	...	3,398	208,387	1936-37
73,055	...	...	...	8	78,471	3,426	14,611	...	203,587	...	2,492	206,379	1937-38
													<i>Gujranwala</i>
88,392	...	...	1	607	40,022	537	29,888	...	85,568	...	745	86,311	1936-37
30,229	...	...	...	67	31,119	683	25,342	...	65,823	...	563	66,501	1937-38
													<i>Gujrat</i>
25,814	...	...	...	...	27,818	550	12,500	...	85,998	...	1,720	87,722	1936-37
25,563	...	...	...	...	27,088	584	13,472	...	89,513	...	1,388	90,801	1937-38
													<i>Gurdaspur</i>
14,321	...	...	...	45	41,321	1,400	63,034	...	38,974	...	4,238	48,212	1936-37
15,034	...	...	...	...	38,507	1,279	56,508	...	36,300	...	3,481	39,781	1937-38
													<i>Gurgaon</i>
83,652	...	...	7	2	64,852	2,777	13,021	...	23,382	...	1,897	25,259	1936-37
73,787	...	...	21	...	74,937	2,812	13,807	...	24,444	...	1,110	25,554	1937-38
													<i>Hisar</i>
117,638	...	...	...	...	121,625	758	2,578	...	88,082	...	1,748	100,825	1936-37
45,863	...	...	...	...	48,188	851	3,788	...	125,070	...	1,825	126,895	1937-38
													<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
10,280	...	...	...	2	16,430	876	80,523	...	24,258	...	3,978	28,235	1936-37
9,689	...	...	...	3	14,832	615	28,681	...	24,737	...	3,873	28,610	1937-38
													<i>Jhang</i>
9,869	...	...	...	...	7,241	105	3,282	...	110,083	...	88	110,161	1936-37
3,115	...	...	...	...	3,313	230	3,188	...	116,572	...	77	116,548	1937-38
													<i>Jhelum</i>
14,275	...	...	...	42	14,918	408	207	...	15,178	...	753	15,831	1936-37
8,444	...	...	...	21	8,781	314	187	...	17,300	...	818	18,127	1937-38
													<i>Jullundur</i>
1,744	...	...	...	178	3,112	2,184	39,232	...	31,858	...	2,540	33,895	1936-37
1,883	78	...	...	125	2,545	2,345	35,516	...	28,730	...	2,405	32,135	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or linjil)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Kangra</i>												
1936-37 . .	116,191	261,118	30,351	—	19	8,418	196,682	35,931	78,440	703,326	15,738	12,131
1937-38 . .	117,539	278,712	90,708	—	4	8,399	168,618	19,951	50,288	890,142	19,197	14,554
<i>Karnal</i>												
1936-37 . .	80,325	234,294	16,007	111,593	98,385	979	49,775	324,453	51,342	944,830	280	2,888
1937-38 . .	72,235	238,165	14,308	100,575	74,300	388	49,955	374,632	43,365	987,823	423	1,304
<i>Lahore</i>												
1936-37 . .	34,534	919,989	14,309	993	49,894	128	31,885	130,055	65,159	948,233	9	3,515
1937-38 . .	34,754	943,971	24,893	370	26,722	148	30,482	98,552	20,039	982,787	19	990
<i>Ludhiana</i>												
1936-37 . .	997	242,498	12,544	7,559	4,870	2	62,119	155,871	84,492	450,752	218	1,328
1937-38 . .	1,087	254,824	20,339	8,945	9,486	2	98,210	129,580	59,868	542,841	231	1,215
<i>Lyallpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,725	604,995	10,012	1,746	19,863	74	47,080	149,724	10,509	845,936	860	564
1937-38 . .	1,972	599,074	12,217	1,973	15,319	25	49,157	104,119	9,497	780,560	921	206
<i>Mianwali</i>												
1936-37 . .	—	305,463	12,917	20,302	66,563	—	19	398,079	50,539	925,372	240	4,723
1937-38 . .	—	386,215	17,203	14,998	43,229	—	28	228,487	30,987	720,842	274	10,459
<i>Montgomery</i>												
1936-37 . .	23,605	480,140	11,160	1,647	31,304	29	23,998	130,717	44,141	740,741	157	1,751
1937-38 . .	23,575	510,090	10,014	2,341	22,147	138	28,078	97,348	40,948	719,778	177	900
<i>Multan</i>												
1936-37 . .	20,153	595,043	12,331	68,559	39,881	1,897	10,069	112,479	101,429	957,805	36	11,738
1937-38 . .	30,730	586,697	11,102	54,917	37,775	2,488	10,709	91,033	90,366	905,822	37	9,063
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>												
1936-37 . .	41,797	805,978	28,929	12,025	21,434	2,222	201	73,532	29,440	915,264	2	9,369
1937-38 . .	45,141	329,722	28,938	11,814	19,040	2,188	245	51,812	22,178	510,978	0	13,407
<i>Rawalpindi</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,183	260,016	8,586	22,589	91,951	—	55,304	20,448	105,908	563,770	11	142
1937-38 . .	1,086	239,441	8,470	23,007	93,717	—	57,920	5,131	98,190	545,971	10	124
<i>Rohatak</i>												
1936-37 . .	887	187,958	29,955	124,154	309,515	47	8,841	324,907	17,900	938,872	1	721
1937-38 . .	910	184,749	28,307	131,100	300,984	10	9,148	292,959	12,174	960,245	8	983
<i>Shahpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	8,981	460,573	9,573	21,972	112,988	112	22,915	249,775	20,070	902,580	242	527
1937-38 . .	4,317	442,774	10,064	15,928	91,218	181	23,213	141,401	15,997	744,733	252	193
<i>Sheikhpura</i>												
1936-37 . .	150,237	329,210	14,344	475	34,711	189	24,025	98,369	8,350	854,910	231	1,181
1937-38 . .	164,017	343,533	15,881	500	27,651	93	23,793	67,541	5,812	649,221	211	155
<i>Sialkot</i>												
1936-37 . .	73,035	372,713	32,357	2,030	49,184	1,012	38,937	55,105	73,997	998,420	1,819	982
1937-38 . .	98,184	414,052	39,410	1,397	45,724	783	41,759	12,530	57,909	881,757	1,424	964
<i>Simla</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,129	5,102	1,847	—	—	712	2,436	28	3,017	14,331	—	—
1937-38 . .	1,155	5,184	1,788	—	—	973	2,413	31	2,727	14,099	—	1
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . .	1,030,409	9,399,553	739,558	928,429	2,851,203	18,894	1,077,591	4,308,018	1,421,310	22,343,375	31,424	99,988
1937-38 . .	1,050,240	9,944,873	778,700	837,967	2,815,351	19,078	1,103,091	4,764,605	1,273,203	21,411,088	31,403	93,237

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Kangra</i>													
6,957 6,513	50 36	64,076 37,200	668 643	5,284 5,461	...	5,027 4,910	...	3,135 2,464	3,662 7,574	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Karnal</i>													
25,864 37,747	2	46 42	28,313 39,516	2,423 4,412	37,629 36,362	...	70,562 78,523	...	3,420 2,416	74,012 81,236	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Lahore</i>													
68,089 50,282	50 379	71,668 51,180	1,761 2,161	25,220 21,343	...	216,145 239,104	...	1,655 1,636	231,001 240,743	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
13,767 3,426	30,517	...	1	23,132 14	36,462 40,408	848 789	21,020 16,687	...	51,335 58,760	...	1,664 1,410	52,999 55,200	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
61,823 84,492	9 1	10 535	93,366 36,055	1,207 696	41,281 31,754	...	343,611 382,012	...	3,800 2,466	346,211 384,473	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Mianwali</i>													
15,220 39,700	20,169 49,488	667 848	130 78	...	1,745 1,945	...	73 242	1,816 2,187	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Montgomery</i>													
23,770 16,523	20 ...	30,698 17,911	2,136 1,029	14,498 11,763	...	409,883 454,844	...	1,474 1,571	411,357 460,215	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Multan</i>													
54,174 82,100	131 123	66,130 42,153	1,803 766	14,363 11,315	...	416,467 470,366	...	617 561	417,114 470,926	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Musaffargarh</i>													
20,642 10,280	142 79	30,165 28,382	1,160 1,163	9,123 6,143	...	37,606 33,504	...	5 1	37,513 38,505	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
16,877 10,099	16,130 10,235	566 622	97 176	...	615 574	...	1,367 1,346	2,312 2,220	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Rohtak</i>													
20,676 15,117	6	...	21,606 15,465	2,676 3,319	36,167 56,686	...	65,676 86,104	...	3,766 3,056	70,465 86,160	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Sahapur</i>													
35,089 30,315	61 617	65,939 31,677	431 311	7,166 7,333	...	241,767 242,647	...	616 400	242,365 243,047	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Sheikhpura</i>													
46,767 25,774	480 473	51,606 26,616	667 672	20,403 19,566	...	126,156 126,586	...	723 777	126,876 127,462	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Sialkot</i>													
16,111 14,523	4 1	16,916 16,815	1,036 1,220	43,016 40,104	...	36,142 37,626	...	3,600 3,219	39,742 40,847	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Simla</i>													
1 1	1 3	15 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
981,040 789,640	34,163	...	44 27	25,313 3,076	1,138,716 901,501	34,838 36,260	554,343 510,014	...	2,909,162 3,136,531	...	50,351 43,454	2,960,008 3,178,935	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	99	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ambala</i>										
1936-37 . . .	11	78	}	—	—	858	—	—	6	862
1937-38 . . .	91	98				848				858
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	—	—	—	—	2,186	}	—	—	2,186
1937-38 . . .						2,821				2,821
<i>Attock</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	—	—	—	—	8,088	}	—	—	8,088
1937-38 . . .						3,588				3,588
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1936-37 . . .	609	18	}	—	—	918	—	10	—	928
1937-38 . . .	1,089	17				1,904		16		1,920
<i>Ferozepore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	—	—	—	—	2,589	}	—	—	2,589
1937-38 . . .						3,178				3,178
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	104	}	—	—	2,535	}	—	—	2,535
1937-38 . . .		103				4,307				4,307
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	4,779	}	—	—	4,182	}	—	—	4,183
1937-38 . . .	3	3,187				4,740				4,740
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	8	}	—	—	—	1,709	}	—	—	1,709
1937-38 . . .	11					1,574				1,574
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	4,818	}	—	—	1,070	}	—	—	1,070
1937-38 . . .		4,735				1,860				1,860
<i>Hissar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	—	—	—	—	882	}	—	—	882
1937-38 . . .						809				809
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	}	—	—	—	3,295	}	—	3	4,448
1937-38 . . .	3					8,950				4,500
<i>Jhang</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	18	}	—	—	3,752	}	2	—	3,754
1937-38 . . .		—				3,618		1		3,620
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	21	}	—	—	579	}	—	1	580
1937-38 . . .		9				621				621
<i>Jullundur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	18	1	}	—	—	4,534	}	—	—	5,889
1937-38 . . .	21	1				5,160				5,906

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ambala</i>
163,727	13,632	2,892	317	900,462	184,916	735,546	1936-37
162,760	13,191	302	306	890,228	187,472	732,751	1937-38
							<i>Amritsar</i>
224,418	19,090	---	---	967,827	249,292	718,535	1936-37
230,575	19,775	---	---	996,573	235,393	701,180	1937-38
							<i>Attock</i>
41,797	892	9,111	50	1,056,504	61,000	995,504	1936-37
40,379	923	7,710	56	1,102,223	65,670	1,036,553	1937-38
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
25,326	1,334	1,977	6	754,631	55,436	699,195	1936-37
25,397	1,557	1,080	...	642,324	52,452	589,872	1937-38
							<i>Ferozepore</i>
361,697	19,524	3,947	14	2,293,593	242,537	2,050,999	1936-37
380,923	17,511	2,377	71	2,195,802	220,460	1,945,320	1937-38
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
144,370	15,984	1,394	...	998,447	173,111	823,336	1936-37
158,673	11,728	2,136	...	997,850	130,161	817,689	1937-38
							<i>Gujrat</i>
140,533	10,713	12	12	1,061,440	108,942	952,493	1936-37
143,991	9,101	...	...	1,046,913	100,319	946,599	1937-38
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
153,061	11,305	2,553	307	1,034,812	200,178	834,634	1936-37
140,878	11,366	2,023	295	1,016,504	182,938	833,571	1937-38
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
129,646	2,101	320	233	1,172,494	206,116	966,378	1936-37
125,662	2,116	520	53	1,027,999	106,697	922,402	1937-38
							<i>Hissar</i>
332,388	6,904	527	916	2,533,235	165,412	2,367,824	1936-37
364,455	5,986	802	190	2,524,693	145,731	2,378,962	1937-38
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
133,375	19,461	2,160	...	965,000	242,836	722,164	1936-37
126,767	20,949	40	...	949,833	228,474	721,359	1937-38
							<i>Jhang</i>
186,832	2,063	7,270	2,901	855,845	90,086	765,759	1936-37
190,839	2,065	4,972	2,901	813,126	87,141	730,985	1937-38
							<i>Jhelum</i>
46,399	1,683	12,307	131	729,047	66,700	662,347	1936-37
39,353	1,809	4,927	135	662,077	26,881	635,216	1937-38
							<i>Julundur</i>
253,957	14,017	592	351	337,409	194,847	662,652	1936-37
242,600	12,943	159	1	853,720	195,119	558,611	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Kangra</i>										
1936-37 : : :	...	...	...	...	9,580	461	...	...	870	10,911
1937-38 : : :	...	...	...	...	9,443	450	...	...	775	10,669
<i>Karnal</i>										
1936-37 : : :	1	8	...	...	...	1,761	...	...	...	1,761
1937-38 : : :	...	6	...	...	...	2,409	...	...	...	2,409
<i>Lahore</i>										
1936-37 : : :	...	98	...	...	...	2,743	...	...	...	2,743
1937-38 : : :	...	113	...	...	...	3,637	...	...	...	3,637
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1936-37 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	1,924	...	...	...	1,924
1937-38 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	2,137	...	...	...	2,137
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1936-37 : : :	3	93	...	...	...	3,523	...	...	...	3,523
1937-38 : : :	...	23	...	...	...	4,161	...	...	...	4,161
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1936-37 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	347
1937-38 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	341	...	...	...	341
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1936-37 : : :	4	2	...	...	...	3,253	...	...	...	3,253
1937-38 : : :	5	1	...	...	...	3,673	...	...	...	3,673
<i>Multan</i>										
1936-37 : : :	2,176	251	...	...	...	2,652	...	...	106	2,758
1937-38 : : :	2,766	292	...	...	...	2,695	...	...	190	2,891
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1936-37 : : :	6,319	...	...	...	...	1,106	...	...	...	1,106
1937-38 : : :	7,423	...	...	...	...	1,167	...	...	...	1,167
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1936-37 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	16
1937-38 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
<i>Rohatak</i>										
1936-37 : : :	5	8	...	...	...	778	...	...	1	778
1937-38 : : :	...	10	...	...	...	988	...	...	...	988
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1936-37 : : :	2	2,283	...	...	...	2,641	...	...	...	2,641
1937-38 : : :	...	2,329	...	...	...	3,045	...	...	...	3,045
<i>Sheikhpura</i>										
1936-37 : : :	...	35	...	...	...	2,416	...	...	...	2,416
1937-38 : : :	...	20	...	...	...	3,028	...	...	...	3,028
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1936-37 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	4,306	...	...	...	4,306
1937-38 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	5,001	...	...	...	5,001
<i>Simla</i>										
1936-37 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	7
1937-38 : : :	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 : : :	0,147	12,110	2,300	...	9,680	61,029	...	12	990	74,581
1937-38 : : :	11,332	10,956	1,395	...	9,443	71,190	...	16	990	83,034

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
89	40	41	42	43	44	45	48
							<i>Kangra</i>
1,867	4,015	479	16	769,925	278,346	491,577	1936-37
950	4,418	181	30	783,193	276,589	486,503	1937-38
							<i>Karnal</i>
140,652	9,502	495	159	1,289,885	213,081	1,026,804	1936-37
142,281	8,602	457	342	1,306,248	254,657	1,051,591	1937-38
							<i>Lahore</i>
209,695	15,086	9,485	801	1,296,953	261,767	1,035,186	1936-37
311,109	15,082	12,049	953	1,242,237	238,274	1,003,963	1937-38
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
182,252	8,516	6,411	14	858,228	183,702	724,526	1936-37
189,891	2,632	5,917	11	848,409	189,088	709,321	1937-38
							<i>Lyalpur</i>
339,587	9,403	10,820	865	1,651,795	280,180	1,411,615	1936-37
327,103	8,703	17,015	1,000	1,591,540	201,385	1,390,155	1937-38
							<i>Mianwali</i>
15,573	876	73,477	1,109	998,977	7,369	931,618	1936-37
22,863	750	34,321	1,144	832,309	16,321	815,988	1937-38
							<i>Montgomery</i>
420,785	7,189	9,971	8,438	1,647,072	208,172	1,440,900	1936-37
437,465	7,381	8,841	71	1,664,334	205,084	1,459,250	1937-38
							<i>Multan</i>
395,627	13,931	29,676	4,024	1,826,462	230,628	1,595,834	1936-37
332,099	13,518	14,805	3,814	1,801,167	187,175	1,613,992	1937-38
							<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
187,128	8,353	128	11	745,258	96,343	648,915	1936-37
136,012	4,691	432	11	727,492	95,073	632,419	1937-38
							<i>Rawalpindi</i>
43,960	1,717	5,813	...	634,421	78,772	555,649	1936-37
41,565	1,941	4,404	...	607,237	54,075	553,162	1937-38
							<i>Rohatki</i>
237,397	6,512	1,184	...	1,322,676	264,128	1,058,548	1936-37
197,822	5,327	1,172	5	1,314,099	247,527	1,066,572	1937-38
							<i>Shahpur</i>
256,955	7,255	38,338	85	1,496,605	122,680	1,373,925	1936-37
256,588	8,228	15,601	36	1,613,128	20,701	1,292,427	1937-38
							<i>Sheikhpura</i>
159,545	8,096	8,705	...	1,019,385	181,173	838,212	1936-37
155,363	7,875	2,918	...	992,440	178,011	814,429	1937-38
							<i>Shekhot</i>
118,686	14,107	1	...	939,235	172,624	766,611	1936-37
120,458	13,056	30	...	919,283	161,639	757,644	1937-38
							<i>Simla</i>
1	173	253	...	14,791	5,429	9,362	1936-37
12	154	289	...	14,591	5,313	9,278	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
4,889,449	254,014	234,893	15,160	22,660,968	4,754,890	27,905,978	1936-37
5,081,669	240,321	145,880	11,484	31,572,607	4,275,730	27,296,877	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jajili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dadu</i>												
1936-37 . . .	130,983	77,842	1,970	90,213	4,118	...	2	16,474	54,972	365,459	...	10,963
1937-38 . . .	135,264	100,294	2,707	105,245	4,663	1	...	21,195	39,097	407,419	18	15,093
<i>Hyderabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	223,024	130,884	848	7,873	80,636	...	847	1,084	7,014	455,308	...	591
1937-38 . . .	243,392	132,114	777	8,063	99,389	...	214	871	9,059	514,000	...	424
<i>Karachi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	161,621	4,785	7,209	17,229	14,574	207	1,338	867	15,799	223,433	2	3,971
1937-38 . . .	175,806	5,162	9,092	23,604	16,277	148	1,052	831	13,638	247,695	1	7,063
<i>Larkana</i>												
1936-37 . . .	306,194	78,872	399	30,901	50	...	...	50,435	110,309	532,254	4	1,491
1937-38 . . .	313,015	111,317	508	35,963	68	...	...	91,765	76,132	603,792	30	122
<i>Narabohak</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,116	256,819	1,748	37,318	41,497	...	250	3,210	10,943	387,348	...	99
1937-38 . . .	442	298,493	3,077	78,010	46,412	78	279	12,013	12,780	451,560	9	126
<i>Sukkur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	125,327	75,944	835	92,243	12,350	14	4	125,495	38,753	470,970	3	1,413
1937-38 . . .	134,743	100,114	1,080	96,045	15,179	9	3	129,570	37,913	515,200	...	1,363
<i>Thar Parkar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	99,490	255,305	762	17,395	016,334	...	737	1,298	3,062	983,382	3	3,393
1937-38 . . .	91,020	299,754	819	19,503	633,391	...	993	661	11,305	1,045,176	4	5,306
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>												
1936-37 . . .	139,209	51,636	158	84,152	33,769	...	27	143,361	44,254	499,785	...	1,933
1937-38 . . .	141,660	91,170	254	71,183	37,661	...	41	139,522	43,017	511,330	1	2,469
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,161,948	531,688	14,020	462,127	502,559	221	2,503	347,042	285,001	3,906,530	12	30,034
1937-38 . . .	1,231,346	1,155,388	19,304	439,146	541,533	239	2,462	963,301	244,505	4,596,211	64	32,245

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Dadu</i>													
26,438 19,318	1 3	...	3,258 ...	64 2,535	46,814 87,658	231 537	52 34	...	84,000 38,054	...	38 88	84,038 98,090	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
375 702	...	...	...	24,976 21,110	28,442 22,238	294 167	872 981	...	240,079 243,286	...	197 40	240,276 243,328	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Karachi</i>													
13,061 16,035	3 5	13 17	70 121	146 29	17,109 23,271	641 1,168	1,356 1,458	228 225	196 448	...	47 28	243 474	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Larkana</i>													
37,251 48,983	...	...	...	...	39,356 49,148	825 1,775	138 197	...	7,987 9,355	...	22 34	7,689 9,389	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
15,317 9,148	3 ...	...	8 ...	...	15,897 9,277	88 78	2,463 2,672	...	231,767 233,606	...	88 87	231,835 233,898	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Sukkur</i>													
14,342 14,837	1 ...	...	...	36 532	15,795 16,778	409 854	334 371	...	10,442 19,905	...	9 8	10,451 19,913	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Thar Parkar</i>													
...	...	...	1,080 6,503	3,756 3,491	8,737 15,803	204 212	1,230 1,337	...	360,805 392,720	...	89 80	360,874 392,800	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
31,744 86,683	2 1	...	8 89	...	33,687 39,144	912 1,064	6 10	...	9,320 32,800	...	3 2	9,223 32,802	1936-37 1937-38
<i>Total</i>													
139,071 146,084	10 9	18 17	4,424 6,717	26,878 27,760	202,442 213,512	3,530 4,843	6,454 7,010	283 410	893,978 970,174	...	451 312	894,427 970,487	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Dadu</i>										
1936-37	400	}	...	...	{	442	...	50	544
1937-38	300		...	...		421	...	80	481
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1936-37	8	}	...	...	{	1,802	...	...	1,802
1937-38	9		...	...		1,472	...	...	1,472
<i>Karachi</i>										
1936-37	}	{	2	...	...	2
1937-38	1		...	...		2	...	...	2
<i>Larkana</i>										
1936-37	2	}	...	...	{	418	...	...	418
1937-38	6		...	...		811	...	...	311
<i>Navabshah</i>										
1936-37	}	{	1,598	...	...	1,598
1937-38	1		...	...		1,633	...	...	1,633
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1936-37	208	}	...	...	{	1,272	...	6	1,278
1937-38	261		...	...		1,141	...	64	1,195
<i>Thar Parkar</i>										
1936-37	}	{	10	...	...	10
1937-38	5		...	...		14	...	...	15
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1936-37	}	{	9	...	...	9
1937-38		2	...	...	2
<i>Total</i>										
1932-37	618	}	...	...	{	5,648	...	50	5,757
1937-38	612		...	...		4,998	...	60	5,111

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS,		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Dadu</i>
999	1,932	325	...	450,597	72,446	278,151	1936-37
174	1,114	329	...	428,833	65,986	420,347	1937-38
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
11,878	5,572	38	50	743,835	14,694	729,141	1936-37
12,464	7,368	20	182	802,174	14,882	767,992	1937-38
							<i>Karachi</i>
6,704	9,946	...	23	250,717	21,011	229,706	1936-37
9,103	10,195	...	23	298,620	23,904	271,616	1937-38
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,378	6,404	707	112	638,969	164,794	473,875	1936-37
1,672	6,730	831	69	673,313	167,096	506,217	1937-38
							<i>Rawalpindi</i>
23,499	3,085	...	...	665,994	21,682	644,312	1936-37
26,061	4,037	...	...	741,066	27,782	713,284	1937-38
							<i>Sukkur</i>
2,072	12,410	1,776	103	515,805	113,834	401,971	1936-37
2,498	11,649	1,449	40	569,996	126,387	443,609	1937-38
							<i>Thar Parlar</i>
75,612	2,740	120	647	1,433,358	12,738	1,420,618	1936-37
95,891	3,977	...	978	1,555,188	16,758	1,538,430	1937-38
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
8,664	2,694	24	67	547,074	123,095	423,979	1936-37
4,599	1,766	28	59	590,797	131,163	459,634	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
125,806	45,203	2,985	1,001	5,255,047	544,294	4,710,753	1936-37
164,464	46,726	2,656	1,346	5,712,487	572,008	5,140,479	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total	Lin- seed	Sesamum (oil or jajji)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Agra</i>												
1936-37 . .	39	97,626	91,336	72,715	201,196	7	4,179	202,792	88,603	768,355	40	2,535
1937-38 . .	38	116,554	86,736	70,665	197,879	12	4,209	169,498	79,764	712,945	59	3,000
<i>Aligarh</i>												
1936-37 . .	8,256	179,011	146,849	63,203	127,758	2	80,903	161,715	116,582	804,289	1	88
1937-38 . .	8,098	197,801	141,407	84,414	132,227	1	86,866	148,248	108,226	902,180	15	101
<i>Allahabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	209,535	65,863	178,519	97,196	108,553	5,993	983	237,669	183,559	1,118,810	85,602	1,036
1937-38 . .	231,213	98,628	179,945	81,922	118,625	8,050	769	240,017	185,195	1,149,158	20,786	1,597
<i>Almora (a)</i>												
1936-37 . .	80,000	65,000	25,000	—	—	70,000	3,700	—	45,000	280,700	—	—
1937-38 . .	80,000	65,000	25,000	—	—	70,000	3,700	—	45,000	280,700	—	—
<i>Azamgarh</i>												
1936-37 . .	840,347	77,704	250,080	8,234	1,417	8,611	35,227	54,390	806,490	1,074,700	2,472	66
1937-38 . .	377,600	75,278	216,993	3,569	961	3,768	33,257	63,867	826,045	1,103,318	2,695	41
<i>Bahraich</i>												
1936-37 . .	372,909	216,573	70,086	4,089	1,653	286	226,857	188,442	174,131	1,270,538	21,030	1,283
1937-38 . .	888,914	269,943	79,032	3,060	1,487	167	219,214	169,753	170,073	1,289,663	20,230	1,138
<i>Ballia</i>												
1936-37 . .	115,933	65,480	121,607	9,237	7,937	2,532	85,977	117,291	220,340	887,774	1,221	11
1937-38 . .	125,400	59,289	109,730	4,698	7,275	2,202	87,832	122,015	223,365	991,207	1,422	4
<i>Banda</i>												
1936-37 . .	79,229	166,417	27,030	139,840	38,077	1	81	878,317	66,987	905,096	20,365	36,754
1937-38 . .	65,626	143,230	38,392	166,409	41,705	1	75	842,831	93,038	939,247	21,614	45,776
<i>Bara Banki</i>												
1936-37 . .	186,561	183,044	31,256	8,805	6,124	209	34,762	187,140	222,659	868,780	1,023	68
1937-38 . .	227,785	180,900	28,162	11,762	7,151	241	26,784	172,204	224,507	879,689	582	54
<i>Bareilly</i>												
1936-37 . .	173,646	196,898	24,385	18,679	59,254	9	29,993	151,223	75,278	729,336	1,466	25
1937-38 . .	173,804	212,087	19,590	28,843	55,657	14	29,398	109,076	71,506	710,599	501	44
<i>Basti</i>												
1936-37 . .	635,966	370,223	140,880	76	150	917	52,298	88,900	415,968	1,033,401	19,014	1,021
1937-38 . .	673,035	291,722	128,003	55	25	824	48,093	110,851	428,432	1,077,811	20,622	674

Notes.—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountants. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jowar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 6, 9 and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains, wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds, is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 3,362,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces in 1937-38.

(a) There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for them and included in the table.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2,548 3,277	77 99	...	52 127	12,630 15,326	18,079 22,790	4,457 6,130	11,172 11,108	...	25,719 23,431	...	1,012 756	26,731 24,187	1936-37 1937-38
9,446 7,042	1,558 1,623	...	27 23	1,770 690	12,892 9,634	5,672 7,228	27,712 28,239	...	96,726 86,654	...	1,343 1,059	100,071 89,713	1935-37 1937-38
2,190 1,742	62 52	...	1,176 1,417	54 41	31,087 34,035	1,769 1,724	20,232 20,156	...	3,734 2,706	...	17,914 15,093	21,648 17,799	1936-67 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	...	2,000	700	...	...	...	...	800	600	1936-37 1937-38
304 286	173 119	...	2 1	6 ...	3,023 3,042	1,399 1,514	84,628 76,554	...	5 4	...	14,627 11,710	14,643 11,714	1936-37 1937-38
34,396 81,036	1,746 2,058	...	...	168 237	59,622 60,749	3,507 3,025	13,319 16,135	...	9 5	...	411 678	420 383	1936-37 1937-38
2,762 1,813	113 65	...	9 4	49 21	4,166 3,329	1,367 1,583	43,208 41,805	...	66 59	...	501 262	567 311	1936-37 1937-38
680 213	56 16	...	2,721 6,370	310 503	60,862 71,526	432 465	1,644 1,321	...	4,559 2,496	...	12,060 10,058	16,629 12,551	1936-37 1937-38
3,120 1,855	1,376 1,873	...	3 1	363 7	5,054 3,972	2,555 2,174	59,409 44,102	...	2 1	...	696 675	698 670	1935-37 1937-38
684 303	4,357 4,732	...	1 ...	50 5	6,558 5,687	1,734 1,630	123,004 100,342	...	4,690 4,147	...	15,000 14,444	19,630 18,591	1936-37 1937-38
9,691 9,324	217 155	...	...	...	29,943 30,775	2,050 2,680	93,602 69,632	...	3 ...	...	1,167 651	1,167 554	1936-37 1937-38

Columns 12, 13 and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram and other crops. If the areas occupied by the latter plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1937-38 for the whole of the United Provinces to 632,000 acres of linseed, 855,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,375,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maise	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Benares</i>												
1936-37 . .	143,128	41,881	113,240	18,161	10,405	219	15,124	78,856	139,262	589,484	3,805	175
1937-38 . .	154,315	62,901	102,208	15,080	18,539	179	15,300	82,897	137,960	580,248	5,235	90
<i>Bijnor</i>												
1936-37 . .	162,852	155,706	61,317	66	85,187	45	5,439	89,407	59,099	570,900	150	349
1937-38 . .	168,919	162,644	63,587	45	33,879	20	4,943	85,335	70,710	586,268	161	540
<i>Budaun</i>												
1936-37 . .	46,411	349,485	97,658	45,117	185,586	9	46,555	124,285	99,083	1,002,192	84	70
1937-38 . .	41,688	341,930	78,320	58,357	204,567	28	46,137	77,083	102,968	959,968	17	98
<i>Bulandshahr</i>												
1936-37 . .	3,526	188,194	122,601	99,795	68,247	2	109,688	152,315	126,475	871,443	3	94
1937-38 . .	3,372	224,279	124,092	92,000	63,308	3	130,685	138,943	115,546	809,267	11	100
<i>Cannanore</i>												
1936-37 . .	44,443	144,701	127,361	137,481	48,374	4	50,150	205,572	110,760	869,945	413	2,711
1937-38 . .	52,460	150,019	102,448	183,573	50,099	7	55,347	105,549	110,230	876,828	449	4,896
<i>Dehra Dun</i>												
1936-37 . .	23,270	35,369	8,807	---	15	5,223	8,409	5,346	17,922	105,381	27	1,639
1937-38 . .	23,270	35,369	8,807	---	15	5,223	8,409	5,346	17,922	105,381	27	1,639
<i>Etah</i>												
1936-37 . .	16,211	206,061	90,754	53,779	125,143	46	65,845	101,363	85,276	744,478	4	39
1937-38 . .	18,013	217,333	82,896	52,043	123,215	26	72,187	76,574	80,620	716,809	---	26
<i>Etawah</i>												
1936-37 . .	30,718	92,397	64,074	45,587	103,498	123	46,491	125,101	72,779	670,767	2	57
1937-38 . .	25,794	90,837	62,335	52,830	103,217	92	56,016	122,546	98,930	689,417	12	98
<i>Farrukhabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	31,041	162,366	71,451	69,440	50,993	27	62,520	129,909	55,033	632,800	48	239
1937-38 . .	20,805	151,491	64,814	85,662	50,178	38	65,840	93,598	66,966	607,292	67	266
<i>Fatehpur</i>												
1936-37 . .	88,290	85,985	106,516	83,966	24,538	2,363	677	161,643	57,354	592,684	2,130	4,828
1937-38 . .	91,220	65,651	97,919	95,192	27,535	2,581	483	149,704	60,198	591,484	2,020	6,464
<i>Fyzabad</i>												
1936-37 . .	247,669	158,299	50,041	10,855	4,540	4,914	23,528	120,098	215,164	846,536	2,116	0
1937-38 . .	230,719	158,038	55,036	11,213	4,970	4,764	23,986	121,915	215,456	845,889	2,171	4
<i>Gharawal (a)</i>												
1936-37 . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	---	---	78,500	3,300	---	123,000	854,300	---	---
1937-38 . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	---	---	78,500	3,300	---	123,000	854,300	---	---
<i>Ghazipur</i>												
1936-37 . .	147,593	42,577	129,347	16,546	28,289	490	5,231	98,267	102,672	656,012	8,754	57
1937-38 . .	162,945	47,451	110,064	16,950	25,432	391	4,950	94,543	183,968	654,400	4,567	22

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.

CROPS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Caster	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	19	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Benares</i>
126 67	5 11	...	2 18	1 ...	4,214 6,391	751 952	31,452 34,662	...	...	...	29,350 25,079	23,350 25,079	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Bijnor</i>
3,829 3,969	321 317	...	...	...	4,655 4,996	551 533	25,563 99,945	...	21,691 22,023	...	2,938 6,961	24,629 25,984	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Budaun</i>
1,991 652	7,659 7,950	...	2 2	371 ...	9,624 6,689	952 1,039	52,064 40,633	...	25,057 20,432	...	2,908 2,801	28,960 23,238	1936-37 1937-99
													<i>Bulandshahr</i>
5,409 6,466	49 114	...	3 6	1,954 679	7,512 7,384	17,466 23,373	76,912 76,404	...	67,160 77,633	...	1,771 1,383	28,931 76,919	1936-37 1937-36
													<i>Cawnpore</i>
23,451 4,115	3,269 3,423	...	1,097 1,953	477 225	30,377 14,680	1,039 1,244	21,154 15,913	...	46,499 33,527	...	9,918 5,408	53,404 39,935	1936-37 1937-36
													<i>Dehra Dun</i>
2,552 2,552	2 2	...	...	...	4,220 4,220	851 651	7,596 7,599	...	836 899	...	490 490	926 625	1939-37 1937-33
													<i>Etaah</i>
2,311 1,164	3,207 3,953	...	5 6	654 266	6,220 5,067	2,201 2,526	61,137 23,194	...	43,179 34,040	...	1,471 1,119	44,650 35,155	1939-37 1937-36
													<i>Etawah</i>
10,674 12,179	291 216	...	73 140	3,464 3,929	34,521 16,576	571 695	18,263 15,082	...	20,339 10,691	...	4,887 3,299	24,726 20,177	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Farrukhabad</i>
3,291 6,944	10,799 10,202	...	24 32	29 14	30,427 22,915	1,073 1,519	27,178 24,326	...	19,926 14,267	...	2,591 2,496	22,519 16,732	1936-37 1937-39
													<i>Fatehpur</i>
470 97	7 13	...	659 1,407	136 68	8,226 10,665	941 1,135	17,291 11,082	...	17,199 12,125	...	10,749 9,195	27,914 21,310	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Gyzabad</i>
92 99	179 149	...	...	1 4	2,421 2,424	1,032 1,095	48,648 45,992	...	2 1	...	9,967 3,439	3,609 6,440	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Garhwal (a)</i>
1,700	...	...	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1939-37 1937-39
													<i>Ghaziipur</i>
411 396	29 22	...	2	4 16	4,255 5,007	1,066 1,223	39,148 35,994	...	...	2	4,559 3,091	4,559 3,093	1936-37 1937-36

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 191).

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS *										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Gonda</i>												
1937-38	488,112	283,502	60,250	3,652	1,033	331	203,447	170,156	296,059	1,517,019	28,149	885
1937-38	536,594	299,253	57,542	2,951	928	820	197,859	174,325	287,963	1,508,519	36,089	730
<i>Gorakhpur</i>												
1936-37	804,878	202,264	321,618	398	2,021	16,952	78,492	88,201	862,688	2,447,163	31,310	5,382
1937-38	856,568	366,127	321,233	431	2,023	20,264	68,870	115,838	687,610	2,648,578	35,515	4,455
<i>Hamirpur</i>												
1936-37	1,600	170,097	19,106	151,882	20,169	...	23	805,159	74,903	748,254	43,454	55,564
1937-38	2,574	168,693	12,048	192,936	24,140	1	16	284,510	78,637	723,358	44,525	48,745
<i>Hardoi</i>												
1936-37	71,071	232,801	122,748	66,764	104,381	88	50,096	125,718	187,188	941,907	128	248
1937-38	69,983	235,381	110,780	54,877	91,880	14	38,828	123,651	108,541	908,435	114	162
<i>Jaloun</i>												
1936-37	115	144,897	23,531	73,893	42,477	...	62	230,840	41,894	557,209	50,810	6,863
1937-38	193	150,455	19,399	77,644	45,701	...	67	231,639	43,463	568,761	44,889	11,251
<i>Jaunpur</i>												
1936-37	150,353	96,437	192,789	28,711	15,571	2,852	96,997	52,803	140,698	739,333	460	26
1937-38	165,283	68,297	181,223	29,951	17,869	4,718	96,642	42,467	156,948	750,378	494	40
<i>Jhansi</i>												
1936-37	20,719	198,587	30,673	215,787	3,483	128	15,960	181,550	108,860	778,355	7,111	119,662
1937-38	21,200	148,818	27,805	206,810	8,400	125	20,008	162,487	109,614	699,335	9,160	120,264
<i>Kheri</i>												
1936-37	200,960	205,776	74,120	4,601	16,010	47	83,843	169,728	187,847	881,042	1,907	1,073
1937-38	226,365	191,246	54,360	5,997	17,387	40	76,618	134,550	145,980	806,463	1,374	899
<i>Lucknow</i>												
1936-37	51,451	63,760	27,243	14,834	23,030	38	12,647	93,368	160,719	394,879	404	183
1937-38	64,622	88,445	23,611	20,640	28,846	38	10,193	48,648	82,825	677,866	126	129
<i>Mainpuri</i>												
1936-37	31,380	154,706	64,547	85,539	73,059	131	58,004	115,299	94,144	626,834	3	135
1937-38	21,895	105,280	81,123	70,393	71,325	186	66,620	100,697	68,820	918,251	5	151
<i>Meerut</i>												
1936-37	22,215	339,681	41,207	108,983	48,457	34	90,854	101,893	124,308	973,082	2	8
1937-38	20,357	367,492	39,644	91,120	30,809	21	107,098	195,164	112,939	971,867	7	12
<i>Mirzapur</i>												
1936-37	195,267	71,701	107,953	19,294	23,322	354	23,961	110,139	228,679	781,421	29,840	19,215
1937-38	216,916	76,638	100,789	13,159	23,876	353	21,380	116,450	224,878	800,644	33,025	17,596

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

SEEDS†						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	16	16	17	18	10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Gonda</i>													
16,309	89	...	5	7	49,634	2,109	74,973	...	8	...	560	688	1930-37
17,438	140	...	1	19	53,417	2,680	54,419	...	1	...	442	443	1937-38
<i>Gosulapur</i>													
9,711	1,223	...	360	28	49,643	8,452	276,856	...	5	...	5,222	5,227	1936-37
9,486	1,542	...	646	99	51,733	12,032	203,747	...	19	...	3,798	3,817	1937-38
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
322	13	...	1,640	1,045	131,900	1,788	5,404	...	16,367	...	6,029	23,276	1936-37
55	25	...	2,280	2,222	17,853	1,726	3,293	...	12,087	...	6,549	19,215	1937-38
<i>Haridwar</i>													
2,982	13,619	...	12	76	17,080	1,038	50,864	...	8,230	...	8,391	11,621	1936-37
1,332	27,825	...	18	7	29,254	812	44,056	...	0,074	...	3,432	9,405	1937-38
<i>Jalain</i>													
2,291	46	...	1,052	1,339	61,906	5,937	3,787	...	2,825	...	7,127	9,454	1936-37
239	87	...	1,407	1,908	59,891	4,817	3,232	...	890	...	5,285	6,175	1937-38
<i>Jampur</i>													
25	16	...	...	...	534	1,200	50,642	...	1	...	24,555	24,556	1936-37
21	15	...	1	1	572	1,600	51,908	...	...	...	21,044	21,044	1937-38
<i>Jansi</i>													
3,572	...	...	23	2	121,734	1,417	2,289	...	4,651	...	1,766	6,417	1936-37
3,110	...	...	75	4	135,631	1,612	1,472	...	2,274	...	1,711	3,985	1937-38
<i>Khera</i>													
20,693	7,027	...	5	20	30,791	9,363	114,801	...	25	2,395	1,703	4,034	1936-37
16,890	6,060	...	22	5	24,651	8,492	100,065	...	10	4,796	1,601	6,407	1937-38
<i>Lucinow</i>													
1,612	3,294	...	9	174	5,676	2,300	10,805	...	2,241	...	557	2,838	1936-37
789	4,477	...	95	34	5,202	1,772	8,698	...	1,290	...	528	1,818	1937-38
<i>Mannpur</i>													
7,800	7,432	...	10	790	16,248	2,114	10,576	...	25,870	...	1,943	27,622	1936-37
3,008	0,563	...	64	860	11,547	2,640	15,493	...	18,099	...	1,608	19,707	1937-38
<i>Meerut</i>													
2,954	16	...	4	236	3,220	1,678	174,445	...	51,971	...	5,860	57,821	1936-37
2,611	17	...	20	142	2,709	1,313	190,349	...	45,080	...	5,438	53,618	1937-38
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
8,333	11	...	35	10	57,453	3,022	17,337	...	405	...	5,726	6,133	1936-37
7,410	19	...	115	10	56,175	3,280	15,501	...	355	...	4,340	4,695	1937-38

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 161)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Moradabad</i>												
1936-37	110,035	358,828	95,880	23,446	105,829	27	28,207	132,263	133,947	695,060	308	108
1937-38	117,744	388,096	87,805	30,850	108,767	18	27,548	80,444	135,750	674,823	98	110
<i>Muttra</i>												
1936-37	27	83,224	85,041	112,935	53,677	1	9,163	199,088	51,721	594,861	1	534
1937-38	12	111,808	96,880	112,491	51,602	...	9,061	125,077	45,839	548,950	...	603
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>												
1936-37	51,585	232,545	18,382	16,110	28,690	501	40,488	144,502	62,301	594,002	...	61
1937-38	42,414	253,267	17,085	10,674	10,922	214	42,442	132,604	63,457	583,979	7	83
<i>Naini Tal</i>												
1936-37	94,323	62,892	14,638	179	11	18,533	10,737	19,809	21,227	241,751	1,690	0
1937-38	92,393	62,639	14,633	377	55	18,912	9,511	16,581	20,740	235,056	924	11
<i>Paritalgarh</i>												
1936-37	114,011	63,407	120,029	32,928	35,042	12,394	4,977	53,104	156,372	809,314	750	252
1937-38	127,161	63,302	123,557	33,703	42,318	13,230	4,006	60,627	153,777	831,701	1,178	272
<i>Pilibhit</i>												
1936-37	194,213	101,472	10,061	2,332	9,318	2	477	86,442	38,006	384,123	326	78
1937-38	189,348	100,160	8,475	5,188	11,023	...	374	80,471	40,512	370,580	71	201
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>												
1936-37	167,440	116,634	96,460	85,931	22,988	13,238	474	108,556	185,760	765,499	519	1,122
1937-38	187,350	112,040	82,348	92,381	25,868	12,229	340	95,027	180,753	757,836	382	983
<i>Sahasganpur</i>												
1936-37	131,373	260,516	21,063	3,036	52,008	354	68,572	175,103	44,504	783,189	100	776
1937-38	126,005	301,743	22,260	2,002	48,519	147	60,746	166,526	46,592	781,170	75	732
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>												
1936-37	117,562	227,433	44,360	16,621	55,383	16	3,017	170,803	73,318	700,108	265	530
1937-38	105,367	218,067	33,777	37,038	74,791	6	2,552	104,395	78,609	684,540	110	1,562
<i>Sitapur</i>												
1936-37	151,554	216,432	102,324	3,971	30,500	84	66,962	201,100	256,095	1,059,818	2,875	568
1937-38	190,241	226,264	89,439	5,608	35,444	52	65,063	146,716	278,391	1,059,512	1,687	478
<i>Sultanpur</i>												
1936-37	220,613	116,339	92,509	37,624	3,900	3,429	11,138	101,432	178,780	759,770	554	11
1937-38	233,575	109,933	91,093	39,283	3,085	3,100	10,044	101,610	173,893	705,032	847	6
<i>Unao</i>												
1936-37	84,627	154,064	133,204	45,336	37,172	304	42,462	160,645	67,887	690,191	79	2,988
1937-38	77,256	141,445	103,545	65,732	44,058	160	37,343	69,029	68,771	627,945	24	2,819
<i>Varanasi</i>												
1936-37	6,762,976	7,633,315	4,147,237	2,122,615	2,045,570	218,649	1,974,292	6,444,955	6,743,720	38,122,069	398,028	290,882
1937-38	7,163,654	7,938,807	3,842,520	2,231,601	2,060,069	251,339	1,657,116	6,757,602	6,816,727	38,064,875	318,303	307,537

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

† See footnote (a) on page 180.

SEEDS†						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													Moradabad
1,025	412	...	...	70	2,613	1,005	112,053	...	27,426	...	5,368	32,784	1936-37
1,328	831	...	3	86	2,415	1,081	91,498	...	25,436	...	8,156	28,621	1937-38
													Muttra
18,538	10	...	2	27	19,112	937	27,047	...	54,443	...	1,507	55,950	1936-37
23,242	10	...	7	25	23,944	1,197	21,613	...	65,015	...	1,069	66,074	1937-38
													Muzaffar- nagar
1,163	4	...	1	2	1,234	1,173	180,125	...	26,066	...	3,319	30,275	1936-37
1,408	4	...	...	7	1,460	1,904	141,803	...	21,064	...	2,257	24,321	1937-38
													Naini Tal†
17,165	7	...	...	57	18,935	2,295	16,921	...	1,946	...	347	2,193	1936-37
17,261	12	...	...	32	18,240	2,351	13,787	...	1,692	...	167	1,859	1937-38
													Parbhargarh
224	11	...	2	5	1,250	871	13,111	...	2	...	20,473	20,475	1936-37
187	26	...	6	1	1,670	921	14,433	...	2	...	17,968	17,990	1937-38
													Pilibhit
910	9	...	1	1	1,325	701	68,178	...	45	...	8,158	8,203	1936-37
777	28	...	12	...	1,089	488	58,538	...	84	...	7,758	7,822	1937-38
													Ras Bareilly
2,869	1,800	...	2	123	6,065	1,132	5,447	...	59	...	3,871	3,930	1936-37
849	1,991	...	4	23	4,242	2,324	6,322	...	26	...	3,598	3,623	1937-38
													Saharanpur
1,491	3,041	...	...	18	5,428	2,338	100,763	...	34,594	...	1,203	35,797	1936-37
1,811	2,296	...	...	29	4,943	1,746	107,756	...	28,819	...	898	27,717	1937-38
													Shahjahan- pur
292	61	...	1	5	1,134	465	89,488	...	715	...	5,540	6,255	1936-37
106	61	...	6	5	1,845	506	73,199	...	468	...	6,569	7,036	1937-38
													Shimpur
6,148	8,187	...	10	86	17,874	1,221	102,694	...	361	832	827	2,020	1936-37
4,418	12,985	...	29	262	20,064	778	82,310	...	168	1,903	945	3,006	1937-38
													Sultanpur
55	25	...	...	6	681	1,042	21,547	}	...	...	6,888	5,888	1936-37
78	20	...	...	2	753	898	20,281				6,039	5,039	1937-38
													Unao
998	19,231	...	8	244	23,548	1,252	14,226	...	13,367	...	8,399	21,766	1936-37
233	25,226	...	35	36	28,373	1,206	13,297	...	8,314	...	6,575	14,869	1937-38
													Total
284,875	106,945	...	9,054	26,866	1,025,760	112,054	2,464,527	...	691,810	3,137	267,015	961,962	1936-37
218,976	132,931	...	13,412	28,069	1,073,727	123,837	2,181,074	...	681,514	6,899	231,322	919,635	1937-38

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181).

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Agra</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	...	}	...	...	1,943	...	...	249	2,192
1937-38 . . .	...	...				3,315			81	3,396
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	180	426	}	...	...	3,246	...	...	1	3,847
1937-38 . . .	236	422				4,793			1	4,794
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	1,503	...	...	134	1,637
1937-38 . . .	...	1				1,532			138	1,690
<i>Almora (a)</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	901(5)	500	...	...	...	1,401
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Amarnath</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	1,270	...	...	1,044	...	...	85	2,408
1937-38 . . .	...	...	1,861	...	...	960	...	...	83	2,464
<i>Bakrath</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	2	}	...	...	1,402	...	...	13	1,415
1937-38 . . .	3	4				1,317			3	1,320
<i>Balla</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	602	...	...	43	645
1937-38 . . .	...	8				692			48	730
<i>Banda</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	503	...	...	34	537
1937-38 . . .						466			15	481
<i>Bara Banis</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	7	}	...	...	1,295	...	...	114	1,409
1937-38 . . .	4	2				1,693			116	1,808
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	...	1,638	...	...	2,777	...	...	1	4,436
1937-38 . . .	1	...	1,613	...	...	2,672	...	...	1	4,286
<i>Basti</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	66	}	...	...	68
1937-38 . . .	...	...				72			...	72

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.
(b) Actual area.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
26	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Agra</i>
47,304	10,130	556	211	879,191	93,705	785,486	1936-37
46,145	10,662	513	261	838,487	84,836	753,651	1937-38
							<i>Aligarh</i>
59,355	17,918	92	1,131	1,133,723	219,330	914,493	1936-37
61,973	17,836	64	1,202	1,123,680	210,063	913,617	1937-38
							<i>Allahabad</i>
21,370	24,821	10,826	1,717	1,254,122	206,721	1,047,401	1936-37
21,523	25,536	2,906	1,616	1,277,027	222,994	1,054,033	1937-38
							<i>Almora (a)</i>
...	1,200	544	...	265,145	...	265,145	1936-37
							1937-38
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
14,169	13,203	1,568	2,936	1,212,607	266,096	946,511	1936-37
12,746	15,013	2,602	3,640	1,234,771	275,067	959,704	1937-38
							<i>Bahrach</i>
15,631	7,154	263	3,832	1,374,724	666,976	687,748	1936-37
12,782	6,613	192	6,807	1,396,477	412,427	984,050	1937-38
							<i>Ballia</i>
3,755	8,006	2,835	1,063	768,375	162,551	605,824	1936-37
6,137	9,760	2,773	1,163	755,385	194,161	561,224	1937-38
							<i>Banda</i>
1,380	2,003	...	4	683,456	69,962	613,494	1936-37
1,360	2,010	4,621	18	1,003,590	100,066	903,524	1937-38
							<i>Bara Banki</i>
39,025	9,640	1,455	165	672,036	270,235	401,801	1936-37
33,761	10,971	1,794	110	678,963	270,556	408,407	1937-38
							<i>Barilly</i>
44,076	11,832	186	249	941,100	175,062	766,038	1936-37
42,522	12,011	533	2,600	893,103	126,864	766,239	1937-38
							<i>Basti</i>
27,210	10,155	8,876	19,956	1,840,470	517,264	1,323,206	1936-37
26,160	22,244	8,417	19,023	1,855,793	526,619	1,329,174	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Benares</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...	10	137
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	...	11	153
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	901	...	...	...	901
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,034	...	...	...	1,034
<i>Budawn</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	2	...	...	...	4,081	...	...	...	4,081
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,985	...	...	...	4,985
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1,229	102	...	...	...	2,631	...	...	...	2,631
1937-38 . . .	1,433	121	...	...	...	3,598	...	...	...	3,598
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1936-37 . . .	58	6	...	...	...	2,288	...	...	131	2,416
1937-38 . . .	52	3	...	...	...	2,209	...	...	116	2,325
<i>Dehra Dun</i>										
1936-37 . . .	2	...	...	...	5,213	205	...	...	...	5,418
1937-38 . . .	2	...	...	...	5,213	205	...	...	...	5,418
<i>Etah</i>										
1936-37 . . .	25	...	...	...	...	5,762	...	...	...	5,762
1937-38 . . .	21	3	...	...	...	6,780	...	...	1	6,781
<i>Etawah</i>										
1936-37 . . .	246	...	...	...	...	1,898	...	...	197	2,085
1937-38 . . .	306	...	...	...	...	2,127	...	...	69	2,193
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1936-37 . . .	61	4	...	...	...	13,440	...	...	1	13,450
1937-38 . . .	12	1	...	...	...	14,804	...	...	...	14,805
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	559	...	...	7	566
1937-38 . . .	...	28	...	...	...	482	...	...	4	486
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	862	...	...	6	868
1937-38 . . .	111	...	...	...	...	891	...	...	5	896
<i>Garkwal (a)</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	(b) 494	500	...	...	...	924
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Glasier</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	4	1,523	...	...	503	...	...	14	2,010
1937-38 . . .	...	3	1,503	...	...	505	...	...	...	2,118

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.
(b) Actual area.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Benares</i>
14,529	13,384	18,676	2,033	683,220	162,027	531,193	1936-37
13,353	15,647	23,046	2,623	701,557	157,490	534,268	1937-38
							<i>Bijnor</i>
40,051	6,302	120	5	744,007	89,428	654,579	1936-37
39,455	6,560	102	7	753,676	103,842	650,834	1937-38
							<i>Budaun</i>
23,041	13,081	1,607	61	1,137,376	164,743	972,633	1936-37
20,423	15,944	2,179	170	1,077,460	105,556	971,904	1937-38
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
69,906	11,253	69	248	1,137,422	262,832	874,590	1936-37
63,651	11,613	24	341	1,159,460	282,554	876,906	1937-38
							<i>Cannpora</i>
11,346	16,563	8,288	740	1,012,819	161,170	851,149	1936-37
13,604	18,646	3,845	656	969,961	146,604	843,157	1937-38
							<i>Dehra Dun</i>
11,327	1,984	8,163	605	146,255	40,921	105,334	1936-37
11,327	1,964	8,153	605	146,255	40,921	105,334	1937-38
							<i>Etah</i>
26,696	18,637	91	634	880,733	167,317	713,416	1936-37
28,845	21,173	138	672	846,405	141,157	704,248	1937-38
							<i>Etawah</i>
20,270	9,724	2,573	598	664,329	114,747	569,582	1936-37
24,559	6,914	2,731	849	681,502	114,468	567,034	1937-38
							<i>Farrukhabad</i>
11,336	26,459	193	1,696	757,215	143,025	624,190	1936-37
11,328	30,227	428	1,934	731,519	117,222	614,297	1937-38
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
11,635	9,570	8,766	349	572,934	99,085	573,849	1936-37
11,724	10,751	3,317	436	622,366	88,501	578,667	1937-38
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
64,350	13,084	1,473	1,982	654,193	247,908	706,286	1936-37
83,999	13,501	1,457	1,631	950,865	246,063	705,802	1937-38
							<i>Garhwal (a)</i>
...	450	250	...	380,224	100,224	260,000	1936-37
							1937-38
							<i>Ghaziipur</i>
17,864	7,132	10,948	2,690	746,618	151,829	594,789	1936-37
16,305	7,855	13,845	2,380	742,214	144,575	597,639	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
Gonda										
1936-37 . . .	2	1	1,548	...	...	449	...	...	4	1,999
1937-38 . . .	1	1	1,541	...	...	337	...	...	3	1,931
Gorakhpur										
1936-37 . . .	...	22	306	...	...	524	...	...	34	804
1937-38 . . .	...	98	303	...	...	482	...	...	35	826
Hamirpur										
1936-37 . . .	2	}	...	...	...	572	...	...	161	577
1937-38 . . .	...					517			63	560
Hardoi										
1936-37 . . .	...	}	1	...	...	1,781	...	...	186	1,981
1937-38 . . .	6					1,780			165	1,946
Jalaun										
1936-37 . . .	7	}	...	...	...	146	...	...	2	142
1937-38 . . .	9					124			...	124
Jaunpur										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,495	...	...	88	1,583
1937-38 . . .						1,329			86	1,415
Jhansi										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,086	...	...	61	1,127
1937-38 . . .						1,117			63	1,180
Kheri										
1936-37 . . .	...	}	...	...	...	1,051	...	...	26	1,707
1937-38 . . .	...					1,345			24	1,369
Lucknow										
1936-37 . . .	...	1	}	...	...	619	...	...	183	1,803
1937-38 . . .	...	3				721			185	1,865
Mainpuri										
1936-37 . . .	22	}	...	...	...	4,261	...	...	13	4,274
1937-38 . . .	17					2			5,526	6	5,532
Meerut										
1936-37 . . .	202	...	}	...	...	3,669	}	...	}	3,669
1937-38 . . .	195	...				3,490				3,490
Mirzapur										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	259	}	...	27	277
1937-38				213	276

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Gonda</i>
19,549	16,328	3,027	19,594	1,705,517	518,703	1,186,814	1936-37
17,539	16,421	2,744	20,888	1,736,900	547,007	1,189,893	1937-38
							<i>Gonakhyr</i>
25,804	35,121	59,214	7,409	2,914,467	741,187	2,173,300	1936-37
26,882	40,795	68,228	9,414	2,989,199	799,788	2,179,391	1937-38
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
899	2,502	1,959	10	915,949	37,997	979,051	1936-37
339	2,732	1,769	1	925,964	42,011	963,963	1937-38
							<i>Hardoi</i>
18,994	21,948	1,678	92	1,075,792	117,725	958,067	1936-37
16,099	16,218	2,008	509	1,027,817	99,527	931,090	1937-38
							<i>Jalaun</i>
3,278	1,947	1,441	38	845,162	10,115	828,047	1936-37
3,462	2,002	1,404	18	850,035	16,570	833,465	1937-38
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
10,154	16,295	598	8,148	847,150	186,161	660,989	1936-37
10,099	16,295	256	3,958	858,174	188,919	670,165	1937-38
							<i>Jhansi</i>
783	3,706	47,718	27	901,893	110,970	790,914	1936-37
800	3,651	47,014	72	896,049	59,712	799,837	1937-38
							<i>Kheri</i>
19,395	7,815	200	15	1,069,133	243,857	825,276	1936-37
18,132	7,820	125	2	1,063,506	197,360	836,246	1937-38
							<i>Lucknow</i>
10,445	16,388	1,578	337	445,920	100,450	345,470	1936-37
9,795	16,521	1,896	294	424,701	90,631	344,170	1937-38
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
17,197	13,809	55	534	725,895	131,683	594,202	1936-37
18,270	13,824	99	578	705,540	120,118	595,722	1937-38
							<i>Meerut</i>
183,998	15,047	8	315	1,411,824	391,089	1,020,795	1936-37
202,719	15,589	71	212	1,461,543	349,358	1,092,175	1937-38
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
5,513	5,244	16,188	723	823,311	182,858	710,955	1936-37
4,899	6,016	15,642	695	909,911	195,740	724,671	1937-38

Table IV—concluded

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
29.	29.	30	31	32	33	34	35.	36	37	38
Moradabad										
1936-37 . . .	10	1	}	}	}	2,174	}	}	}	2,174
1937-38 . . .	3	...				2,787				2,787
Muttra										
1936-37 . . .	...	22	}	}	}	979	}	}	9	988
1937-38 . . .	3	54				1,649			1,652	
Muzaafarnagar										
1936-37 . . .	26	...	}	}	}	901	}	}	1	902
1937-38 . . .	80	12				1,184			1,184	
Naini Tal (a)										
1936-37 . . .	}	}	}	}	}	867	}	}	}	867
1937-38 . . .						622				822
Parlalganj										
1936-37 . . .	...	}	}	}	}	923	}	}	150	1,073
1937-38 . . .	1					921			...	142	1,063
Pilibhit										
1936-37 . . .	}	}	}	}	}	229	}	}	}	229
1937-38 . . .						162				162
Rae Bareilly										
1936-37 . . .	}	}	}	}	}	1,182	}	}	149	1,331
1937-38 . . .						1,122			...	161	1,273
Saharanpur										
1936-37 . . .	...	1	}	}	}	1,005	}	}	}	1,005
1937-38				1,217				...	16	1,232
Shajahanpur										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	}	}	1,482	}	}	}	3,120
1937-38				1,542				...	2	2,887
Silapuri										
1936-37 . . .	...	1	}	}	}	3,140	}	}	54	3,200
1937-38				2,769			...	51	2,810
Sultampur										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	}	}	}	1,005	}	}	133	1,139
1937-38 . . .	51	4				940			...	120	1,972
Unao										
1936-37 . . .	...	3	}	}	}	1,011	}	}	377	1,388
1937-38				1,026			...	301	1,327
Total										
1936-37 . . .	2,107	610	7,950	...	6,603	80,063	...	...	2,636	97,267
1937-38 . . .	2,352	775	7,628	...	6,603	89,100	...	...	2,345	100,130

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
<i>Moradabad</i>							
91,388	12,233	205	5	1,243,529	161,351	1,088,178	1938-37
90,038	12,852	225	11	1,504,994	118,081	1,038,913	1937-38
<i>Muttra</i>							
71,215	5,214	439	72	775,857	104,181	671,676	1938-37
70,323	5,808	235	49	727,852	107,834	620,318	1937-38
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
144,397	7,534	18	72	909,782	175,897	733,885	1938-37
153,312	6,863	18	134	915,137	180,600	734,537	1937-38
<i>Naini Tal (a)</i>							
3,467	9,199	7	...	295,615	58,029	238,886	1938-37
8,401	0,159	4	...	285,669	50,266	285,201	1937-38
<i>Partabgarh</i>							
8,361	12,222	3,096	1,099	871,674	147,903	528,788	1938-37
8,799	12,009	4,916	1,496	694,999	164,866	530,833	1937-38
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
17,290	4,769	7	315	485,070	92,521	392,549	1938-37
10,408	5,010	21	437	460,625	64,898	395,727	1937-38
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>							
7,391	13,721	4,481	1,307	818,284	209,600	604,884	1938-37
7,714	12,689	4,649	1,452	802,014	192,632	609,182	1937-38
<i>Saharanpur</i>							
156,079	6,630	68	368	1,081,800	239,732	842,168	1938-37
162,874	7,429	158	1,673	1,056,606	242,558	844,050	1937-38
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
39,646	12,852	1,560	2,263	855,559	129,561	738,998	1938-37
36,313	13,186	1,196	2,412	825,170	70,867	752,313	1937-38
<i>Sitapur</i>							
21,908	8,898	1,839	897	1,219,359	249,779	969,580	1938-37
21,270	8,893	2,033	891	1,181,098	205,005	976,093	1937-38
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
30,284	16,363	2,781	126	839,400	198,800	640,600	1938-37
27,447	15,125	1,813	389	838,787	190,293	648,554	1937-38
<i>Unao</i>							
7,867	14,367	761	1,172	782,511	165,860	625,681	1938-37
7,806	13,087	884	1,394	711,148	92,741	618,407	1937-38
<i>Total</i>							
1,481,888	554,772	223,104	82,251	45,114,441	6,947,487	36,166,054	1938-37
1,480,631	678,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	6,600,833	36,171,073	1937-38

Table V

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1929-30 . .	24,035	98,904	139,170	89,407	8,516	53,943	41,827	330,097
1934-35 . .	110,968		135,008	101,900	7,392	50,349	57,282	295,365
<i>Assam</i>								
1929-30 . .	313,735	1,063,914	1,458,168	1,440,320	217,528	221,726	126,844	40,434
1931-35 . .	2,028,703		1,773,961	1,640,004	105,924	109,208	137,831	87,585
<i>Bengal</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,195,010	8,450,513	8,382,029	9,373,468	884,524	270,707	124,507	710,624
1929-30 . .	1,155,859	8,380,461	8,250,310	8,402,930	689,160	276,989	122,063	619,077
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1924-25 . .	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,653,063	520,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660
1929-30 . .	141,067	7,021,339	5,792,628	4,678,460	659,433	1,625,792	1,068,355	1,283,220
<i>Bombay</i>								
1920-30 . .	414,690	2,895,118	1,085,819	1,867,540	206,333	1,108,028	927,076	1,070,484
1934-35 . .	3,324,280		2,028,729	2,094,916	220,434	1,279,311	1,013,824	1,891,205
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>								
1933-34 . .	306,104	4,100,822	3,430,195	2,823,109	528,370	850,208	614,504	365,088
1934-35 . .	4,460,118		3,451,503	3,763,738	531,674	880,217	781,770	427,820
1935-36 (a) . .	131,768	3,985,065	3,060,787	3,097,548	492,436	796,812	663,813	309,523
1937-38 (a) . .	110,153	3,020,532	3,062,920	3,189,427	509,054	792,514	691,749	280,512
1937-38 (a) . .	100,560	4,023,459	3,178,181	3,280,660	614,011	801,893	704,919	274,430

Note. (i)—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(ii) Further details of the 1935 census may be had from the Report on the Cattle Census, 1935.

(a) See footnote 1 on page 8.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
231,004	1,679	1,897	677	3	7,300	1,828	47,004	16,743	1929-30
220,196	1,950	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,169	49,661	17,492	1934-35
									<i>Assam</i>
699,083	18,572	6,020	2,299	117	81	...	1,166,762	75,697	1929-30
757,268	11,669	0,020	2,041	163	88	...	1,144,984	62,608	1934-35
									<i>Bengal</i>
6,007,026	82,184	84,761	7,997	955	1,402	465	4,068,764	964,624	1924-25
5,435,202	69,966	94,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,662,216	969,970	1929-30
									<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
5,763,882	104,108	63,890	18,820	955	29,401	426	3,826,921	640,287	1924-25
7,645,332	112,948	60,074	21,223	869	31,509	352	3,542,483	626,394	1929-30
									<i>Bombay</i>
2,391,923	63,264	38,646	17,362	5,227	69,917	1,764	1,247,488	551,339	1929-30
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	16,215	1,697	60,251	2,723	1,214,662	578,327	1934-35
									<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
1,378,144	65,298	45,532	23,619	963	29,011	174	1,653,569*	1,083,437	1929-34
1,765,016	56,846	52,532	26,198	903	39,288	634	1,640,528†	1,147,246	1934-35
1,280,684	54,802	43,810	20,983	907	29,950	236	1,614,583†	1,082,103	1935-36(a)
1,208,674	68,208	41,718	19,676	1,035	29,845	320	1,629,632†	1,083,650	1936-37(a)
1,285,380	63,569	41,966	20,461	1,263	27,278	352	1,642,581†	1,081,568	1937-38(a)

* Excludes 27 tractors.

†	185	†
†	81	†
†	51	†
†	47	†

Table V—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Coorg*</i>								
1929-30 . . .	2,412	48,618	39,040	80,868	11,514	6,838	4,171	148
1934-35 . . .	42,081		85,105	85,555	12,312	6,622	5,422	265
<i>Delhi</i>								
1929-30 . . .	339	38,266	21,078	27,602	738	23,381	21,028	10,169
1934-35 . . .	36,188		25,637	83,169	898	31,099	25,575	7,661
<i>Madras</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,400,035	6,001,071	5,622,356	3,423,254	1,851,894	2,765,694	1,872,820	12,864,343
1934-35† . . .	7,000,907		5,884,793	4,803,971	1,891,579	2,888,578	2,680,567	11,038,724
<i>North-West Frontier Province‡</i>								
1929-30 . . .	836	860,860	264,525	171,492	14,483	146,024	76,450	403,144
1934-35 . . .	783	353,240	240,661	199,140	13,940	144,398	79,076	481,620
<i>Punjab</i>								
1929-30 . . .	10,659	3,939,281	2,418,444	2,708,481	888,108	2,727,264	2,101,930	4,457,766
1934-35 . . .	4,001,878		2,653,056	3,134,306	486,890	8,052,866	2,508,605	4,424,147
<i>Sind</i>								
1929-30 . . .	127,888	514,612	801,075	442,390	10,227	336,038	148,214	582,080
1934-35 . . .	636,332		891,715	663,097	10,942	380,506	182,068	730,420
<i>United Provinces</i>								
1929-30 . . .	23,669	10,071,103	6,232,522	0,578,946	780,084	4,081,616	3,680,093	2,230,887
1934-35 . . .	10,153,285		6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,967	2,069,780
<i>Total</i>								
1933-34 . . .	3,021,807	45,153,418	36,593,516	30,670,228	5,170,263	14,282,440	10,653,426	25,126,718
1934-35 . . .	(A) 32,160,820		23,211,592	23,381,609	3,621,209	13,138,646	11,432,693	22,643,698
	(B) 1,297,826	15,410,893	14,013,138	11,081,403	1,048,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,848,897
1928-29 . . .	(A) 31,860,933		22,597,161	22,764,360	3,775,382	13,060,202	11,519,720	21,930,039
	(B) 1,297,826	15,410,893	14,013,138	11,081,403	1,048,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,848,897
1926-27 . . .	(A) 31,454,125		22,693,231	22,855,220	3,812,030	13,057,204	11,347,075	21,900,764
	(B) 1,297,826	15,410,893	14,013,138	11,081,403	1,048,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,848,897
1925-26 . . .	(A) 31,591,120		23,008,425	22,917,471	3,810,957	13,055,785	11,329,745	21,930,611
	(B) 1,297,826	15,410,893	14,013,138	11,081,403	1,048,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,848,897

See explanation given in the footnote (page 146).

* In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last census was taken in January, 1935, by the circle *shankas* and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulations, 1920. Animals in municipal towns are included.

† See footnote on page 124.

‡ Excluded: North-West Frontier and Karam districts.

(A) Total for provinces where census was taken during the year.

(B) Total for the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa where no census was taken during the year and previous census (1929-30) figures were used.

§ See footnote * on page 8.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	18
									<i>Cooch*</i>
2,788	231	52	4	...	149	...	28,684	1,428	1929-30
2,317	221	71	10	...	149	...	27,685	1,349	1934-35
									<i>Delhi</i>
27,742	2,895	1,877	115	655	4,918	252	16,871	7,416	1929-30
28,814	3,544	1,713	888	730	7,817	600	18,163	7,942	1934-35
									<i>Madras</i>
7,406,019	24,751	11,954	3,044	765	131,104	18	4,475,850	1,235,009	1929-30
8,781,921	32,987	14,362	5,554	2,797	145,728	33	4,383,577	1,198,565	1934-35†
									<i>North-West Frontier Provinces†</i>
501,514	11,231	10,888	1,302	10,300	107,939	31,760	205,865	5,380	1929-30
474,271	9,455	10,743	1,288	8,855	102,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	1934-35
									<i>Punjab</i>
3,516,792	116,311	222,968	70,541	31,812	604,641	279,203	2,823,943	839,088	1929-30
4,164,498	122,153	216,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,860,875	856,627	1934-35
									<i>Sind</i>
1,464,440	32,432	87,543	6,290	242	119,258	180,454	335,854	82,324	1929-30
1,501,513	33,078	30,294	7,708	229	140,482	151,882	338,778	89,549	1934-35
									<i>United Provinces</i>
6,563,008	205,475	181,182	70,882	18,250	253,000	26,014	5,053,213	997,986	1929-30
7,982,997	231,400	200,483	74,138	18,708	260,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,083,884	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
35,150,018	711,452	583,156	228,074	70,127	1,359,078	522,076	21,890,862	5,882,510	1933-34
25,807,757	575,125	582,808	184,543	63,205	1,442,783	626,231	18,578,576	4,855,806	(A) } 1934-35
10,880,574	182,805	84,256	30,519	1,903	82,758	624	8,134,548	1,485,264	(B) }
25,340,252	663,202	574,194	189,408	63,211	1,433,349	525,933	18,585,251	4,588,838	(A)§ } 1935-35
10,980,574	182,803	84,250	30,519	1,903	32,758	624	8,134,548	1,485,264	(B) }
25,288,242	501,608	572,102	188,098	53,339	1,432,345	528,058	15,890,950	4,800,495	(A)§ } 1935-37
10,980,574	182,804	84,258	30,518	1,903	32,758	624	8,134,548	1,485,264	(B) }
25,345,048	581,959	572,250	188,881	89,587	1,430,777	528,030	15,600,890	4,598,313	(A)§ } 1937-38
10,980,574	182,803	84,258	30,519	1,903	32,758	624	8,134,548	1,485,264	(B) }

Table V—continued

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1929-30 . .	9,400	30,053	61,743	22,362	2,964	19,031	11,695	110,602
1931-35 . .	41,953		55,368	41,962	2,451	22,545	20,440	118,957
<i>Kekri</i>								
1929-30 . .	10,733	29,340	49,771	34,197	2,964	19,279	15,618	152,038
1934-35 . .	41,628		49,850	34,530	3,026	10,190	22,041	117,537
<i>Merwara</i>								
1929-30 . .	3,882	23,601	28,656	23,848	2,583	14,983	14,014	70,467
1934-35 . .	36,387		30,787	25,418	1,015	16,605	18,901	60,871
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . .	24,035	98,994	130,170	80,407	9,516	53,043	41,327	339,097
1934-35 . .	119,968		135,003	101,900	7,392	50,349	57,282	205,305

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ajmer</i>
71,806	896	607	174	3	4,152	897	17,586	7,420	1929-30
74,759	1,033	738	436	54	3,911	1,011	18,115	5,939	1934-35
									<i>Kerli</i>
20,678	453	656	277	...	1,673	597	13,521	5,830	1929-30
59,790	440	508	217	...	1,813	707	14,780	7,263	1934-35
									<i>Merwara</i>
98,610	825	676	126	...	1,434	334	16,798	3,493	1929-30
85,647	480	618	160	5	1,287	450	17,056	3,290	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
281,094	1,679	1,997	577	3	7,369	1,828	47,904	16,743	1929-30
220,196	1,853	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>								
1929-30 . . .	45	599	444	410	128	282	171	8
1934-35 . . .	1,111		1,268	1,098	390	571	579	4
<i>Cachar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	7,834	48,545	82,145	81,841	17,769	24,500	12,734	2,064
1934-35 . . .	66,313		91,496	97,608	19,290	27,177	17,303	2,949
<i>Darrang</i>								
1929-30 . . .	10,261	146,482	166,581	148,081	59,059	35,858	21,706	647
1934-35 . . .	190,399		197,550	167,417	44,807	34,368	28,407	965
<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i>								
1929-30 . . .	5,568	17,018	18,590	9,205	8,629	2,370	527	42
1934-35 . . .	17,665		14,876	9,817	2,081	2,098	1,038	100
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	71,092	223,720	256,168	185,770	48,892	88,808	15,881	5,434
1934-35 . . .	306,895		273,369	195,482	36,504	25,806	15,780	8,527
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1929-30 . . .	73,201	816,888	287,512	205,202	14,805	27,345	10,089	1,623
1934-35 . . .	342,638		286,421	308,012	13,019	19,426	10,253	2,403
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	11,830	146,390	123,612	144,874	18,659	18,403	15,104	2,001
1934-35 . . .	173,187		132,829	130,102	17,225	16,604	12,832	2,230
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1929-30 . . .	14,724	143,877	112,902	110,051	16,822	15,227	10,285	600
1934-35 . . .	159,841		123,734	128,790	17,920	13,628	14,050	390
<i>Eastern Frontier Tract</i>								
1929-30 . . .	800	6,457	9,080	10,269	650	2,610	1,878	74
1934-35 . . .	7,512		9,110	11,891	737	2,391	1,508	183
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	4,050	210,021	159,014	104,504	25,035	26,002	25,460	4,880
1934-35 . . .	214,827		171,013	172,256	27,808	28,691	24,403	2,851
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1929-30 . . .	103,480	423,110	446,310	383,363	13,035	32,658	10,805	28,010
1934-35 . . .	518,210		472,607	417,437	15,152	38,654	11,539	21,439
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	313,735	1,633,914	1,658,158	1,440,830	217,520	221,726	125,514	40,484
1934-35 . . .	2,025,705		1,773,851	1,640,004	195,921	190,206	137,831	37,588

Note.—(i) The statistics for 1929-30 are based on a cattle census held in 1930. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.

(ii) No information is available for the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Naga Hills, Lushai Hills, and the hill portions of the Garo Hills district.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
518	10	1	1	...	...	...	367	74	<i>Baligara Frontier Tract</i> 1929-30
417	11	6	2	...	...	...	710	70	1934-35
									<i>Cachar</i>
69,666	781	251	49	18	4	...	73,389	683	1929-30
68,890	559	207	38	3	11	...	78,409	602	1934-35
									<i>Darrang</i>
97,542	1,172	379	348	29	...	...	67,682	18,228	1929-30
93,892	1,135	391	338	1	...	...	95,319	15,168	1934-35
									<i>Garo Hills (Plain portion)</i>
5,444	72	30	2	...	...	...	11,225	1,596	1929-30
3,234	77	25	5	...	1	...	10,778	1,026	1934-35
									<i>Goalpara</i>
71,864	1,768	918	279	26	67	...	147,222	18,581	1929-30
65,551	1,506	905	276	11	64	...	143,652	12,606	1934-35
									<i>Kamrup</i>
87,224	960	662	171	6	4	...	156,326	10,161	1929-30
81,565	727	423	139	...	1	...	164,916	6,962	1934-35
									<i>Lakhimpur</i>
96,667	1,070	926	367	10	...	...	60,866	5,058	1929-30
93,919	1,546	760	295	2	1	...	64,666	3,769	1934-35
									<i>Nowgong</i>
39,376	706	628	301	...	...	...	75,213	3,486	1929-30
50,459	745	561	243	...	...	...	60,419	8,646	1934-35
									<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
7,471	107	102	42	...	...	...	3,536	384	1929-30
7,621	63	123	60	...	...	...	2,662	371	1934-35
									<i>Sibsagar</i>
88,795	2,764	1,040	437	1	3	...	118,413	11,951	1929-30
126,263	2,310	658	375	99	...	...	180,023	9,617	1934-35
									<i>Sylhet</i>
136,364	3,563	1,494	305	27	3	...	415,277	1,722	1929-30
160,407	3,138	1,240	274	37	10	...	352,325	1,506	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
696,033	13,572	9,928	2,296	117	31	...	1,156,762	76,697	1929-30
717,268	11,859	8,020	2,041	153	66	...	1,144,994*	62,603	1934-35

* Includes 118 iron ploughs for which details are not available.

Table V--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Babarganj</i>								
1924-25 . .	23,200	390,598	377,861	280,789	40,412	36,211	18,018	869
1929-30 . .	21,764	376,493	393,386	313,605	46,408	43,347	20,632	1,028
<i>Bankura</i>								
1924-25 . .	54,788	220,796	274,509	202,114	43,190	36,913	22,184	59,224
1929-30 . .	52,344	220,441	274,492	203,450	49,108	36,985	19,637	61,724
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1924-25 . .	16,955	236,321	226,154	194,038	13,435	6,266	3,771	94,840
1929-30 . .	10,131	240,550	208,826	181,227	14,049	5,522	2,753	77,824
<i>Bogra</i>								
1924-25 . .	26,979	167,452	180,370	139,219	27,498	3,715	770	13,505
1929-30 . .	24,242	174,595	179,317	146,233	27,512	3,696	540	16,682
<i>Burdwan</i>								
1924-25 . .	23,363	260,289	384,953	365,531	34,497	8,405	4,398	89,236
1929-30 . .	20,778	264,081	352,985	287,697	42,664	7,998	3,709	79,643
<i>Calcutta</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,567	14,568	23,339	13,303	7,720	7,677	2,287	2,393
1929-30 . .	1,273	12,990	24,280	12,616	9,156	9,737	3,723	1,549
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1924-25 . .	46,148	209,973	186,623	144,198	11,636	11,461	6,320	4,249
1929-30 . .	46,893	200,462	184,242	160,445	9,426	9,337	6,111	1,878
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1924-25 . .	7,177	9,562	36,503	19,982	8,220	12,587	6,712	548
1929-30 . .	6,140	11,192	32,634	22,019	6,635	11,915	6,312	1,277
<i>Dacca</i>								
1924-25 . .	116,801	319,760	440,571	330,470	2,858	1,026	634	29,185
1929-30 . .	108,534	358,202	424,704	335,991	2,949	915	463	21,730
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1924-25 . .	7,572	29,516	51,352	43,901	5,435	4,795	2,653	4,028
1929-30 . .	7,769	29,308	50,766	45,761	7,193	4,850	3,213	3,636
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	65,095	539,217	533,342	307,493	110,755	14,159	5,054	15,919
1929-30 . .	65,343	469,063	491,160	315,365	108,623	14,081	5,177	16,019
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	17,505	392,550	244,251	243,039	1,103	559	360	1,629
1929-30 . .	18,071	559,002	241,603	214,551	1,582	493	114	2,168
<i>Hazratganj</i>								
1924-25 . .	19,245	169,976	181,565	158,072	2,249	520	264	7,634
1929-30 . .	17,445	159,779	174,616	162,030	4,058	745	355	1,902
<i>Howrah</i>								
1924-25 . .	6,830	59,738	108,142	86,352	1,675	593	292	2,798
1929-30 . .	6,934	69,620	107,521	83,157	991	982	380	1,910

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in March, 1930.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bakarganj</i>
114,128	258	149	5	...	...	...	246,761	995	1924-25
129,892	408	249	14	...	1	1	248,416	1,237	1929-30
									<i>Bankura</i>
359,869	102	98	16	...	3	8	119,218	65,179	1924-25
272,506	209	85	15	...	3	6	119,479	59,793	1929-30
									<i>Birbhum</i>
253,502	1,222	427	82	7	29	6	106,904	64,965	1924-25
149,889	697	392	92	...	23	...	106,133	65,539	1929-30
									<i>Bogra</i>
176,666	4,686	2,096	261	3	9	14	133,674	17,957	1924-25
208,709	4,148	1,574	266	24	2	42	132,330	19,412	1929-30
									<i>Burdwan</i>
312,036	1,310	419	103	39	73	...	143,191	80,052	1924-25
213,514	1,258	389	90	1	76	10	134,317	85,998	1929-30
									<i>Calcutta</i>
19,609	6,991	1,240	226	34	525	1	9	10,827	1924-25
22,532	4,066	726	24	37	449	...	17	10,393	1929-30
									<i>Chittagong</i>
129,279	540	275	53	...	...	...	145,976	1,570	1924-25
127,827	407	221	35	...	1	3	147,951	1,643	1929-30
									<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
19,639	12	7	...	...	...	...	7,404	6	1924-25
25,017	13	6	1	...	...	...	8,679	13	1929-30
									<i>Dacca</i>
209,134	5,058	2,272	398	1	2	9	243,951	7,446	1924-25
247,359	4,151	1,960	480	5	1	24	241,961	9,871	1929-30
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
72,059	3,035	813	260	339	127	...	15,987	3,473	1924-25
67,438	3,099	829	237	329	61	1	15,836	3,486	1929-30
									<i>Dinajpur</i>
419,905	4,300	1,921	464	2	44	9	304,822	82,275	1924-25
377,255	5,393	1,878	504	19	45	111	278,883	90,058	1929-30
									<i>Karimpur</i>
74,886	1,659	1,301	73	2	...	...	166,983	2,259	1924-25
72,414	1,820	1,602	145	1	11	...	163,155	1,835	1929-30
									<i>Hooghly</i>
168,944	781	139	30	...	38	...	74,281	15,315	1924-25
126,662	494	110	20	...	44	1	72,201	16,707	1929-30
									<i>Howrah</i>
73,203	863	74	79	1	52	...	20,702	2,899	1924-25
55,959	494	56	3	18	53	2	25,599	2,037	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1924-25 . . .	56,467	242,186	308,366	206,470	42,917	15,431	7,426	2,830
1929-30 . . .	52,704	244,979	295,182	198,426	49,809	15,154	8,817	4,083
<i>Jessore</i>								
1924-25 . . .	29,343	421,808	349,864	314,011	12,736	3,580	644	12,691
1929-30 . . .	26,916	398,801	325,072	311,970	8,658	2,568	687	12,039
<i>Khulna</i>								
1924-25 . . .	36,204	320,752	286,462	219,025	5,331	8,545	1,049	1,892
1929-30 . . .	32,709	316,619	286,146	221,914	7,509	13,675	1,929	1,031
<i>Maldah</i>								
1924-25 . . .	8,006	267,086	203,858	165,682	21,554	10,100	4,451	23,876
1929-30 . . .	9,170	251,739	181,695	170,143	33,786	16,703	3,723	29,142
<i>Maidnapore</i>								
1924-25 . . .	68,217	661,137	654,312	433,573	26,099	16,654	10,511	66,973
1929-30 . . .	75,878	662,086	565,731	459,860	25,122	17,570	8,707	41,623
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1924-25 . . .	17,355	255,519	251,038	238,352	32,007	5,168	2,258	47,238
1929-30 . . .	13,941	234,961	210,262	211,163	35,240	4,824	3,065	42,035
<i>Mymensingh</i>								
1924-25 . . .	245,038	716,212	513,792	569,471	25,625	24,766	6,464	80,028
1929-30 . . .	227,987	708,366	1,045,661	569,763	26,695	22,625	6,524	32,661
<i>Nadia</i>								
1924-25 . . .	16,005	360,360	336,703	298,691	62,436	4,372	2,787	76,006
1929-30 . . .	16,867	357,301	323,655	303,053	52,433	4,182	2,853	72,408
<i>Neshaikali</i>								
1924-25 . . .	20,956	171,669	175,719	131,399	12,163	11,636	6,316	23,205
1929-30 . . .	18,583	182,698	172,024	142,056	11,710	16,364	5,171	20,728
<i>Palur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	36,031	225,364	260,004	192,324	13,609	3,406	846	18,263
1929-30 . . .	35,031	212,702	214,416	174,282	12,333	2,802	941	12,517
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1924-25 . . .	53,824	326,699	324,770	248,319	60,450	3,882	913	20,870
1929-30 . . .	49,267	302,768	295,663	240,296	68,008	8,895	1,948	22,527
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	69,911	599,666	502,655	330,671	25,192	6,230	1,864	15,180
1929-30 . . .	77,222	557,625	493,626	335,374	27,180	7,204	2,406	17,166
<i>Tippree</i>								
1924-25 . . .	69,574	394,134	409,769	233,613	455	228	101	8,423
1929-30 . . .	55,124	356,342	316,918	221,450	337	231	101	7,827
<i>St. Petersburg</i>								
1924-25 . . .	25,539	413,237	354,661	309,722	13,643	11,577	6,407	9,088
1929-30 . . .	23,526	408,710	362,690	330,672	11,360	10,693	4,734	8,877
<i>Total</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,195,016	8,452,513	8,382,009	6,372,458	684,624	270,707	129,607	710,623
1929-30 . . .	1,153,559	8,559,464	8,230,610	6,402,982	689,160	275,959	122,963	613,677

See explanation given in the footnote on page 204.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
204,859	2,837	1,237	381	8	22	2	131,337	21,818	<i>Jalpaiguri</i> 1924-25
186,025	2,320	1,108	427	20	18	4	124,410	27,318	1929-30
310,426	2,757	1,477	320	411	42	...	187,176	89,297	<i>Jessore</i> 1924-25
249,658	2,423	1,129	475	3	6	2	177,021	44,998	1929-30
168,468	780	439	141	2	...	...	187,707	14,777	<i>Khulna</i> 1924-25
139,487	906	499	97	14	2	...	168,589	13,587	1929-30
231,451	4,109	2,278	663	4	13	4	117,881	40,122	<i>Maldah</i> 1924-25
229,238	4,205	4,583	938	33	23	1	118,012	41,068	1929-30
582,672	697	353	98	22	30	9	314,489	45,469	<i>Midnapore</i> 1924-25
336,899	653	337	55	336	7	5	329,395	53,187	1929-30
319,929	1,056	2,320	854	6	39	4	119,862	89,314	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1924-25
244,718	2,015	1,967	669	5	68	4	114,467	87,420	1929-30
477,671	16,196	4,946	1,230	12	10	12	535,269	37,304	<i>Mymensingh</i> 1924-25
621,519	12,579	4,275	1,411	25	5	17	546,594	34,855	1929-30
270,533	4,602	3,418	1,171	48	4	1	151,322	57,538	<i>Nadia</i> 1924-25
243,324	4,621	3,508	1,568	39	2	...	151,000	59,418	1929-30
76,189	276	64	24	...	78	...	118,089	2,962	<i>Noakhali</i> 1924-25
82,997	225	53	23	...	...	...	114,459	3,394	1929-30
79,942	5,551	2,212	396	2	31	...	148,329	14,307	<i>Palna</i> 1924-25
75,875	4,612	1,976	450	2	43	2	141,481	11,269	1929-30
265,618	2,548	1,663	415	...	20	3	204,318	42,673	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1924-25
231,133	2,771	1,708	459	10	18	2	191,534	40,190	1929-30
339,893	5,929	1,795	258	1	47	375	319,589	47,199	<i>Rangpur</i> 1924-25
388,418	3,119	1,491	360	7	59	19	311,778	50,583	1929-30
137,946	1,157	508	88	8	19	7	251,702	758	<i>Typpera</i> 1924-25
149,832	800	366	40	1	9	1	219,502	722	1929-30
312,528	2,094	837	193	8	150	4	196,928	36,917	<i>24 Parganas</i> 1924-25
255,787	2,029	1,089	383	59	222	14	194,279	36,947	1929-30
8,007,026	82,134	34,761	7,987	955	1,402	465	4,688,754	854,624	<i>Total</i> 1924-25
5,435,252	89,955	34,182	9,398	1,025	1,247	272	4,592,215	859,370	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Angul</i>								
1921-25 . .	491	45,853	52,044	35,145	15,532	13,936	8,639	12,054
1929-30 . .	696	49,119	46,477	32,356	12,757	11,209	6,408	10,812
<i>Balasore</i>								
1924-26 . .	5,768	277,577	230,067	224,503	730	11,054	4,087	7,883
1929-30 . .	5,517	282,520	246,515	222,337	039	9,767	3,275	7,358
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,343	387,095	422,940	324,289	27,260	108,607	77,195	25,535
1929-30 . .	2,024	403,639	420,248	340,578	33,829	122,920	65,592	27,204
<i>Champaran</i>								
1924-25 . .	083	370,457	839,087	185,498	8,185	118,923	73,023	23,897
1929-30 . .	608	382,614	370,581	228,417	11,520	124,280	69,083	31,489
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1924-25 . .	5,108	449,409	468,165	442,227	8,238	28,313	12,153	85,073
1929-30 . .	4,337	410,137	443,083	411,445	2,474	21,702	7,569	09,912
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1921-25 . .	2,122	396,784	364,424	252,183	3,011	143,040	90,680	27,568
1929-30 . .	1,881	390,269	373,957	235,320	4,508	142,011	97,730	20,392
<i>Goga</i>								
1921-25 . .	1,073	473,034	298,830	286,485	56,904	143,220	104,196	151,204
1929-30 . .	063	463,873	285,076	267,243	56,040	149,115	109,954	104,403
<i>Hazribagh</i>								
1921-25 . .	13,373	263,328	253,274	164,203	100,777	44,470	24,925	7,805
1929-30 . .	7,662	232,230	253,943	186,030	123,085	32,165	24,097	33,769
<i>Manbhum</i>								
1924-25 . .	10,780	250,321	239,022	248,304	95,104	20,030	20,262	124,451
1929-30 . .	45,143	321,307	262,519	263,666	125,060	23,953	29,622	104,098
<i>Monoharpur</i>								
1921-25 . .	932	350,318	310,057	257,823	30,205	60,605	44,302	23,947
1929-30 . .	820	303,432	333,130	208,102	27,815	78,130	54,247	27,742
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,130	385,188	270,237	105,422	8,880	137,454	67,772	22,097
1929-30 . .	1,062	335,790	231,240	201,560	10,732	138,800	92,226	20,700

Note—(i) The last quinquennial live-stock census was held in January, 1920 and the figures for 1929-30 are based on the results of this census. As on the previous occasions complete census was carried out in all the districts of Bihar and Orissa and was extended this time to Palamu, Manbhum and Singhbhum. In Hazaribagh and Ranchi, however, for want of a suitable enumerating agency a fractional census was again adopted and this time it was taken in 360 villages (instead of 49 villages of 1925) of the four representative localities of the districts and the previous figures were revised in the light of the results of the fractional census. No census of live-stock was taken in 1925.

(ii) Figures for "Bihar" as constituted since 1st April, 1933, may be obtained by excluding figures for the districts of Angul, Balasore, Cuttack, Puri and Sambalpur.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Angul</i>
35,539	56	38	23	...	...	...	81,888	6,853	1924-25
35,944	49	37	22	...	...	...	84,833	7,416	1929-30
									<i>Balasore</i>
108,933	194	194	69	...	46	...	139,799	3,105	1924-25
67,817	150	134	30	...	37	...	143,325	3,894	1929-30
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
372,363	7,800	5,088	1,745	25	226	...	189,637	23,796	1924-25
282,329	9,359	5,544	1,917	5	243	3	193,898	25,865	1929-30
									<i>Champaran</i>
405,327	3,400	2,668	839	32	3,291	28	139,888	23,741	1924-25
517,618	8,911	2,825	845	15	3,597	10	141,234	24,569	1929-30
									<i>Cuttack</i>
135,011	537	379	59	6	122	...	222,857	20,331	1924-25
119,385	414	294	42	1	49	...	208,827	21,169	1929-30
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
348,909	6,082	2,783	872	15	1,805	10	155,589	26,208	1924-25
317,951	5,907	2,356	737	7	1,855	5	162,836	30,756	1929-30
									<i>Gaya</i>
238,702	4,275	4,704	1,229	28	684	19	194,540	7,393	1924-25
208,827	4,429	4,705	1,505	71	675	21	209,156	8,695	1929-30
									<i>Hasaribagh</i>
165,766	4,295	876	649	...	...	...	165,094	67,848	1924-25
242,333	3,055	2,062	808	114	88	108	227,710	78,771	1929-30
									<i>Manbhum</i>
249,970	1,672	708	314	45	57	264	162,419	53,534	1924-25
378,034	2,730	1,332	1,582	267	389	78	196,687	75,956	1929-30
									<i>Monghyr</i>
341,252	3,327	2,948	1,275	15	562	5	164,768	18,988	1924-25
303,423	3,962	3,140	1,303	3	634	5	165,672	22,001	1929-30
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
528,075	7,739	3,835	1,184	43	4,341	19	145,870	23,613	1924-25
584,325	7,464	3,409	1,115	28	5,160	4	146,191	27,342	1929-30

Table V—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1924-25 . .	497	157,724	150,787	107,912	8,813	59,625	32,737	60,707
1929-30 . .	550	181,076	146,612	80,659	8,747	56,258	25,426	30,346
<i>Patna</i>								
1924-25 . .	621	230,240	122,299	128,933	29,186	90,581	81,510	37,321
1929-30 . .	661	215,895	121,882	124,718	25,300	101,722	81,229	33,546
<i>Puri</i>								
1924-25 . .	2,636	203,504	203,215	177,341	5,400	16,483	10,596	37,514
1929-30 . .	2,405	213,631	195,368	162,043	4,672	13,407	6,872	37,857
<i>Purnea</i>								
1924-25 . .	21,879	635,728	580,860	418,143	26,673	109,320	66,061	28,313
1929-30 . .	30,123	664,883	567,412	412,727	36,102	116,307	69,005	23,768
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1924-25 . .	3,308	330,033	230,650	167,961	133,485	50,132	26,002	53,138
1929-30 . .	3,703	369,422	234,108	159,830	191,846	59,185	22,500	44,278
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,365	266,233	148,075	147,107	46,049	0,042	9,712	18,563
1929-30 . .	631	277,614	162,025	159,920	42,314	8,174	8,370	26,029
<i>Santal Parganas</i>								
1924-25 . .	8,778	459,107	449,245	408,664	158,424	70,859	42,747	223,630
1929-30 . .	12,065	417,821	444,324	341,781	160,311	70,348	41,157	235,157
<i>Sivas</i>								
1924-25 . .	504	222,016	196,277	145,719	3,768	182,387	80,642	80,400
1929-30 . .	641	308,939	209,835	181,431	7,499	147,430	100,916	48,184
<i>Siakhatad</i>								
1924-25 . .	920	391,826	231,165	197,601	14,943	168,309	105,093	129,711
1929-30 . .	961	336,746	243,693	203,470	11,091	172,653	112,742	119,929
<i>Singalium</i>								
1924-25 . .	8,461	175,685	161,961	119,729	45,869	9,995	7,073	91,659
1929-30 . .	13,176	191,416	159,239	107,689	62,051	9,220	5,492	90,621
<i>Total</i>								
1924-25 . .	62,511	5,626,415	5,751,480	4,653,955	82,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,860
1929-30 . .	141,967	7,021,329	5,782,625	4,678,167	950,433	1,225,762	1,088,355	1,232,220

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Palamau</i>
61,338	5,981	1,628	479	...	33	1	93,416	1,034	1924-25
53,783	4,169	2,590	981	6	43	31	65,418	1,125	1929-30
									<i>Palna</i>
209,901	5,170	2,703	462	467	919	7	103,204	6,229	1924-25
148,812	3,219	2,475	464	8	929	23	103,260	7,520	1929-30
									<i>Puri</i>
39,787	277	160	29	3	17	...	108,325	38,527	1924-25
50,738	179	164	25	1	13	...	106,245	41,057	1929-30
									<i>Purnea</i>
440,546	19,884	13,250	4,447	2	92	8	211,142	58,259	1924-25
370,255	23,789	15,239	4,762	12	93	10	255,685	61,779	1929-30
									<i>Ranchi</i>
291,851	12,451	3,947	1,557	175	175	23	242,007	15,996	1924-25
258,674	17,088	5,401	2,500	175	175	23	274,102	11,833	1929-30
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
67,912	560	419	159	...	55	...	149,440	36,677	1924-25
129,434	502	373	156	...	5	1	155,834	45,561	1929-30
									<i>Santal Parganas</i>
742,513	4,681	1,942	553	14	191	5	302,214	87,845	1924-25
606,378	5,423	2,191	660	17	194	...	318,488	89,194	1929-30
									<i>Saran</i>
350,009	4,562	2,283	1,675	24	9,592	6	123,898	13,640	1924-25
378,793	5,293	2,876	618	4	10,656	20	128,618	16,741	1929-30
									<i>Shahabad</i>
145,876	5,863	2,450	709	84	6,487	35	159,170	9,481	1924-25
88,799	5,431	2,703	868	121	6,690	12	152,721	10,259	1929-30
									<i>Singhbhum</i>
323,987	662	269	218	27	105	...	125,198	30,272	1924-25
201,715	448	204	63	13	53	1	132,431	34,256	1929-30
									<i>Total</i>
5,764,832	104,108	53,390	18,826	953	20,401	428	3,326,821	549,287	1924-25
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,228	868	31,509	552	3,542,432	625,364	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmedabad</i>								
1929-30 . .	7,297	121,961	116,755	78,802	1,710	114,876	87,800	33,057
1934-35 . .	131,722		102,835	77,561	1,647	113,831	102,016	42,373
<i>Ahmednagar</i>								
1929-30 . .	44,522	226,958	185,339	162,078	4,578	26,125	19,935	272,982
1934-35 . .	292,437		206,681	199,275	5,281	36,127	27,153	190,033
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1929-30 . .	21,904	143,820	72,785	87,216	19,310	101,675	60,340	214,250
1934-35 . .	164,608		83,617	101,156	27,937	119,749	103,213	213,760
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1929-30 . .	18,478	193,403	63,113	63,194	3,361	54,872	48,932	169,155
1934-35 . .	164,049		90,232	120,097	5,009	70,214	65,625	167,432
<i>Bombay City</i>								
1929-30 . .	78	13,793	2,845	1,065	297	19,850	3,189	513
1934-35 . .	7,600		2,179	1,617	321	22,764	3,451	791
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>								
1929-30 . .	655	7,563	4,128	3,407	999	7,739	2,078	268
1934-35 . .	7,233		5,033	4,865	1,009	12,444	2,535	106
<i>Drooch and Panch mahals</i>								
1929-30 (a) . .	144	60,700	11,222	14,273	353	32,004	30,909	12,151
1934-35 . .	202,033		91,262	104,925	1,330	79,243	66,744	18,125
<i>Dhule</i>								
1929-30 . .	24,072	181,355	92,609	91,104	9,804	87,170	66,631	36,633
1934-35 . .	191,463		106,321	125,369	9,857	98,667	70,846	84,341
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1929-30 . .	7,723	210,603	103,349	100,950	3,928	79,671	63,362	60,007
1934-35 . .	231,398		111,481	123,359	4,037	83,352	63,337	42,696
<i>Fars</i>								
1929-30 . .	601	116,216	29,172	42,283	948	126,671	126,633	21,679
1934-35 . .	116,783		25,978	52,451	1,166	128,868	139,747	32,472

NOTE.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.
(a) Figures relate to Droach only.

Gents	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ahmedabad</i>
50,558	3,791	2,772	691	59	10,888	801	57,183	27,393	1929-30
88,062	2,846	8,195	1,234	74	12,254	1,256	83,303	25,240	1934-35
									<i>Ahmednagar</i>
275,085	5,384	7,245	8,408	118	7,536	2	51,148	39,742	1929-30
224,205	3,968	8,034	6,086	1	8,564	5	48,174	40,855	1934-35
									<i>Belgaum</i>
123,812	1,725	1,643	489	4	2,308	26	72,801	44,286	1929-30
111,140	1,614	1,775	933	4	2,792	140	74,122	39,061	1934-35
									<i>Bijapur</i>
208,581	2,035	2,655	1,482	5	4,414	51	52,516	27,941	1929-30
212,631	2,900	3,235	1,381	21	4,406	34	55,116	26,127	1934-35
									<i>Bombay City</i>
18,981	5,428	278	25	17	29	1	17	8,074	1929-30
19,577	4,305	210	12	16	20	7	45	5,508	1934-35
									<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
4,454	248	70	2	20	68	...	2,701	2,537	1929-30
6,525	478	30	10	...	481	...	2,502	2,379	1934-35
									<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
24,482	2,099	2,023	939	...	1,521	99	86,742	21,001	1929-30 (a)
100,164	3,216	3,141	925	4	4,827	416	101,511	35,623	1934-35
									<i>Dhariesar</i>
91,087	1,412	1,246	525	3	4,047	64	86,557	59,302	1929-30
101,012	1,494	1,013	556	6	4,257	111	78,586	53,143	1934-35
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
184,519	7,511	1,692	1,072	3	6,197	...	60,711	76,700	1929-30
160,055	6,200	1,812	647	...	6,947	...	59,181	93,683	1934-35
									<i>Kaira</i>
62,596	511	1,086	313	...	5,287	320	54,242	29,242	1929-30
49,533	670	976	281	15	5,598	896	68,779	31,509	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 55—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Hallocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	8,736	79,168	67,659	67,660	20,446	26,529	16,824	688
	89,637		66,445	64,016	20,210	25,076	16,021	688
	15,417	94,297	93,665	90,764	36,821	32,215	23,854	11,031
	109,451		89,293	87,422	36,372	29,769	22,453	8,200
	35,828	244,453	195,659	168,213	16,408	38,623	28,079	141,637
	262,698		189,691	153,965	16,678	38,403	25,327	126,921
	8,338	135,298	92,872	95,143	627	47,774	43,061	9,678
	67,627	181,810	156,197	182,813	4,404	46,701	29,876	261,468
	258,002		165,441	160,666	6,062	66,452	35,341	210,383
	39,576	229,227	145,938	160,310	26,072	48,797	40,273	1,646
	268,803		162,054	141,612	33,345	51,589	25,496	1,312
	62,003	169,791	131,411	116,667	10,673	101,054	63,203	271,776
	231,794		137,655	129,216	13,188	115,861	81,659	261,247

See explanation given in the footnote (page 212).
(a) Amalgamated with Branch from 1921-25.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Kanara</i>
4,396	54	52	8	...	120	...	59,742	7,445	1929-30
2,596	42	34	11	...	105	1	54,090	6,839	1934-35
									<i>Kolaba</i>
28,143	423	285	39	...	631	...	62,042	15,414	1929-30
36,462	441	286	39	...	575	...	54,664	14,919	1934-35
									<i>Nasik</i>
213,729	7,722	2,948	1,924	69	4,823	...	100,648	41,845	1929-30
147,296	7,298	3,029	1,269	61	4,379	...	97,611	49,047	1934-35
									<i>Panch Mahals(a)</i>
85,970	1,817	1,714	551	273	2,868	364	68,817	15,264	1929-30
									<i>Poona</i>
211,831	3,466	3,732	2,009	4,312	5,154	3	56,860	26,360	1929-30
164,197	4,149	4,037	1,407	741	4,635	...	66,151	39,623	1934-35
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
56,893	166	32	5	7	520	...	134,656	4,727	1929-30
53,036	146	70	38	620	231	1	133,542	5,237	1934-35
									<i>Satara</i>
171,223	3,146	2,096	990	287	2,916	...	52,484	30,673	1929-30
135,201	2,861	2,654	763	23	2,849	2	46,436	36,711	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sholapur								
1929-30 . .	46,462	112,038	87,986	95,593	4,010	31,765	29,427	242,080
1934-35 . .	171,564		106,369	123,723	8,301	42,435	40,749	193,112
Surat								
1929-30 . .	919	110,616	69,223	80,309	3,666	59,982	48,150	21,218
1934-35 . .	120,632		70,065	67,436	4,012	64,226	47,602	25,130
Thana								
1929-30 . .	22,970	141,105	124,084	126,369	24,810	31,971	23,964	3,654
1934-35 . .	161,873		127,416	128,120	32,020	37,230	22,314	2,612
West Khandesh								
1929-30 . .	5,524	182,637	96,805	61,922	2,549	41,952	33,192	38,078
1934-35 . .	185,831		99,671	101,960	3,725	41,582	33,165	20,684
Total								
1929-30 . .	414,000	2,835,118	1,935,840	1,857,640	206,833	1,165,028	127,676	1,979,184
1934-35 . .	2,204,200		2,028,720	2,024,916	220,432	1,270,311	1,012,824	1,681,296

See explanation given in the footnote (page 212).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Sholapur</i>
217,494	2,247	3,969	1,326	...	3,525	22	17,980	23,997	1929-30
179,709	2,916	3,518	1,237	...	3,836	49	18,263	23,579	1934-35
									<i>Surat</i>
106,351	1,808	695	181	21	899	1	53,919	48,681	1929-30
103,471	1,476	547	118	...	883	...	51,812	46,565	1934-35
									<i>Thana</i>
63,782	1,758	264	87	2	731	...	78,896	41,310	1929-30
66,70	1,885	199	83	2	882	...	81,175	39,406	1934-35
									<i>West Khandesh</i>
140,706	11,983	1,965	1,118	27	5,048	...	74,817	50,385	1929-30
132,419	10,061	1,744	1,108	...	3,735	1	72,347	50,054	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
2,394,028	63,264	38,645	17,382	5,227	68,917	1,754	1,247,488	651,939	1929-30
2,103,918	61,660	39,706	15,215	1,587	62,251	2,723	1,214,662	678,327	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akela</i>								
1936-37 . .	11,767	174,108	124,439	136,116	4,131	56,650	41,488	21,402
1937-38 . .	10,899	166,456	126,416	141,306	3,885	55,820	42,596	13,376
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1936-37 . .	6,120	167,080	103,427	114,053	2,897	46,593	33,058	15,425
1937-38 . .	6,448	160,650	118,351	119,219	2,641	45,086	33,620	18,807
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,921	150,911	90,029	89,718	25,807	20,055	18,499	531
1937-38 . .	1,631	176,050	109,794	102,193	29,259	19,057	10,631	631
<i>Betal</i>								
1936-37 . .	7,609	143,829	93,997	114,308	3,350	21,997	21,405	4,155
1937-38 . .	7,673	147,780	90,248	120,816	3,134	21,964	22,651	3,678
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1936-37 . .	6,650	205,962	111,684	85,377	26,432	27,301	23,419	6,496
1937-38 . .	5,067	210,434	117,796	93,625	26,316	28,673	26,743	8,962
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,198	290,332	265,695	301,418	118,018	26,837	31,091	15,807
1937-38 . .	3,253	305,041	281,325	312,142	147,201	27,732	31,819	17,108
<i>Buldana</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,135	174,706	101,084	101,449	4,651	50,623	65,543	39,601
1937-38 . .	2,720	169,638	108,034	120,395	4,463	50,555	49,329	25,319

Note.—In the Central Provinces the figures are collected annually, between the 15th November and the 15th March, by the village gatekeepers for the areas in their respective charge. The figures for each village are sent to the *taluk* and the numbers of plough cattle are entered by the *kanungo* in a village register. The *patwari* takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stocks in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included being enumerated by special arrangement.

In forest, a census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name even if such the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Akola</i>
76,434	3,614	2,689	1,089	12	6,570	22	23,062(c)	49,414	1936-37
71,239	2,891	2,107	1,229	13	6,282	20	24,033(d)	46,851	1937-38
									<i>Amraoti</i>
73,990	2,342	2,233	1,262	18	4,214	91	22,970(b)	46,720	1936-37
81,349	2,174	2,227	1,092	16	4,178	82	22,968(c)	45,240	1937-38
									<i>Balaghat</i>
58,920	1,098	604	296	...	1	...	85,920	63,171	1936-37
64,649	873	611	304	...	...	...	83,868	81,699	1937-38
									<i>Betul</i>
36,457	2,700	2,461	1,165	2	472	8	68,917(c)	37,888	1936-37
36,547	2,574	2,475	1,097	...	498	4	60,539(c)	36,785	1937-38
									<i>Bhandara</i>
77,224	1,121	343	176	1	20	1	99,497	89,272	1936-37
81,595	1,242	425	148	1	59	1	102,042	91,830	1937-38
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
98,276	3,329	2,382	1,118	3	47	1	184,990	70,807	1936-37
111,010	3,499	2,299	1,067	2	11	1	187,761	72,066	1937-38
									<i>Buidans</i>
76,421	2,752	2,344	984	10	4,208	14	21,222	40,805	1936-37
87,202	2,631	2,329	1,023	9	3,791	109	21,172	39,076	1937-38

(a) Excludes 18 tractors.

(b) " 3 "

(c) " 4 "

(d) Excludes 13 tractors.

(e) " 7 "

Table V—continued

No. 67.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Chanda</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,092	250,033	170,357	182,378	27,885	30,564	27,408	32,031
1937-38 . .	3,278	247,396	100,012	164,686	26,264	31,631	29,400	34,664
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1936-37 . .	11,301	303,987	231,603	236,687	14,883	63,771	52,104	5,329
1937-38 . .	11,060	312,914	247,112	251,460	14,493	58,327	55,820	4,964
<i>Durg</i>								
1936-37 . .	1,720	228,695	222,088	247,621	77,300	20,162	24,046	36,604
1937-38 . .	1,386	238,413	226,811	233,165	77,080	20,143	23,610	36,648
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1936-37 . .	8,013	216,811	155,608	183,135	6,670	62,936	56,927	10,472
1937-38 . .	18,128	212,091	168,235	180,121	5,924	61,302	58,438	10,831
<i>Jalgaon</i>								
1936-37 . .	4,224	200,379	136,256	175,175	9,202	44,638	43,251	9,727
1937-38 . .	4,730	196,337	137,242	165,549	9,497	40,058	42,798	10,005
<i>Mandla</i>								
1936-37 . .	4,561	181,809	144,445	159,527	9,523	35,558	26,804	1,047
1937-38 . .	4,160	159,410	162,630	169,570	9,062	37,123	23,842	1,160
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,518	163,712	140,231	127,954	2,237	23,833	20,683	16,705
1937-38 . .	2,602	161,513	149,422	133,416	2,005	24,920	27,643	18,893

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	District
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Chanda</i>
69,506	500	209	181	2	64	...	102,446	76,728	1936-37
81,969	442	306	127	2	99	...	96,892	82,260	1937-38
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
82,128	8,768	6,724	2,967	77	792	...	127,087	78,688	1936-37
89,810	8,581	6,867	3,435	12	847	...	130,806	79,129	1937-38
									<i>Drug</i>
64,785	1,535	1,443	708	6	53	...	124,336	69,981	1936-37
83,872	1,477	1,408	802	...	59	...	124,554	71,442	1937-38
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
58,938	4,496	4,269	2,164	162	4,248	142	79,728(a)	73,585	1936-37
56,726	3,944	4,486	2,089	140	4,129	63	81,532(a)	74,788	1937-38
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
45,528	5,242	2,674	1,173	550	161	13	92,801	14,777	1936-37
46,463	5,624	2,933	998	839	238	24	93,527	15,322	1937-38
									<i>Mandla</i>
21,009	3,816	2,480	1,188	1	15	...	66,968	5,909	1936-37
24,200	4,042	2,620	1,294	7	24	...	67,719	5,960	1937-38
									<i>Nagpur</i>
74,106	2,015	1,587	691	80	1,219	13	45,829(b)	68,920	1936-37
76,261	2,016	1,509	678	111	957	11	47,002(b)	66,764	1937-38

(a) Excludes 3 tractors,

(b) " 2 "

Table V—continued
No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND DEWAR—concluded

District	Oxen				Buffaloes			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nimar</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,115	116,483	80,821	69,659	1,832	47,261	86,262	1,384
1937-38 . .	1,929	142,975	81,306	93,067	1,456	46,485	34,221	1,874
<i>Raipur</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,420	397,012	321,433	327,606	133,327	24,000	27,881	29,854
1937-38 . .	3,336	389,401	319,531	317,008	139,705	25,537	45,678	29,480
<i>Saugor</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,542	271,966	240,563	279,700	3,786	83,228	72,905	21,401
1937-38 . .	3,160	235,037	247,101	208,830	3,330	90,804	76,690	20,450
<i>Wardha</i>								
1936-37 . .	1,626	106,774	93,218	80,603	1,656	29,224	20,681	9,330
1937-38 . .	1,893	107,469	97,670	88,016	1,513	29,234	21,993	9,540
<i>Yeshwantpur</i>								
1936-37 . .	21,210	204,543	202,884	167,034	4,405	62,051	42,674	8,366
1937-38 . .	21,018	204,432	199,495	163,969	5,214	64,316	45,117	8,025
<i>Total</i>								
1936-37 . .	110,183	3,600,832	3,692,920	3,189,427	509,654	792,814	631,743	289,543
1937-38 . .	165,260	4,073,459	3,178,181	3,283,669	514,011	801,205	704,819	274,430

See explanation given in the footnote (page 218).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	onk eyes	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Nimar</i>									
27,542	833	915	280	36	895	34	52,226(a)	49,256	1936-37
30,321	998	901	298	3	859	5	51,708(e)	49,022	1937-38
<i>Raipur</i>									
84,345	1,854	1,100	593	3	15	5	611,292	91,839	1936-37
88,185	1,686	1,180	540	3	38	5	213,301	68,909	1937-38
<i>Saugor</i>									
54,112	4,075	4,600	2,359	53	1,866	21	120,109	41,776	1936-37
51,282	3,400	4,459	2,761	96	1,128	25	123,180	41,680	1937-38
<i>Wardha</i>									
34,477	1,046	1,015	445	18	1,962	...	46,897(b)	24,798	1936-37
37,198	1,088	1,139	512	13	1,986	...	47,123(f)	23,816	1937-38
<i>Yezmal</i>									
95,397	2,795	1,761	924	1	2,029	1	62,899(e)	50,322	1936-37
101,726	2,378	1,516	903	2	2,059	2	83,265(e)	50,270	1937-38
<i>Total</i>									
1,208,574	53,208	41,718	19,976	1,035	28,846	380	1,929,932(d)	1,063,850	1936-37
1,285,360	53,559	41,866	20,481	1,263	27,278	352	1,643,651(g)	1,061,868	1937-38

(a) Excludes 3 tractors

(b) " 8 "

(c) " 7 "

(d) " 51 "

(e) Excludes 3 tractors

(f) " 9 "

(g) " 47 "

Table V—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ESTIMATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	71,528	187,726	147,165	23,958	23,260	74,126	52,819	937,907
1934-35 . . .	222,569		160,935	153,250	24,580	62,760	76,836	858,522
<i>Bellary</i>								
1929-30 . . .	60,451	182,002	98,027	74,313	14,196	72,135	48,600	314,203
1934-35 . . .	203,309		112,033	118,839	0,708	83,762	71,733	267,793
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1929-30 . . .	31,508	252,629	196,679	124,235	58,135	78,078	54,116	307,489
1934-35 . . .	286,695		211,454	174,013	60,829	69,504	75,436	208,689
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1929-30 . . .	108,864	248,162	301,614	168,941	30,311	81,807	51,892	810,855
1934-35 . . .	337,643		318,217	276,636	31,329	89,239	76,430	806,725
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1929-30 . . .	69,634	360,876	369,952	201,644	0,626	121,203	68,405	1,012,301
1934-35 . . .	422,622		405,760	359,738	0,230	121,080	104,335	1,124,639
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1929-30 . . .	61,783	92,892	70,977	43,008	28,776	147,405	89,801	636,029
1934-35 . . .	139,116		76,674	60,912	28,030	165,230	120,003	489,608
<i>East Godavari</i>								
1929-30 . . .	81,827	246,029	244,121	200,837	63,670	131,099	99,871	60,207
1934-35 . . .	255,603		230,225	214,162	62,367	128,900	105,250	53,176
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1929-30 . . .	37,143	354,634	327,805	200,255	133,768	66,855	41,313	179,577
1934-35 . . .	309,176		299,655	227,099	134,012	62,670	51,113	210,338
<i>Guntur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	66,092	166,664	147,685	104,613	83,216	353,878	296,026	327,610
1934-35 . . .	207,112		139,589	132,316	69,096	303,755	403,162	408,651
<i>Kistna</i>								
1929-30 . . .	54,933	130,631	147,604	104,623	57,047	216,425	181,807	183,327
1934-35 . . .	159,167		149,818	136,294	54,150	224,641	225,098	162,420
<i>Kurnool</i>								
1929-30 . . .	71,542	131,213	91,316	65,958	17,844	160,478	101,414	476,621
1934-35 . . .	179,537		90,651	81,494	14,429	165,015	142,177	440,788
<i>Madras</i>								
1929-30 . . .	425	2,904	4,405	2,642	230	3,691	058	508
1934-35 . . .	3,450		4,451	3,969	1,021	2,831	3,003	1,210
<i>Madura</i>								
1929-30 . . .	42,991	314,651	242,631	127,309	14,813	76,491	49,425	661,277
1934-35 . . .	316,931		230,956	206,976	22,719	63,169	68,205	463,672
<i>Malabar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	20,211	217,416	313,794	257,647	130,532	41,114	26,763	6,360
1934-35 . . .	23,683		234,338	314,633	129,613	33,694	34,657	3,519

NOTE.—(1) The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935 throughout the Presidency. The census was taken in all villages, Government, Jangam and Zamindari. Stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government departments and municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

(2) Figures for the census as re-estimated since 1st April, 1936, may be obtained by excluding from the total for the previous year 1934-35 the figures for the former Virupatham and Ganjam districts and including figures for the reconstituted Virupatham district shown on pages 226-227.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Anantapur</i>
924,824	970	667	289	5	15,686	...	109,461	43,167	1929-30
925,624	1,942	1,140	266	464	16,357	...	108,050	41,461	1934-35
									<i>Bellary</i>
200,294	1,503	770	305	16	6,200	...	95,156	43,619	1929-30
230,520	1,244	749	299	124	6,642	...	90,513	41,610	1934-35
									<i>Chingleput</i>
192,461	433	657	65	82	2,990	...	156,300	40,470	1929-30
191,453	796	499	59	174	3,312	...	164,003	40,727	1934-35
									<i>Chittoor</i>
492,945	559	269	66	9	5,935	...	156,675	42,437	1929-30
410,866	408	269	114	29	6,249	...	166,652	63,017	1934-35
									<i>Coimbatore</i>
534,869	1,977	1,321	240	197	16,650	...	245,276	85,693	1929-30
430,761	2,008	1,496	390	244	20,308	...	246,436	69,329	1934-35
									<i>Oudupah</i>
222,555	284	147	45	...	9,979	...	60,523	41,662	1929-30
213,281	309	169	43	19	9,394	...	77,679	40,308	1934-35
									<i>East Godavari</i>
127,463	2,344	407	116	27	323	...	166,130	46,565	1929-30
117,025	6,003	692	264	569	671	...	157,066	49,637	1934-35
									<i>Ganjam</i>
200,320	635	144	65	11	640	...	382,368	69,715	1929-30
152,361	2,145	347	306	236	966	...	229,054	65,266	1934-35
									<i>Guntur</i>
154,796	736	546	166	102	1,975	...	126,616	89,711	1929-30
174,875	1,260	637	601	249	1,847	...	125,747	68,159	1934-35
									<i>Kistna</i>
116,100	774	319	166	33	720	...	94,562	53,620	1929-30
132,365	1,145	614	123	66	916	16	65,433	50,296	1934-35
									<i>Kurnool</i>
209,495	1,097	734	296	3	11,677	2	91,826	56,669	1929-30
252,067	1,200	615	511	6	12,142	2	94,835	55,396	1934-35
									<i>Madras</i>
372	606	397	34	...	114	...	144	1,925	1929-30
2,431	631	167	242	15	146	...	136	1,261	1934-65
									<i>Madura</i>
412,346	2,595	614	69	19	10,076	...	197,520	47,945	1929-30
616,975	2,626	366	99	127	10,786	1	166,115	42,696	1934-35
									<i>Malabar</i>
317,163	244	223	13	64	85	...	131,666	12,119	1929-30
246,204	167	234	22	12	65	...	173,027	11,951	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	64,014	167,103	233,047	124,376	78,561	233,732	183,721	889,057
	220,556		220,052	180,120	50,680	230,060	242,761	730,638
	1,576	6,007	17,101	7,321	2,362	10,504	8,033	4,146
	7,267		16,037	10,592	2,350	11,724	6,482	2,500
	55,567	200,000	312,470	165,610	35,030	71,107	40,016	712,085
	433,194		398,195	237,872	49,749	80,875	68,207	545,088
	20,263	220,676	120,091	71,637	13,892	52,377	41,324	601,580
	264,017		160,217	134,489	18,410	60,620	49,631	637,093
	84,462	308,081	542,210	210,283	10,205	76,634	51,101	1,028,023
	406,100		603,975	325,621	11,505	85,752	65,414	971,521
	54,554	860,837	325,269	163,956	31,099	61,639	32,318	432,167
	352,477		361,705	210,961	41,672	63,031	60,440	456,177
	29,536	171,419	190,957	167,486	154,993	37,241	21,030	114
	205,159		193,091	197,121	158,819	40,019	28,369	262
	26,276	337,207	278,124	173,650	42,000	103,034	50,770	268,682
	359,776		291,485	237,724	46,980	104,703	70,432	307,394
	27,941	238,753	120,470	89,674	24,513	65,155	50,449	1,150,457
	290,644		131,552	120,780	27,208	92,621	67,451	610,060
	16,005	225,770	221,098	107,037	14,341	90,600	53,011	949,915
	3,1414		284,531	210,525	19,271	109,950	56,322	407,463
	131,383	435,181	232,657	212,078	213,095	170,366	106,090	433,421
	635,400		411,158	282,295	228,763	162,493	132,420	492,688
	404,194		325,732	235,669	235,531	163,911	133,511	551,124
	49,700	151,534	154,641	107,590	63,522	123,127	85,419	61,397
	172,216		175,639	128,900	61,245	125,593	104,491	58,293
	1,400,000	6,000,000	5,000,000	3,400,000	1,354,000	2,705,000	1,472,000	12,800,000
	1,400,000		5,000,000	3,400,000	1,354,000	2,705,000	1,472,000	12,800,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 224)

* Figures relate to the former Virupaxaram district

† " " " reconstituted Virupaxaram district

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nellore</i>
305,926	567	371	165	...	6,430	1	126,779	53,673	1929-30
389,433	654	429	130	23	6,577	6	136,151	55,403	1934-35
									<i>Nilgiris</i>
6,643	386	335	67	61	75	...	3,029	704	1929-30
4,600	361	213	41	44	61	...	2,543	496	1934-35
									<i>North Arcot</i>
274,302	634	359	49	4	4,773	...	245,790	43,470	1929-30
253,601	1,255	326	276	30	5,055	...	255,522	40,003	1934-35
									<i>Ramnad</i>
281,360	279	133	9	1	3,961	1	129,980	45,805	1929-30
200,163	308	284	35	1	10,472	1	153,076	51,606	1934-35
									<i>Salem</i>
618,369	1,314	1,398	389	17	6,937	...	206,866	40,662	1929-30
596,835	2,136	1,741	577	77	7,792	...	325,357	43,516	1934-35
									<i>South Arcot</i>
366,389	309	396	157	...	2,117	...	270,430	60,025	1929-30
351,504	1,162	933	134	26	2,760	...	286,991	50,212	1934-35
									<i>South Kanara</i>
27,711	167	82	6	...	2	1	234,256	7,526	1929-30
20,411	137	137	5	...	2	...	276,084	7,131	1934-35
									<i>Tanjore</i>
606,063	435	374	30	7	1,126	...	226,500	62,397	1929-30
456,402	552	450	52	15	1,166	...	231,931	61,506	1934-35
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
269,974	419	204	44	12	13,719	...	123,640	53,279	1929-30
269,073	849	160	17	24	15,835	1	125,547	56,470	1934-35
									<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>
659,537	361	565	56	46	2,326	1	219,276	49,114	1929-30
514,059	406	556	92	8	3,207	...	241,663	46,323	1934-35
									<i>Tiruvallur</i>
356,908	3,627	532	126	34	1,333	...	362,966	102,066	1929-30
337,441	4,145	656	408	176	1,995	...	351,517	91,431	1934-35*
209,155	3,361	415	234	166	2,472	...	312,070	104,131	1934-35†
									<i>West Godavari</i>
76,660	1,102	305	65	13	354	7	112,013	38,760	1929-30
76,279	1,307	510	146	6	406	6	109,666	37,390	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
7,406,016	24,761	11,954	3,044	765	131,104	13	4,475,850	1,235,008	1929-30
6,701,921	32,937	14,302	5,504	2,797	145,726	38	4,368,577	1,169,665	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ESTIMATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dannu</i>								
1929-30 . .	179	32,685	20,901	18,534	123	10,735	5,965	39,894
1934-35 . .	163	30,240	25,934	20,336	114	9,005	4,967	68,434
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1929-30 . .	224	62,602	89,897	24,285	298	7,131	8,791	97,768
1934-35 . .	216	49,822	39,333	33,432	230	8,174	4,839	72,676
<i>Hazara</i>								
1929-30 . .	78	63,007	76,837	44,454	1,440	76,506	27,020	72,866
1934-35 . .	78	62,226	62,066	44,071	977	70,421	29,846	65,222
<i>Kabul</i>								
1929-30 . .	8	48,240	83,043	19,866	814	3,967	2,270	82,611
1934-35 . .	72	45,408	83,016	23,103	709	3,768	2,166	84,373
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1929-30 . .	316	134,386	62,647	61,603	11,781	47,665	67,895	116,003
1934-35 . .	294	134,037	66,317	76,507	11,646	63,028	39,240	153,116
	836	509,510	564,625	371,472	14,405	146,624	76,160	403,141
	793	373,246	246,631	193,149	13,649	144,366	79,673	431,620

Notes.—Census for the north-western province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in January, 1935. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

LIVE-STOCK
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bannu</i>
38,981 64,707	1,080 868	915 672	107 68	895 689	24,220 22,098	4,536 5,384	20,550 23,578	730 694	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
74,024 76,291	1,237 1,232	1,771 1,432	303 311	76 61	13,110 17,623	17,874 15,823	25,902 24,110	159 195	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Hozara</i>
27,658 120,410	1,860 1,490	2,277 1,972	332 262	2,500 1,389	12,780 12,792	738 689	58,901 57,506	584 362	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Kohat</i>
127,454 138,539	872 784	592 599	50 59	1,165 1,461	22,303 24,861	4,611 3,514	28,010 26,103	725 917	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Peshawar</i>
68,387 36,324	6,082 5,081	5,331 5,088	510 608	5,664 5,576	35,526 31,293	4,301 4,064	66,503 67,348	8,111 4,634	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
391,514 474,271	11,231 9,465	10,686 10,743	1,802 1,298	10,200 8,865	107,959 109,357	31,760 29,274	205,866 203,645	5,389 6,802	1929-30 1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Echoree</i>								
1935-36 . .	6,617	292,620	240,615	222,397	939	9,767	3,276	7,358
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1935-36 . .	4,726	455,631	478,637	439,483	9,919	27,511	11,274	85,078
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1935-36 . .	257,169		214,176	164,231	58,707	37,609	30,695	61,629
<i>Koraput</i>								
1935-36 . .	169,625		127,984	101,730	26,130	33,733	20,765	35,000
<i>Puri</i>								
1935-36 . .	2,466	213,631	193,368	162,013	4,672	13,497	6,872	37,867
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1935-36 . .	1,119	329,673	202,126	266,537	52,139	13,835	8,370	26,195
<i>Total</i>								
1935-36 . .	1,711,600		1,365,176	1,296,554	173,006	155,021	51,151	279,927

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Balasore</i>
67,817	150	134	30	...	37	...	143,325	3,804	1935-36
									<i>Cuttack</i>
140,117	443	345	62	1	49	...	243,180	28,615	1935-36
									<i>Ganjam</i>
134,228	750	210	188	118	405	...	141,325	40,628	1935-36
									<i>Koraput</i>
60,946	1,686	275	127	4	5	...	98,922	13,066	1935-36
									<i>Puri</i>
50,758	179	184	35	1	13	...	106,245	41,057	1935-36
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
146,361	622	480	221	...	5	1	184,352	63,886	1935-36
									<i>Total</i>
600,248	3,860	1,628	653	119	514	1	917,229	180,847	1935-36

Cattle Census was held in 1935. In the absence of later estimates, which the districts have been constituted are given.

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1929-30	504	137,091	70,796	104,024	775	85,232	80,091	40,884
1934-35	160,496		81,958	102,175	1,171	102,841	89,703	33,760
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1929-30	164	82,384	43,573	62,040	32,899	136,274	102,205	50,826
1934-35	90,222		84,899	78,310	45,256	150,466	115,731	29,803
<i>Attock</i>								
1929-30	708	80,976	120,668	95,038	716	22,421	14,442	178,020
1934-35	83,301		122,290	92,450	637	24,500	16,018	197,002
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1929-30	54	121,322	123,700	85,032	540	20,121	9,891	275,433
1934-35	122,473		130,632	124,095	546	27,042	14,535	273,371
<i>Ferozepore</i>								
1929-30	819	103,199	70,242	100,177	11,883	133,734	113,559	261,423
1934-35	187,815		79,940	115,540	17,672	150,334	143,021	144,361
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1929-30	80	95,866	59,145	73,627	46,893	154,037	98,390	132,263
1934-35	92,906		64,726	81,342	48,363	153,542	101,543	102,209
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1929-30	65	163,621	62,019	60,095	15,491	133,572	102,130	59,716
1934-35	163,870		60,221	77,892	10,380	161,676	122,242	59,084
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1929-30	164	124,756	116,766	142,109	67,210	109,041	78,497	62,277
1934-35	123,846		119,102	163,513	61,390	111,534	85,622	62,280
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1929-30	1,012	124,664	86,670	105,793	1,641	29,305	67,921	39,298
1934-35	121,030		93,300	110,129	2,322	97,107	86,018	46,865
<i>Hissar</i>								
1929-30	1,329	78,246	83,981	120,207	1,028	67,121	74,850	193,410
1934-35	103,441		121,387	165,941	2,239	96,854	95,104	161,725
<i>Meerut</i>								
1929-30	253	162,112	82,259	105,553	10,755	167,405	87,830	21,916
1934-35	166,706		80,628	106,474	26,146	127,780	105,414	14,266
<i>Meerut</i>								
1929-30	88	139,255	77,142	80,563	6,633	91,474	64,775	208,604
1934-35	141,447		91,700	104,682	9,605	102,176	78,580	278,479
<i>Milgram</i>								
1929-30	164	79,080	73,399	65,913	990	28,163	18,303	123,000
1934-35	84,745		62,206	88,043	1,082	34,768	26,660	167,010
<i>Delhi</i>								
1929-30	214	165,916	45,631	70,040	19,078	81,239	69,651	26,242
1934-35	162,078		47,634	76,228	27,129	94,466	87,236	12,067
<i>Meerut</i>								
1929-30	262	211,702	105,331	165,545	9,251	94,404	66,524	289,101
1934-35	245,142		170,448	174,062	9,879	102,598	70,166	263,278
<i>Meerut</i>								
1929-30	970	171,655	125,372	161,267	2,272	162,247	119,812	89,690
1934-35	177,421		141,637	165,244	3,427	163,461	126,510	88,629

Notes.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year. The last census was taken in the first week of January, 1935. A census is taken in municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
104,328	2,107	3,528	983	1,026	7,041	1,471	61,717	24,775	<i>Ambala</i> 1929-30
107,611	1,889	3,393	806	1,028	7,504	1,443	61,257	26,495	1934-35
87,941	6,612	10,982	2,717	1,627	16,995	2,086	82,511	6,981	<i>Amritsar</i> 1929-30
115,640	7,007	11,995	2,772	1,581	23,615	2,041	71,789	7,090	1934-35
130,150	959	3,284	729	460	37,208	7,987	59,581	1,204	<i>Attock</i> 1929-30
178,917	1,012	3,097	558	525	40,638	8,303	75,928	1,184	1934-35
226,652	2,033	6,543	1,045	301	25,757	25,482	56,871	793	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1929-30
199,121	2,859	5,868	1,298	159	27,571	23,127	57,132	744	1934-35
142,872	5,255	7,076	1,880	519	19,330	25,434	122,144	30,411	<i>Ferozepore</i> 1929-30
244,430	5,759	7,545	1,654	277	23,288	32,331	127,797	40,264	1934-35
32,805	8,017	10,498	4,235	1,096	27,976	2,031	81,679	1,744	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1929-30
67,500	6,532	9,166	3,493	1,240	28,236	3,280	78,506	1,626	1934-35
67,848	7,052	15,977	6,891	8,624	89,359	4,466	89,058	710	<i>Gujrat</i> 1929-30
123,678	7,307	18,826	5,111	4,218	38,353	5,379	90,338	808	1934-35
136,260	6,690	9,319	3,217	1,702	11,884	620	89,975	9,562	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1929-30
135,028	5,317	9,855	3,117	1,541	13,391	801	102,802	10,508	1934-35
150,970	3,142	4,944	1,491	147	12,887	2,988	89,173	16,967	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1929-30
124,180	4,171	4,851	1,871	1,024	13,045	4,515	63,733	19,574	1934-35
206,483	1,724	4,010	1,090	105	13,488	40,009	97,455	12,528	<i>Hissar</i> 1929-30
161,451	1,452	3,254	757	105	17,204	42,142	103,228	18,713	1934-35
148,618	3,445	4,870	1,330	1,083	6,483	2,107	87,807	23,601	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1929-30
114,432	5,080	4,841	1,158	981	7,804	2,778	88,838	26,249	1934-35
115,073	4,811	11,793	2,921	323	22,556	18,583	68,842	828	<i>Jhang</i> 1929-30
122,802	4,249	10,957	2,429	364	24,184	19,061	69,645	703	1934-35
130,221	1,120	3,120	436	872	34,921	5,082	56,530	459	<i>Jhelum</i> 1929-30
73,160	1,371	3,150	855	900	40,182	6,824	63,112	893	1934-35
82,983	2,452	2,935	450	447	11,849	3,011	73,393	30,234	<i>Jullundur</i> 1929-30
321,608	3,028	3,001	412	417	11,503	3,246	71,883	29,482	1934-35
207,559	4,117	5,032	2,047	2,818	1,645	200	148,400	21	<i>Kangra</i> 1929-30
109,094	4,205	4,512	1,597	2,083	1,521	372	141,404	43	1934-35
115,625	2,632	6,472	1,383	582	17,456	2,028	75,158	24,003	<i>Karnal</i> 1929-30
	1,073	4,363	1,393	524	18,243	1,990	78,810	24,911	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	263	145,412	62,242	78,539	29,116	146,687	122,693	167,676
	141,107		71,767	83,108	40,943	167,707	146,011	163,691
	713	110,687	43,830	65,105	708	68,277	62,273	75,437
	105,016		46,616	70,944	1,357	79,073	75,647	30,232
	230	182,653	66,246	74,065	12,711	181,270	164,600	197,118
	184,654		72,236	97,522	22,923	203,770	196,946	212,157
	222	93,461	63,842	62,096	616	16,027	6,896	268,052
	102,823		70,604	71,654	462	16,791	11,673	387,682
	395	235,316	108,622	114,450	23,704	102,767	121,317	415,957
	216,520		103,985	128,251	33,048	169,107	162,396	241,918
	215	277,302	169,312	106,871	4,080	97,735	65,205	323,003
	291,580		182,943	202,601	8,189	124,470	93,432	562,851
	60	173,346	129,633	108,085	1,879	37,036	16,656	294,661
	185,164		146,011	141,953	2,016	30,824	20,896	356,680
	101	76,662	86,965	69,676	102	35,495	17,102	62,685
	63,343		82,097	72,920	623	43,756	22,416	85,785
	1,258	122,144	72,562	113,612	782	76,600	80,238	61,676
	125,976		67,467	129,294	1,222	92,863	97,310	60,341
	147	170,671	87,634	96,618	10,339	102,018	68,175	203,250
	176,102		102,684	132,288	14,026	128,760	113,291	320,682
	114	96,693	60,743	60,913	44,630	141,146	106,971	167,079
	93,611		65,841	73,503	60,624	143,069	121,961	137,057
	110	66,944	64,214	67,639	31,526	149,630	78,678	24,216
	65,621		65,294	69,160	35,319	164,694	64,540	21,916
	6	6,112	6,520	6,766	65	1,412	444	3,642
	6,764		7,090	6,281	15	1,622	541	3,481
	10,000	3,600,031	3,119,444	2,504,191	368,106	2,727,264	2,101,020	4,457,766
	1,794,678		2,713,656	3,134,228	467,560	3,002,566	2,604,565	4,124,147

See explanation given in the footnote (page 232).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
94,987	9,588	13,918	5,144	1,455	23,774	3,574	83,895	17,910	Lahore 1929-30
90,626	9,014	12,916	4,261	610	24,811	3,506	82,423	19,402	1934-35
60,550	1,632	2,371	406	234	9,137	9,171	51,156	25,806	Ludhiana 1929-30
75,680	2,041	2,066	300	241	8,459	7,345	45,170	24,331	1934-35
134,049	5,917	18,269	4,990	1,021	18,501	9,358	91,194	36,925	Lysallpur 1929-30
157,710	5,772	16,163	3,114	1,194	21,260	14,581	92,228	33,850	1934-35
166,632	1,731	2,693	743	203	16,133	17,278	59,808	35	Mianwali 1929-30
227,664	1,808	2,814	921	235	21,616	16,048	60,843	55	1934-35
137,813	7,249	17,698	6,517	2,509	44,111	24,162	118,282	15,761	Montgomery 1929-30
176,981	8,230	15,806	5,728	655	44,110	16,517	115,042	18,355	1934-35
279,573	5,141	11,187	2,922	1,048	47,414	34,089	132,484	4,704	Multan 1929-30
294,650	6,708	11,371	2,707	727	54,902	83,415	138,886	6,458	1934-35
214,547	2,621	5,065	1,323	129	24,817	11,593	85,138	90	Muzaffargarh 1929-30
284,114	2,935	5,029	1,901	70	30,710	23,042	90,222	70	1934-35
121,082	1,259	3,857	517	2,324	22,803	4,146	67,623	2,396	Rawalpindi 1929-30
172,280	2,019	3,647	333	2,012	25,219	5,044	70,162	2,002	1934-35
76,862	1,677	8,260	764	220	15,905	2,487	71,872	31,013	Rohatak 1929-30
84,721	1,700	2,412	557	190	18,170	3,509	72,926	32,287	1934-35
153,689	7,553	17,605	7,804	2,767	38,008	13,817	88,695	4,069	Shakpur 1929-30
194,647	6,034	18,672	7,021	2,214	44,027	16,116	67,018	3,973	1934-35
64,105	5,343	11,281	3,986	475	21,553	2,641	72,783	10,956	Sheikhpura 1929-30
50,348	4,605	9,774	2,933	824	21,357	2,789	69,195	10,872	1934-35
46,523	8,310	7,812	2,467	2,584	13,634	329	69,422	2,535	Stalkot 1929-30
52,860	7,277	6,084	2,220	2,226	13,015	835	91,917	2,792	1934-35
4,020	86	55	8	110	6	...	3,378	2	Simla 1929-30
4,670	81	39	20	107	24	...	3,550	2	1934-35
3,516,792	116,311	222,666	70,541	31,612	604,641	279,208	2,823,843	839,086	Total 1929-30
4,104,450	122,153	216,011	60,564	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,890,675	356,627	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dadu*</i>								
1929-30 . . .	87,002		65,702	48,293	552	29,844	14,291	95,436
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1929-30 . . .	27,385	81,846	97,944	70,412	4,105	65,758	33,718	32,057
1934-35 . . .	105,081		115,443	78,405	2,437	74,591	40,475	43,842
<i>Karachi</i>								
1929-30 . . .	25,985	32,790	97,318	39,155	1,852	60,058	20,355	77,592
1934-35 . . .	43,158		84,506	41,834	1,709	52,345	24,761	75,765
<i>Larkana</i>								
1929-30 . . .	36,519	89,609	81,245	52,400	756	82,187	37,616	78,377
1934-35 . . .	78,857		44,951	37,517	435	56,358	31,917	51,590
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1929-30 . . .	7,714	109,590	105,809	72,641	491	38,041	15,437	83,111
1934-35 . . .	107,497		116,717	90,814	1,081	42,888	22,384	115,998
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	12,887	72,353	106,585	41,795	474	85,050	11,438	33,407
1934-35 . . .	101,700		115,908	82,476	743	41,129	17,253	45,677
<i>Thar Parkar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	5,528	75,170	238,511	120,887	2,320	23,318	19,900	158,717
1934-35 . . .	75,757		281,881	147,071	3,057	82,598	18,632	177,811
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1929-30 . . .	11,959	53,544	78,588	85,289	228	26,606	9,780	119,315
1934-35 . . .	58,280		85,607	47,156	328	31,152	12,375	124,211
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	127,858	514,612	801,075	442,390	10,227	836,033	148,244	582,586
1934-35 . . .	680,832		801,715	553,077	10,942	360,906	182,038	780,420

NOTE.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.

* Not in existence in 1929-30.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Dadu*</i>
164,492	2,380	2,944	830	24	14,802	16,287	81,497	5,631	1934-35
									<i>Hydrabad</i>
180,745	8,253	5,491	1,026	23	18,579	37,135	49,836	2,229	1929-30
170,784	8,022	7,342	1,575	23	20,905	24,754	50,838	2,784	1934-35
									<i>Karachi</i>
114,375	4,385	4,037	866	40	16,787	19,562	29,498	2,438	1929-30
76,538	3,904	3,319	1,110	68	13,358	16,713	21,025	2,381	1934-35
									<i>Larkana</i>
136,716	5,030	5,334	488	92	16,052	15,292	59,745	27,445	1929-30
75,036	2,928	2,437	350	36	9,044	5,941	34,510	23,740	1934-35
									<i>Nowabshah</i>
270,462	5,745	5,623	928	56	15,580	31,573	53,384	3,211	1929-30
377,723	4,969	4,604	695	25	18,637	21,841	51,854	8,340	1934-35
									<i>Sukkur</i>
147,392	8,651	4,171	485	25	8,292	6,624	43,233	20,699	1929-30
175,585	4,128	4,573	830	22	9,895	6,824	45,728	24,309	1934-35
									<i>Thar Parkar</i>
505,657	4,704	7,376	1,613	...	39,185	63,416	70,434	4,279	1929-30
447,069	3,739	9,299	2,091	17	50,103	54,904	76,773	5,800	1934-35
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
108,091	2,674	5,511	886	7	4,378	5,852	29,725	22,328	1929-30
114,306	3,006	4,778	725	15	4,237	4,619	28,463	21,794	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
1,464,440	32,432	87,543	6,290	242	119,253	180,454	835,854	82,624	1929-30
1,691,543	83,076	39,294	7,706	229	140,482	151,582	368,778	89,649	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				C. BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1929-30	290	117,792	71,458	65,388	19,282	97,291	86,478	54,731
1934-35	118,815		74,978	90,814	27,708	128,644	173,328	88,778
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1929-30	303	154,709	58,358	64,234	10,696	157,897	134,811	63,172
1934-35	147,340		49,220	72,716	18,871	169,120	162,810	64,147
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1929-30	876	343,803	205,541	208,470	22,687	120,412	86,600	108,453
1934-35	344,627		193,882	230,814	24,858	120,878	98,625	102,031
<i>Asamgarh</i>								
1929-30	383	309,567	185,827	202,822	8,695	113,481	107,988	80,092
1934-35	377,659		170,550	203,110	11,098	120,854	108,772	78,144
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1929-30	639	287,962	298,043	217,000	47,651	109,648	85,029	44,374
1934-35	235,622		269,001	255,471	64,801	100,865	96,501	42,516
<i>Ballia</i>								
1929-30	898	128,336	118,642	124,820	888	58,092	51,617	29,055
1934-35	127,573		103,243	119,786	865	51,125	45,070	30,748
<i>Banda</i>								
1929-30	400	188,730	213,487	181,914	17,041	77,215	60,234	39,479
1934-35	174,896		198,741	224,038	17,067	71,138	69,504	26,815
<i>Bara Banki</i>								
1929-30	186	229,812	120,403	136,666	8,340	89,200	79,223	16,677
1934-35	222,141		120,187	140,833	13,088	91,090	85,893	14,488
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1929-30	188	203,478	68,045	97,426	37,866	70,005	78,785	12,191
1934-35	217,783		73,823	107,700	36,837	79,359	98,668	11,179
<i>Basti</i>								
1929-30	1,170	567,871	259,358	271,860	4,056	129,587	130,023	49,120
1934-35	540,124		228,508	241,049	8,450	136,454	119,746	88,385
<i>Benares</i>								
1929-30	349	164,863	89,558	91,681	1,075	46,191	37,207	79,030
1934-35	162,066		83,071	95,263	2,536	48,560	38,471	73,221
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1929-30	269	201,062	131,417	125,548	10,960	46,504	43,821	36,565
1934-35	205,860		117,814	129,022	13,221	46,402	44,065	31,445
<i>Budaun</i>								
1929-30	165	183,755	91,955	98,791	18,351	109,772	116,185	22,302
1934-35	207,392		95,250	108,220	20,790	121,160	131,977	22,071
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1929-30	336	170,297	70,574	87,670	4,538	128,235	114,694	38,753
1934-35	162,215		66,542	81,245	5,867	144,176	134,769	33,166
<i>Cuttanpore</i>								
1929-30	476	174,834	164,523	188,485	47,508	105,077	95,423	48,450
1934-35	164,268		171,180	109,531	48,288	102,439	101,645	43,803
<i>Dehra Dun</i>								
1929-30	1,074	48,197	44,749	48,259	540	14,111	8,707	41,772
1934-35	47,723		45,011	53,574	876	14,220	8,984	39,479

NOTE.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census was taken in January, 1936, except in Almorah, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Garts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
135,217	5,867	8,066	2,659	996	13,615	2,665	71,006	9,032	<i>Agra</i> 1929-30
192,220	6,681	8,812	2,709	1,627	15,315	3,748	74,163	8,432	1934-35
69,613	5,554	6,569	3,127	417	20,164	851	76,050	15,501	<i>Aligarh</i> 1929-30
108,645	5,956	7,729	2,725	551	23,592	968	78,784	15,204	1934-35
230,793	6,890	7,426	2,146	199	6,659	2,202	187,468	3,705	<i>Allahabad</i> 1929-30
286,133	6,180	6,140	2,485	179	7,015	2,516	188,436	4,112	1934-35
195,185	3,577	1,917	414	71	5,066	502	206,225	4,549	<i>Azamgarh</i> 1929-30
243,416	4,309	2,009	565	144	5,874	625	221,376	5,592	1934-35
215,982	6,295	7,116	3,437	266	4,135	25	155,650	21,764	<i>Bahraich</i> 1929-30
272,161	8,295	8,260	3,962	182	4,225	44	167,608	24,126	1934-35
306,161	1,830	1,908	321	39	4,785	132	87,067	2,806	<i>Ballia</i> 1929-30
68,180	2,283	1,453	505	106	4,349	127	67,138	3,957	1934-35
187,690	6,120	6,418	2,642	259	1,638	524	81,018	22,317	<i>Banda</i> 1929-30
246,881	7,105	6,253	2,863	217	1,507	552	30,914	23,022	1934-35
196,853	4,707	4,043	1,350	176	5,825	326	122,930	16,400	<i>Bara Banki</i> 1929-30
216,437	5,302	4,586	1,480	213	6,151	269	124,309	18,974	1934-35
88,935	5,263	2,441	977	789	3,599	55	110,013	33,507	<i>Bareilly</i> 1929-30
141,549	6,874	2,746	1,050	467	3,473	78	116,555	46,062	1934-35
250,624	6,230	3,386	1,137	109	7,525	30	266,348	33,461	<i>Basti</i> 1929-30
201,024	6,664	2,342	1,461	97	7,532	64	272,708	41,358	1934-35
83,490	2,146	855	456	57	3,634	654	76,657	2,184	<i>Benares</i> 1929-30
121,075	2,560	936	514	146	4,009	1,176	82,224	1,670	1934-35
84,970	3,025	2,702	863	1,233	5,656	417	64,050	48,113	<i>Bijnor</i> 1929-30
87,441	3,125	3,269	1,015	1,449	5,170	238	62,706	40,877	1934-35
72,072	3,402	3,352	1,176	59	4,452	177	66,350	31,928	<i>Budaula</i> 1929-30
152,186	4,782	8,806	1,523	101	4,315	359	106,984	34,618	1934-35
69,014	8,890	5,634	1,779	745	14,714	661	83,068	28,525	<i>Bulandshahr</i> 1929-30
66,828	6,905	5,481	1,578	643	15,554	546	76,800	26,772	1934-35
276,073	5,576	5,040	2,217	147	4,748	781	107,365	26,267	<i>Cawnpore</i> 1929-30
804,852	6,655	5,586	2,565	271	4,489	843	106,486	37,381	1934-35
73,832	1,959	656	233	2,049	280	115	20,063	4,921	<i>Dehra Dun</i> 1929-30
72,430	2,274	588	116	1,230	192	175	20,475	4,858	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Etah</i>								
1929-30 . .	356	148,893	71,640	77,962	15,943	120,380	123,552	29,046
1934-35 . .	160,953		75,171	87,807	21,090	143,322	151,505	28,206
<i>Etawah</i>								
1929-30 . .	232	117,816	92,781	109,126	30,221	96,941	98,507	30,206
1934-35 . .	105,025		85,631	112,382	43,427	96,994	106,222	29,109
<i>Farrukhabad</i>								
1929-30 . .	109	142,215	82,073	102,168	25,997	94,383	90,302	30,524
1934-35 . .	143,332		87,534	112,717	30,397	99,634	106,338	30,871
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1929-30 . .	155	134,533	99,200	108,647	32,290	69,365	64,998	87,027
1934-35 . .	135,282		109,240	128,083	35,465	73,205	74,744	75,766
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1929-30 . .	268	338,505	125,798	146,591	3,605	85,036	76,062	50,282
1934-35 . .	331,527		125,730	140,253	6,101	95,301	81,040	46,613
<i>Ghaziपुर</i>								
1929-30 . .	615	176,432	104,276	108,012	757	61,733	53,715	72,363
1934-35 . .	178,378		131,940	116,108	1,733	66,278	53,755	67,189
<i>Gonda</i>								
1929-30 . .	936	448,553	309,100	800,733	10,595	123,928	112,680	63,993
1934-35 . .	453,111		278,266	293,139	17,042	130,963	110,245	56,934
<i>Gorakhpur</i>								
1929-30 . .	1,209	732,321	386,203	438,634	2,964	153,001	168,714	62,238
1934-35 . .	740,493		340,028	388,573	8,360	160,019	132,714	49,145
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1929-30 . .	299	158,785	140,415	152,908	4,136	53,740	46,522	44,786
1934-35 . .	157,157		139,000	181,797	6,904	50,335	50,422	43,993
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1929-30 . .	313	243,414	125,424	146,539	35,598	104,145	100,163	47,802
1934-35 . .	275,186		143,047	179,826	45,065	109,000	109,897	45,958
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1929-30 . .	211	77,351	50,392	71,102	1,659	41,089	37,872	35,471
1934-35 . .	77,554		60,452	79,251	3,072	43,112	45,719	34,525
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1929-30 . .	437	312,252	138,884	146,287	9,084	97,393	71,812	117,840
1934-35 . .	284,608		127,269	142,444	10,726	101,282	72,402	116,146
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1929-30 . .	416	203,011	205,911	257,817	3,120	73,639	71,579	88,909
1934-35 . .	231,541		215,416	297,023	5,430	72,804	71,646	97,184
<i>Kheri</i>								
1929-30 . .	1,063	220,974	270,998	207,807	67,484	89,820	73,081	44,038
1934-35 . .	243,239		245,660	242,783	72,664	78,962	79,404	40,084
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1929-30 . .	77	119,133	50,041	73,204	8,697	44,514	41,994	17,965
1934-35 . .	115,419		62,631	77,714	11,684	46,150	45,562	17,123
<i>Moinpuri</i>								
1929-30 . .	124	133,945	61,663	82,340	22,550	132,222	126,810	27,476
1934-35 . .	126,761		63,035	87,899	20,137	133,891	142,447	29,545

See explanation given in the footnote (page 238).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
64,385	4,361	5,046	1,923	120	9,028	341	76,404	20,345	Etah 1929-30
92,477	4,847	5,087	1,800	203	9,128	494	81,175	21,378	1934-35
173,610	4,544	6,812	3,110	109	3,850	1,230	80,225	15,861	Etawah 1929-30
208,107	5,039	7,078	3,303	185	3,821	1,870	82,243	15,631	1934-35
158,476	3,772	4,023	1,600	108	4,802	205	78,908	21,020	Farrukhabad 1929-30
194,283	4,317	4,957	1,784	83	4,274	421	84,725	23,004	1934-35
186,797	5,060	4,820	1,971	89	3,545	633	77,325	20,550	Fatehpur 1929-30
219,083	5,360	5,292	2,075	94	3,400	764	78,401	21,255	1934-35
158,825	4,006	3,154	882	292	3,618	402	162,527	3,715	Fyzabad 1929-30
157,687	4,141	3,556	1,000	103	3,778	409	182,842	7,486	1934-35
157,131	2,530	539	197	22	4,015	85	84,973	2,597	Ghazipur 1929-30
102,520	3,331	695	387	75	4,321	197	88,577	3,132	1934-35
208,058	5,283	5,465	2,658	280	3,225	24	210,889	30,807	Gonda 1929-30
208,486	6,481	5,987	2,613	180	5,784	22	210,892	83,779	1934-35
613,275	7,778	2,799	1,014	86	12,235	77	354,398	54,944	Gorakhpur 1929-30
500,362	8,368	2,506	1,236	139	12,278	349	869,762	78,733	1934-35
166,620	2,572	2,567	1,104	132	784	464	64,359	34,744	Hamirpur 1929-30
224,959	2,808	2,415	1,019	102	548	618	65,400	37,507	1934-35
168,800	5,310	2,830	1,713	16	2,119	330	128,177	23,781	Hardoi 1929-30
278,458	6,827	4,998	2,204	100	2,167	521	147,525	32,344	1934-35
90,899	2,223	2,952	1,317	105	4,171	278	86,262	21,109	Jalaun 1929-30
118,448	2,539	3,007	1,411	221	3,789	471	88,071	22,075	1934-35
123,484	2,707	2,859	381	13	2,587	1,380	148,805	2,881	Jaunpur 1929-30
164,448	2,314	2,311	508	9	2,540	1,868	158,730	2,789	1934-35
197,486	2,487	3,597	1,847	424	4,281	223	89,191	30,774	Jhansi 1929-30
238,878	3,389	3,743	1,505	95	3,405	410	93,878	32,335	1934-35
160,538	4,682	5,110	2,282	125	649	21	123,480	37,394	Kheri 1929-30
234,520	5,565	5,568	2,399	128	800	34	139,346	45,398	1934-35
87,677	5,155	2,544	681	396	3,504	188	62,395	7,208	Lucknow 1929-30
115,651	4,965	3,205	709	372	3,404	282	62,340	7,110	1934-35
114,278	5,286	7,258	3,061	181	6,895	788	72,787	16,744	Mainpuri 1929-30
186,063	5,647	7,059	2,891	308	6,735	1,188	74,449	17,349	1934-35

Table V—concluded

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Meerut</i>								
1929-30 . . .	940	228,167	98,172	127,473	2,114	158,197	135,872	58,972
1931-35 . . .		231,853	101,549	151,043	4,409	183,697	170,212	47,137
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	591	244,647	239,598	222,925	3,700	83,792	56,589	44,181
1931-35 . . .		256,109	224,645	238,821	4,723	56,045	41,722	89,594
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1929-30 . . .	255	262,183	123,253	154,085	24,906	91,585	102,771	27,308
1931-35 . . .		268,978	119,531	149,457	25,776	96,040	105,008	24,169
<i>Muttra</i>								
1929-30 . . .	579	77,532	61,688	48,238	8,582	76,466	68,834	62,897
1931-35 . . .		82,563	63,002	74,239	16,184	94,528	98,323	67,957
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	490	154,717	80,153	100,033	1,845	99,249	78,418	40,891
1931-35 . . .		158,960	77,489	108,312	1,736	88,951	88,339	30,317
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,184	98,720	122,941	56,789	9,621	35,031	16,322	19,344
1931-35 . . .		92,323	103,709	92,484	7,389	38,121	22,589	13,086
<i>Paritagarh</i>								
1929-30 . . .	891	263,312	119,453	112,875	8,916	81,917	60,998	74,569
1931-35 . . .		260,060	111,019	120,210	9,983	84,235	65,853	59,370
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1929-30 . . .	153	99,913	53,981	69,827	87,477	22,053	21,059	7,640
1931-35 . . .		112,350	61,553	73,098	33,308	22,859	24,764	5,909
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1929-30 . . .	772	271,145	151,245	164,150	6,619	89,923	81,353	79,000
1931-35 . . .		250,805	150,859	172,988	8,778	93,509	86,031	71,410
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	687	212,038	120,864	151,442	1,822	88,231	75,282	35,630
1931-35 . . .		209,318	111,858	150,891	2,872	86,535	82,380	32,458
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	232	155,758	90,055	112,558	52,852	55,100	70,260	14,356
1931-35 . . .		186,072	96,941	124,369	61,404	75,432	87,578	15,542
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	632	253,572	210,729	203,508	54,254	102,231	90,015	32,308
1931-35 . . .		274,553	218,627	247,292	68,364	97,724	105,735	30,479
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,599	325,813	127,971	135,848	6,535	94,003	76,769	83,553
1931-35 . . .		315,292	124,079	139,978	8,346	98,692	83,524	63,712
<i>Unao</i>								
1929-30 . . .	195	198,655	111,642	135,034	20,926	89,703	84,500	49,471
1931-35 . . .		189,873	116,878	149,240	25,459	93,563	93,045	47,604
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	23,669	10,071,103	6,232,622	6,578,945	780,934	4,081,615	3,680,093	2,230,887
1931-35 . . .		10,153,285	6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,068,760

See explanation given in the footnote (page 238).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Males	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
65,614	5,355	7,101	1,530	2,286	20,748	395	101,480	47,541	<i>Meerut</i> 1929-30
62,404	5,025	5,129	1,356	2,794	22,685	1,450	103,570	48,687	1934-35
130,707	2,804	2,451	1,108	68	2,093	563	92,714	2,320	<i>Mirzapur</i> 1929-30
127,187	2,826	2,644	1,400	69	2,181	585	93,231	2,081	1934-35
48,527	4,529	3,794	1,253	835	7,264	88	131,941	62,314	<i>Moradabad</i> 1929-30
71,220	5,118	4,365	1,120	614	6,893	200	132,130	52,436	1934-35
79,001	4,264	5,250	1,644	278	11,483	338	44,165	9,529	<i>Muttra</i> 1929-30
95,183	4,740	5,716	1,606	662	14,734	972	47,197	9,238	1934-35
33,424	2,769	4,505	1,146	1,703	12,637	449	63,764	27,945	<i>Musaffarnagar</i> 1929-30
24,776	3,169	3,343	971	1,935	12,007	600	65,421	23,701	1934-35
20,634	5,504	1,134	299	536	244	27	35,696	15,016	<i>Naini Tal</i> 1929-30
21,968	5,004	331	170	631	191	787	35,953	15,127	1934-35
132,312	3,902	6,178	1,441	4	1,944	1,771	134,329	1,941	<i>Parabgarh</i> 1929-30
227,217	3,846	6,074	1,467	14	2,120	1,841	130,868	2,001	1934-35
44,046	2,766	1,351	547	2	620	23	30,113	26,369	<i>Pilibhit</i> 1929-30
60,802	2,950	1,305	484	42	432	20	64,723	30,934	1934-35
207,736	6,317	5,362	2,622	77	3,524	1,003	132,848	15,581	<i>Rae-Bareilly</i> 1929-30
263,863	7,020	5,722	2,335	72	3,531	988	123,124	15,478	1934-35
33,583	7,155	4,230	1,328	2,415	5,873	752	39,005	33,032	<i>Saharanpur</i> 1929-30
34,096	5,343	3,562	907	1,433	4,938	630	37,432	34,120	1934-35
125,259	6,420	2,711	980	65	1,631	29	36,300	68,345	<i>Shahjahanpur</i> 1929-30
216,913	4,632	3,496	1,397	112	1,433	63	113,167	43,451	1934-35
236,623	6,694	4,917	2,341	49	2,451	332	152,741	23,331	<i>Sitapur</i> 1929-30
332,901	6,859	3,215	2,590	71	2,517	339	136,712	30,701	1934-35
183,921	4,079	5,561	1,450	24	539	1,511	153,927	4,402	<i>Sultanpur</i> 1929-30
233,322	5,192	5,737	1,775	30	683	1,308	153,738	4,436	1934-35
172,924	4,964	3,595	1,815	49	3,362	317	105,165	26,733	<i>Unao</i> 1929-30
203,701	5,394	3,945	1,737	33	3,533	304	105,667	28,744	1934-35
6,563,008	205,475	191,132	70,383	13,250	253,000	26,014	5,053,213	937,936	<i>Total</i> 1929-30
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,133	13,705	260,383	32,033	5,195,775	1,093,384	1934-35

Table VI

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(S) ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feedstuffs [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	
Ajmer-Mer- wara	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1933-34	797,228	241,114	72,761	486,851	211,281	2,46,602	216,633
	1934-35	797,226	241,387	72,761	486,126	203,531	2,85,983	218,638
	1935-36	797,226	240,948	72,761	483,517	204,353	2,57,731	218,633
	1936-37	797,228	241,887	72,761	482,498	182,322	2,41,573	216,633
	1937-38	797,228	242,410	72,761	482,055	200,242	2,82,117	218,633
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1933-34	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	106,062	1,14,734	189,439
	1934-35	973,695	163,421	...	805,274	101,424	1,14,734	189,439
	1935-36	973,693	163,421	...	803,274	162,417	1,14,734	189,439
	1936-37	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	116,414	1,14,734	189,439
	1937-38	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	104,960	1,14,734	189,439
	Total							
	1933-34	1,770,921	409,535	72,761	1,268,625	317,843	3,61,838	408,122
	1934-35	1,770,921	409,766	72,761	1,238,402	304,955	4,00,717	408,122
	1935-36	1,770,921	409,809	72,761	1,286,761	336,770	6,72,485	408,122
	1936-37	1,770,921	410,386	72,761	1,287,772	268,730	3,56,407	408,122
	1937-38	1,770,921	410,631	72,761	1,267,529	305,322	3,96,861	408,122
	Assam	Raiyatwari						
1933-34		29,830,659	25,701,272	...	4,135,387	3,239,539	1,14,68,507	...
1934-35		29,836,775	25,661,207	...	4,155,478	8,144,945	1,16,67,016	...
1935-36		29,864,004	25,657,185	...	4,196,009	8,465,041	1,18,40,813	...
1936-37		29,804,570	25,670,891	...	4,263,878	3,856,900	1,21,88,037	...
1937-38		29,667,500	25,541,450	...	4,328,020	3,654,983	1,28,06,355	...
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled								
1933-34		1,722,279	1,254,540	...	487,739	247,634	15,39,478	...
1934-35		1,723,683	1,261,716	...	469,967	269,065	18,11,500	...
1935-36		1,711,403	1,248,320	...	463,088	332,812	16,01,405	...
1936-37		1,700,933	1,245,027	...	455,911	296,411	15,92,229	...
1937-38		1,692,122	1,243,878	...	454,745	269,477	17,03,619	...
Zamindari, permanently settled								
1933-34		8,925,382	...	...	8,925,863	1,507,677	3,73,001	...
1934-35		8,919,342	...	...	8,919,342	1,427,704	3,70,805	...
1935-36		8,919,388	...	...	8,910,325	1,742,721	6,70,776	...
1936-37		8,910,292	...	...	8,919,292	1,654,880	3,70,764	...
1937-38		8,910,176	...	...	8,919,176	1,656,125	3,70,705	...
Total								
1933-34	35,484,600	26,956,818	...	8,628,082	74,905,160	1,33,81,041	8,028,251	
1934-35	35,484,600	26,843,013	...	8,541,787	74,835,715	1,30,79,359	8,022,251	
1935-36	35,494,800	26,905,475	...	8,570,325	75,540,374	1,38,12,780	8,022,251	
1936-37	35,484,800	26,845,718	...	8,586,082	75,831,200	1,41,31,623	8,022,251	
1937-38	35,484,800	26,781,355	...	8,699,944	75,813,585	1,44,40,079	8,022,251	

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included, as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. Areas under Government forests in the Central Provinces and Berar, and the forest area of one district in the United Provinces, are, however, shown separately.

Column 8.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where each area is in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is charged for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed". Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(5) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collection which includes collections on account of former balances and excludes so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* Details not available.

† Incomplete.

[illegible]

Column 8.—As in column 6, but only ordinary land rev.

Column 10.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4 (b).

Column 10.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4 (5).
Column 10.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4 (5).
 * Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessments dealt with in this table show only the *average* amount contributed by each acre or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(g) Information not available.

(b) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of provinces (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Rs</i>	<i>No.</i>
	1932-33	89,277,328	1,998,016	409,560	36,569,763	18,535,330	2,26,60,028
	1937-38	89,169,169	1,929,829	409,575	36,518,765	18,923,208	2,31,65,023
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1932-33	9,977,268	2,485,195	3,142,090	4,388,983	2,831,679	80,99,205
	1937-38	10,099,853	2,078,620	3,152,037	4,259,190	2,803,435	83,73,057
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1932-33 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,58,852
	1937-38 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,66,502
	<i>Total</i>						
Bihar (c)	1932-33	49,254,596	4,454,210	3,551,850	41,236,788	125,192,550	3,11,38,085
	1937-38	49,258,022	4,603,455	3,551,612	41,087,955	127,082,046	3,18,64,582
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1931-32	41,860,527	1,687,012	207,508	39,944,919	19,377,118	1,07,78,624
	1936-37	39,603,963	994,364	207,666	38,492,038	17,095,171	1,07,30,050
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1931-32	11,333,448	4,201,184	311,252	5,321,082	3,732,879	55,49,693
	1936-37	4,630,231	1,858,117	...	2,774,114	1,866,674	18,51,872
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1931-32 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,70,416
	1936-37 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,24,427
Bombay (d)	<i>Total</i>						
	1931-32	53,172,075	5,888,146	1,018,848	46,265,981	(a) 25,104,197	1,86,93,083
	1936-37	44,321,194	2,850,481	207,668	41,268,147	72,123,079	1,31,12,385
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1930-31	74,769,351	44,168,160	402,871	80,208,290	23,818,959	...
	1935-36	44,675,934	21,020,142	252,030	22,803,762	19,889,737	...
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1930-31	3,971,039	1,652,803	137,625	2,180,705	(b) 568,586	...
	1935-36	3,977,512	2,217,550	137,625	1,623,437	(b) 234,213	...
	<i>Total</i>						
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1930-31	78,740,359	45,810,568	510,396	32,389,095	21,375,644	* 4,83,13,813
	1935-36	48,053,446	23,837,602	359,655	24,423,199	20,123,050	* 8,75,37,504
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1933-34	11,184,123	1,461,737	...	9,710,385	6,781,966	09,55,695
	1934-35	11,185,164	1,464,017	...	9,720,537	6,790,602	09,59,380
	1935-36	11,188,813	1,465,895	...	9,722,918	7,311,708	09,49,720
	1936-37	11,197,368	1,469,931	...	10,001,437	7,200,355	09,33,949
	1937-38	11,192,156	1,489,931	...	10,002,221	7,199,822	09,78,865
	<i>Total</i>						
	1933-34	11,184,123	1,461,737	...	9,710,385	6,781,966	09,55,695

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).

* No details.

+ Excludes Bundwan for which information is not available and includes 5,825,541 acres in Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.
 † Includes 5,555,423 acres in Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.
 ‡ Figures relate to Berar only. (c) Includes 1,094,200 acres for which details are not available. (b) Incomplete.
 (c) Figures for 1931-32 relate to "Bihar and Orissa". (d) Figures for 1930-31 relate to Bombay including Sind.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (c) (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	
...	2,28,79,712	— 8 9	— 14 10	Bengal
...	2,31,84,707	— 10 —	1 3 7	...	...	...	...
...	80,80,188	1 13 7	2 9 11	...	...	...	...
...	83,44,898	1 15 3	8 3 3	...	...	...	...
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
— 10 2*	3,07,59,800	— 11 11	1 3 6	*45,155,582	— 10 10*	*77	*2,110,988	Total
— 10 5*	2,14,79,605	— 12 2	1 2 7	*43,480,029	— 11 7*	*78	*2,121,914	
...	Bihar (c)
...	1,07,45,816	— 4 4	— 7 10	...	...	...	...
...	1,07,07,214	— 4 6	— 7 6	...	...	...	...
...	54,76,638	— 13 10	1 3 4	...	...	...	...
...	18,08,105	— 10 5	— 14 8	...	...	...	...
...	4,398	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,663	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,83,25,880	— 5 7	— 10 4	*27,835,273	— 9 4	*43	*1,383,881	
...	1,26,18,982	— 4 10	— 8 5	*27,042,863	— 5 5	*35	*1,179,272	
...	4,05,50,983	1 5 6	1 11 8	17,984,004	2 4 2	...	...
...	2,97,07,190	1 4 10	1 7 11	16,482,557	1 14 9	...	...
...	18,60,568	— 10 —	(f) 6 9	1,084,299	1 4 5	Bombay (d)
...	9,48,138	— 9 4	(f) 4 — 9	1,203,317	— 12 5	...	...
...	4,19,20,556	1 4 9	1 11 5	19,028,303	2 3 3	*78	*2,704,860	
...	3,05,55,323	1 4 1	1 8 4	16,554,874	1 13 5	*71	*2,249,546	
...	1,02,14,189	1 — 10	1 8 1	3,334,111	2 14 5	19	352,086	
...	1,02,30,388	1 — 10	1 3 2	3,334,111	2 14 7	19	352,086	
...	1,02,75,248	1 — 11	1 6 8	3,334,111	2 14 7	19	352,065	
...	1,02,72,430	1 — 5	1 6 10	3,334,111	2 14 6	19	352,065	
...	1,01,82,671	1 — 4	1 8 8	3,334,111	2 14 4	19	352,065	
...	
...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).

(e) See footnote 1 on page 245.

(f) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Central Provinces and Berar—continued	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled						
	1933-34	40,452,852	13,626,740	...	26,924,211	14,439,639	
	1934-35	40,450,187	13,626,857	...	26,923,610	14,242,163	
	1935-36	39,462,608	13,674,397	...	26,699,211	14,257,610	
	1936-37	39,461,103	12,592,238	...	26,681,870	14,375,563	
	1937-38	39,464,454	12,661,285	...	26,863,196	14,295,061	
	Government Forests						
	1933-34	12,451,900	12,451,900				
	1934-35	12,450,632	12,450,632				
	1935-36	12,435,046	12,435,046	...	...	...	...
	1936-37	12,480,200	12,480,200				
	1937-38	12,435,222	12,435,222				
	Total						
	1933-34	64,088,362	27,441,786	...	66,043,697	21,271,796	2,34,27,532
	1934-35	64,086,968	27,441,806	...	66,044,047	21,032,754	2,33,80,786
	1935-36 (a)	63,036,469	25,475,340	...	66,811,129	21,649,376	2,34,90,856
	1936-37 (a)	63,105,671	25,222,564	...	66,863,307	21,676,618	2,34,37,917
	1937-38 (a)	60,081,631	25,206,422	...	66,986,409	21,492,683	2,32,39,875
Coorg	Raiyatwari						
	1933-38	1,019,620	906,693	...	118,887	•	4,15,492
	1937-38	1,012,364	649,921	...	162,343	•	4,51,687
Delhi	Zamindari, temporarily settled						
	1933-34	369,666	36,828	...	332,929	212,034	5,68,830*
	1934-35	366,530	35,829	...	332,702	204,896	5,67,307
	1935-36	365,494	36,929	...	332,666	212,761	5,67,101
	1936-37	369,981	4,879	...	364,063	214,196	3,90,903
	1937-38	368,412	4,879	...	363,534	213,444	3,95,295
Madras	Raiyatwari						
	1929-29	62,518,766	23,474,322	669,580	38,374,984	25,265,691	6,66,04,168
	1933-34	62,170,031	27,452,219	631,636	34,081,976	25,367,067	6,82,61,607
	Zamindari, permanently settled						
	1929-29	23,531,216	13,018,801	707,917	9,804,500	7,295,666	71,77,287
	1933-34	23,583,624	12,333,384	635,702	10,716,686	6,442,847	71,96,441
	Whole inam villages						
	1929-29	5,484,213	5,484,213	...	...	...	16,65,224
	1933-34	5,264,879	6,254,876	...	...	...	16,74,911
	Total						
	1929-29	91,634,217	45,977,356	1,377,497	43,170,384	32,562,276	7,53,40,670
	1933-34	91,019,538	45,050,481	1,170,589	44,798,614	31,799,704	7,71,32,919

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).

* No information.

† Not available.

‡ Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 9).

(a) See footnote (b) on page 63.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 8)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNSHIP OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	
†	1,18,50,488 1,19,80,124 1,20,78,889 1,20,12,609 1,17,39,810	— 7 1 — 7 1 — 7 2 — 7 2 — 7 —	— 13 1 — 13 6 — 13 7 — 13 4 — 13 2	†	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
								1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . . 1936-37 . . . 1937-38 . . .
								Government Forests
								1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . . 1936-37 . . . 1937-38 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
1 5 2	2,20,64,877	— 9 8	1 — 7	12,959,921	1 11 2	50	1,251,541	1933-34 . . .
1 8 2	2,22,19,507	— 9 8	1 — 11	12,959,921	1 11 5	50	1,251,541	1934-35 . . .
1 6 6	2,23,53,937	— 9 9	1 — 7	12,962,654	1 11 7	50	1,251,541	1935-36(a) . . .
1 8 6	2,22,85,039	— 9 8	1 — 8	12,962,654	1 11 6	50	1,251,541	1936-37(a) . . .
1 6 6	2,19,32,261	— 9 8	1 — 3	12,962,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	1937-38(a) . . .
2 8 6	3,10,154	2 11 7	•	•	•	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 12 3	3,28,163	2 — 2	•	•	•	...	...	1932-38 1937-38
— 14 4	4,41,597	1 5 2	2 1 2	636,246	— 11 1	3	428,741	Zamindari, temporarily settled
— 14 9	5,40,373	1 9 11	2 10 3	836,246	— 13 5	3	428,741	1933-34 . . .
— 14 —	5,48,610	1 10 5	2 9 3	836,246	— 13 9	3	428,741	1934-35 . . .
— 9 9	3,79,250	1 — 8	1 12 4	836,246	— 9 8	3	428,741	1935-36 . . .
— 9 8	3,79,162	1 — 8	1 12 5	836,246	— 9 5	3	428,741	1936-37 . . . 1937-38 . . .
2 3 1	8,47,19,451	1 15 —	2 9 —	30,378,117	2 2 1	135	3,882,081	Raiyatwari
2 — 7	6,59,02,269	1 15 1	2 9 10	63,480,041	1 15 8	152	4,574,282	1928-30 . . . 1933-34 . . .
— 12 5	65,56,363	— 10 8	— 14 4	9,226,582	— 11 4	24	441,590	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 11 1	71,40,958	— 10 6	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	28	538,614	1928-29 . . . 1933-34 . . .
— 9 3	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,985	Whole inam villages
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	4	89,441	1928-29 . . . 1933-34 . . .
1 12 6	7,12,72,714	1 10 5	2 3 —	39,904,709	1 12 10	162	4,178,708	Total
1 10 6	7,34,43,197	1 10 2	2 4 11	43,858,234	1 10 10	184	5,202,337	1928-29 . . . 1933-34 . . .

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).
§ See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 74.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	
North-West Frontier Province	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34	8,448,194	742,955	344,790	7,358,468	2,105,258	27,51,354	2,498,898
	1934-35	*8,576,127	739,227	344,790	7,492,410	2,033,751	28,06,658	2,498,896
	1935-36	*8,578,878	743,533	344,932	7,489,113	2,068,433	28,13,355	2,496,896
	1936-37	*8,576,735	742,340	344,932	7,489,468	2,090,803	29,37,792	2,496,888
	1937-38	*8,575,759	742,334	344,961	7,489,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,496,888
Orissa (a)	Rajyatuari, Gountiai and Malguzari 1936-37	8,029,816	1,733,131	474,302	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,967	...
	Zamindari, permanently settled 1936-37	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,089,318	2,469,833	4,79,604	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1936-37	0,515,350	1,880,256	...	4,955,100	2,278,722	35,79,680	...
	Miscellaneous revenue 1936-37 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,33,440	...
	Total	1936-37	20,605,673	7,610,447	1,248,536	11,746,590	5,887,422	53,05,077	8,044,871†
Panjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34	60,171,763	1,983,055	21,765,840	36,523,870	27,471,437	6,13,03,007	23,551,210
	1934-35	60,173,901	1,351,426	25,921,407	32,901,168	25,423,693	4,95,65,721	23,551,210
	1935-36	60,174,699	1,330,383	25,930,159	32,905,057	26,383,983	5,35,58,168	23,551,210
	1936-37	60,174,660	1,336,554	24,896,033	33,951,373	26,750,100	5,34,36,017	23,551,210
	1937-38	60,154,724	1,295,792	24,979,798	33,678,134	26,383,766	6,42,21,285	23,551,210
Sind (b)	Rajyatuari 1935-36	30,180,024	22,158,960	34,349	7,076,715	4,608,502	1,73,54,528	8,888,523
United Pro- vinces	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1931-32	61,002,002	2,442,583	3,460,821	55,098,618	33,267,083	5,15,07,610	33,546,802
	1930-37	50,660,243	2,366,380	4,536,754	53,758,159	81,761,966	6,23,24,828	41,111,601†
	Zamindari, permanently settled 1931-32	6,724,110	208,925	1,096,677	6,418,507	8,331,434	52,52,566	4,880,167†
	1936-37	7,306,010	236,748	1,096,677	5,971,587	3,866,320	54,28,745	5,378,382
	Forest area 1931-32	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...	...
	Total 1931-32†	67,933,580	2,858,903	4,659,498	80,615,125	33,115,203	7,03,83,740	40,715,140
	1933-37	67,566,253	2,692,075	5,034,431	69,720,748	35,018,288	6,77,59,078	54,808,768

* Represents total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9).

† No details.

‡ Details by tenures for certain districts in the province not being available, the figures shown under different tenures do not lead to the totals shown in the different columns in all cases.

(a) Figures for 1931-32 are included under Bihar.

(b) " " 1930-31 " " " Bombay.

§ See footnote (a) on page 283.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ¹ (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 1 8	24,96,931	— 5 6	1 3 —	(c)	(c)	12	322,691	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34 . . .
1 2 —	26,52,113	— 5 7	1 4 10			12	322,691	1934-35 . . .
1 2 —	26,84,932	— 5 9	1 4 9			12	322,691	1935-36 . . .
1 2 2	26,91,610	— 6 9	1 4 7			11	312,775	1936-37 . . .
1 1 9	26,28,736	— 5 7	1 3 11	(c)	(c)	11	312,776	1937-38 . . .
...	10,10,396	— 9 5	— 14 2			...	...	Raiyatsari, Gountias and Malguzari 1936-37 . . .
...	8,33,961	— 1 1	— 2 2			...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled 1936-37 . . .
...	33,22,006	— 10 9	1 7 4			...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1936-37 . . .
...	...	...	...	(c)	(c)	...	...	Miscellaneous revenues 1936-37 . . .
† 10 7	46,61,456	— 6 4	— 12 8			† 10	† 245,030	Total 1936-37 . . .
2 2 10	4,87,67,510	1 6 4	1 12 4	(c)	(c)	59	2,390,896	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34 . . .
2 1 8	4,67,86,329	1 6 9	1 13 5			59	2,390,896	1934-35 . . .
2 4 4	5,05,47,372	1 8 6	1 14 7			59	2,390,896	1935-36 . . .
2 4 4	4,78,43,045	1 0 7	1 12 7			59	2,390,896	1936-37 . . .
2 4 10	6,08,90,737	1 8 —	1 14 10	(c)	(c)	59	2,390,896	1937-38 . . .
4 7 6	1,82,92,714	2 — 8	3 8 7			9	559,094	Raiyatsari 1936-35 . . .
1 3 6	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 18 5			(c)	(c)	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1931-32 . . .
1 7 5	6,11,21,296	1 2 2	1 14 9			(c)	(c)	1936-37 . . .
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 8 6	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Zamindari, permanently settled 1931-32 . . .
15 6	54,17,540	— 14 6	1 6 6			(c)	(c)	1936-37 . . .
...	...	...	...			...	...	Forest area 1931-32
1 7 7	6,98,83,948	1 2 6	1 13 4			591	5,744,719	Total 1931-32 . . .
6 5	6,65,38,886	1 1 10	1 18 11	(d)	51 7 11	5117	53,890,896	1936-37 . . .

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).

¹ See footnote 1 on page 245.

(c) Not available.

(d) See footnote 5 on page 289.

§ Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less deductions [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ajmer { Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	392,870	...	...	392,870	120,088	1,70,208	82,249
Ajmer { Zamindari (permanently settled)	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	34,109	28,533	87,138
Kekri { Zamindari (permanently settled)	572,001	14,109	...	557,891	70,871	86,201	102,351
Merwara { Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	404,356	242,410	72,761	89,185	80,209	1,02,011	135,334
Total {	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	787,226	242,410	72,761	482,055	200,242	2,82,117
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	1,14,980	189,480
GRAND TOTAL	1,770,921	410,831	72,761	1,287,329	305,222	3,96,851	408,122

NOTE.—The table is prepared annually.

Column 1.—The *khais* area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the *jagir* as *zamindari* areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)".

Column 4 includes in the case of the *khais* villages the assessed cultivated area including assessed fallows.

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts.

LAND REVENUE

(AJMER-MERWARA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(c))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B a. p.	£	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
2 2 11	1,79,206	— 7 4	1 7 11	82,249	2 2 11	2	140,921	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ajmer
— 8 1	25,533	— 1 10	— 13 5	56,362	— 8 1	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) }
— 13 6	86,201	— 2 6	1 3 6	96,527	— 13 10	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Keri
— 12 —	1,02,911	1 2 6	1 4 6	138,384	— 12 —	1	28,843	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Marwara
1 4 8	2,52,117	— 9 4	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 8	3	169,268	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Total
— 11 7	1,14,784	— 2 3	1 1 6	166,209	— 11 9	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) }
1 — 10	3,96,651	— 4 11	1 4 10	374,843	1 — 11	3	169,263	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)", the crop portion of the fully assessed area.
Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages.

*See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less fencible areas [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Baliara Frontier Tract	Raiyatwari	Acres 639,877	Acres 636,368	Acres ...	Acres 3,489	Acres ...	Rs 10,217	No. 5,148	Rs a. p. 2 — 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	123	...	...	123	...	279		
Cachar	Raiyatwari	2,181,297	1,831,791	...	349,506	263,806	6,65,189	570,631	1 7 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	290,383	171,164	...	119,219	63,936	1,54,121		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,594,311	1,031,674	...	562,637	486,884	16,20,107	594,817	3 1 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	234,563	105,183	...	39,386	24,224	2,76,323		
Garo Hills	Raiyatwari	2,018,852	1,962,648	...	54,304	41,287	2,38,079	180,911	1 3 11
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	429	...	...	429	80	12		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	931,516	787,910	...	178,606	173,692	4,26,242	862,745	— 7 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	09,003	99,804	...	99	70	1,265		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	1,618,982	...	...	1,618,982	209,800	11,411		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,399,933	1,418,606	...	970,627	923,322	20,72,063	976,746	2 12 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	64,827	63,625	...	6,302	6,302	20,972		
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,558,617	1,545,512	...	13,105	12,064	104,633	108,926	— 15 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	423	...	...	423	423	706		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,392,917	1,863,044	...	519,873	431,500	21,16,370	724,562	3 10 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	326,943	235,056	...	91,787	57,862	5,26,321		
Jorhat Hills	Raiyatwari	5,178,880	5,178,880	...	...	...	51,138	124,404	— 6 7
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari	2,747,620	2,747,041	...	479	...	95,170	178,644	— 8 7
Nowgong	Raiyatwari	2,441,917	1,905,972	...	535,945	480,182	14,18,920	562,681	2 0 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	51,523	46,893	...	4,680	4,630	52,167		
Sadiya Frontier Tract	Raiyatwari	2,046,616	2,032,105	...	14,511	0,227	51,192	53,845	1 — 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,394	602	...	852	817	2,686		
Sivasagar	Raiyatwari	2,696,689	2,146,022	...	753,567	613,684	23,36,464	933,326	2 16 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	398,251	281,725	...	104,226	54,566	4,10,980		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	863,250	484,787	...	378,472	213,305	5,03,377	2,724,242	— 7 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	212,833	166,224	...	57,699	68,887	3,11,200		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	2,308,768	...	...	2,308,768	1,610,275	3,60,282		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	20,367,500	25,541,450	...	4,220,020	3,654,043	1,22,03,356	8,622,251	1 10 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,693,122	1,243,370	...	454,746	290,477	17,63,610		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	2,918,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,850,126	3,70,705		
GRAND TOTAL		35,484,500	20,784,856	...	8,009,944	5,813,595(a)	1,44,40,079	8,622,251	1 10 10

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenure, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house tax or poll tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 6—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2-01 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

(b) Incomplete.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF THEBURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R 10,056 { 270	R a. p. 2 14 1 2 4 4	B a. p.	No.	E a p.	No.	No.	Raiyatwari } Balipara Frontier Tract Zamindari (temporarily settled) . }
{ 5,50,000 1,40,254	1 10 7 1 2 10	2 3 2 2 3 1	} ...	...	1	13,069	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } Cachar
{ 13,40,347 81,164	2 6 10 2 - 11	2 12 1 3 6 7	} ...	...	1	10,268	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } Darrang
{ 1,10,603 12	2 - 7 - - 5	2 10 10 - 3 10	} *	*	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) . : } Garo Hills
{ 2,97,550 131 11,411	1 11 6 1 6 2 - - 1	1 11 7 2 13 11 - - 10	} ...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } Goalpara Ditto (permanently settled) . }
{ 23,00,735 10,178	2 5 10 1 9 10	2 8 - 1 9 10	} ...	...	2	35,574	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } Kamrup
{ 27,964 786	2 2 2 1 13 -	2 2 6 1 13 -	} ...	...	1	26,586	Raiyatwari } Khasi and Jaintia Hills Zamindari (temporarily settled) . }
{ 13,71,38 2,43,146	2 10 2 2 11 3	3 2 10 4 4 7	} ...	...	1	18,784	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari } Lushai Hills
660	1 6 4	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari } Naga Hills
{ 12,30,157 8,751	2 5 - 1 14 3	2 8 10 1 14 3	} ...	...	1	10,418	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } Nowgong
{ 25,883 2,335	1 12 6 2 10 4	2 12 11 7 5 10	} *	*	...	...	Raiyatwari } Sadiya Frontier Tract Zamindari (temporarily settled) . }
{ 21,77,668 2,36,430	2 14 8 2 4 4	3 8 8 4 5 -	} ...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } Sibargar
{ 4,68,284 1,43,216 3,69,282	1 8 9 1 10 2 - 3 5	2 8 - 2 10 5 - 3 6	} ...	...	1	21,435	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } Sylhet Ditto (permanently settled) . }
{ 60,000 3,70,000	2 4 10 2 14 8 - 1 6	2 11 7 2 14 7 - 8 2	} ...	...	8	136,079	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) . : } TOTAL Ditto (permanently settled) . }
1,12,00,860	1 4 7	† 1 14 10	* * *	*	8	135,079	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10: The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area.

*Not available. *

*† See footnote † on page 245.

† Defective owing to incomplete data.

LAND REVENUE
(BENGAL)

Table VI—continued

No. 77.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less fencibles [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Bakerganj. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,573,175	23,235	...	1,549,940	1,497,647	18,58,476		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	657,665	109,325	...	558,340	475,340	10,98,661	2,039,080	1 1 2
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	92,975		
Bankura. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,670,328	...	...	1,570,328	1,233,200	4,92,133	1,111,721	— 7 2
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,992	...	...	9,992	...	8,227		
Birbhum. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,084,288	...	...	1,084,288	587,373	10,35,540		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,640	...	...	10,640	2,609	7,702	947,554	1 1 8
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,451		
Bogura. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	845,318	...	176	845,143	532,708	4,12,208		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,764	...	...	30,764	21,482	84,030	1,030,497	— 7 9
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	24,121		
Burdwan. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,688,814	...	...	1,688,814	606,761	30,14,774		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,520	...	...	11,520	3,389	31,889	1,675,099	1 14 11
Chittagong. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	611,030	74,610	...	536,420	330,817	5,20,650		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,033,770	603,066	...	430,704	270,435	10,08,911	1,707,038	— 13 9
Chittagong Hill Tracts								
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,204,627	...	8,141,837	62,790	56,925	1,75,089	212,022	— 13 2
Dacca. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,633,830	...	...	1,633,830	1,344,492	4,27,718		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	73,410	4,850	...	68,560	62,990	2,33,400	3,452,577	— 3 2
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,559		
Darjeeling. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,908	9,958	...	...	...	316		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	796,884	383,279	...	381,405	187,200	4,36,702	819,636	1 6 —
Dinajpur. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,630,348	...	...	2,590,348	1,211,900	15,81,038		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50	...	96	1,781,354	— 13 11
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,543		
Faridpur. { Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,419,492	...	...	1,419,482	1,358,326	5,33,413		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	86,436	...	...	88,488	84,074	2,30,816	2,362,216	— 5 5
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	41,505		

The table is prepared quinquennially and the figures were last collected in 1937-38.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b).—Includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5.—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a)).	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Rs	Rs a. p.	Rs a. p.	No.	Rs a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 13,58,465 10,99,651 ...	- 14 - 3 - 8 ...	- 14 6 8 9 1 ...	{ 2,932,003	1 - 6	2	46,678	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bakerganj
{ 4,92,133 8,227	- 4 8 - 13 2	- 6 4	{ 1,111,721	- 7 2	3	62,368	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Bankura
{ 10,85,540 7,792 ...	- 15 3 - 11 9 ...	1 12 3 2 15 9 ...	{ 947,554	1 1 8	1	10,998	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbhum
{ 4,12,208 84,636 ...	- 7 9 2 4 10 ...	- 12 4 3 15 - ...	{ ...	...	1	14,819	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 30,14,774 81,889	1 12 7 2 12 3	4 15 6 9 6 7	{ 1,675,899	1 14 11	4	98,851	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Burdwan
{ 5,29,630 10,03,941	- 15 10 2 5 6	1 9 2 3 11 8	{ (a)	...	1	52,166	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Chittagong
1,46,910	2 5 5	2 9 4	212,922	- 11 ~	...	...	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 4,27,718 2,38,400 ...	- 4 2 3 7 8 ...	- 5 1 3 12 7 ...	{ 3,432,577	- 3 ~	2	172,707	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
4,38,702	1 2 4	2 5 5	280,260	1 8 2	2	27,364	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Darjeeling
{ 15,31,938 93 ...	- 9 8 1 14 9 ...	1 4 2	{ 1,761,354	- 13 11	1	19,163	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 4,33,413 2,99,816 ...	- 6 - 2 9 8 ...	- 6 3 2 11 7 ...	{ 2,362,216	- 5 2	2	42,410	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur

* See footnote † on page 245
(a) Not available.

Table VI—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1937-38—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feedatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	£	No.	£ s. p.
Hooghly	Zamindari (permanently settled)	760,039	63,644	...	696,995	561,036	0,23,221	1,114,235	— 13 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,496	...	...	7,496	...	11,846
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,563
Howrah	Zamindari (permanently settled)	314,968	84,738	...	260,230	88,060	4,13,469	1,089,887	— 6 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	18,933	11,717	...	7,216	3,940	11,802		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	643,635	843,635	346,788	1,38,664	...	1 0 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,232,053	479,626	...	753,329	487,230	13,31,020		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	55,011
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,842,367	35,773	...	1,806,604	761,040	8,78,827	1,071,104	— 3 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	15,100	6,597	...	8,572	3,611	20,055		
Khalna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,683,071	1,432,572	...	1,211,002	...	6,12,570	1,620,149	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	307,200	23,395	...	278,805	837,636	3,12,498		
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,235,553	1,235,553	836,082	4,03,460	1,054,496	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	45,440	...	...	45,440	30,066	69,812
Midnapore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,114,608	3,114,608	1,919,542	24,97,003	2,795,093	1 — —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	120,632	...	...	120,632	74,632	2,23,020
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	75,201
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,279,680	1,279,680	650,900	9,74,068	1,441,903	— 12 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,774	...	...	30,774	...	1,09,076
Mysore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,839,720	3,839,720	2,105,024	7,09,721	5,180,262	— 3 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,200	...	...	105,200	65,854	1,44,693
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,712,524	1,712,524	981,129	8,02,331	1,520,632	— 9 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	69,076	...	...	69,076	62,105	1,26,175
Noakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	711,110	711,110	547,970	4,49,875	1,706,719	— 11 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	200,401	...	...	200,401	191,850	7,72,634
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,218
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,113,554	1,113,554	...	4,08,306	1,445,654	— 6 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	49,900	...	...	49,900	870,818	70,730
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	13,640
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,643,580	43,828	409,400	1,190,552	990,500	8,01,033	1,428,018	— 11 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	23,413	3,751	10,200	11,462	4,900	31,615		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,282,320	2,282,320	...	10,11,343	2,594,785	— 6 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,120	...	...	6,120	1,742,850	22,390
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,421
Tippah	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,650,161	1,650,161	1,440,813	11,73,146	3,100,736	— 6 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,787	...	...	10,787	10,067	25,739
24-Unters	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,914,051	161,330	...	1,152,725	770,599	12,56,011	2,718,874	— 13 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,753,789	1,047,020	...	746,709	502,500	11,02,986		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,158,109	1,029,823	409,573	38,818,765	18,023,203	2,31,35,023	48,989,224	— 10 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,099,853	2,078,624	3,132,037	4,269,180	2,603,435	83,73,057		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,66,692
GRAND TOTAL		40,258,022	4,608,453	3,561,012	41,097,655	27,082,046	3,18,64,582	48,989,224	— 10 6

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 256).

* Includes 5,556,403 acres in Bankura, Khalna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Rs	Rs a. p.	Rs a. p.	No.	Rs a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 9,23,321 11,848 ...	{ 1 5 2 1 9 4 ...	{ 1 10 4 ...	{	{	7	179,622	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Haughly
{ 4,12,459 11,800 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 10 2 ...	{ 4 11 1 2 15 11 ...	{ 810,000 33,847 ...	{ — 8 2 — 5 7 ...	2	265,220	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Hawrah
{ 1,36,664 13,84,049 ...	{ 3 6 1 15 4 ...	{ — 6 4 2 15 5 ...	{ 983,387 ...	{ 1 8 9 ...	1	18,962	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Jalpaiguri
{ 3,78,827 20,955 ...	{ 7 9 2 7 1 ...	{ 1 2 6 5 12 10 ...	{ 1,633,045 ...	{ — 8 9 ...	1	11,356	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Jessore
{ 6,12,570 3,12,498 ...	{ — 8 1 1 1 11 ...	{ 1 1 8 ...	{ 1,620,944 ...	{ — 9 1 ...	2	30,361	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Khulna
{ 4,08,460 69,812 ...	{ — 5 4 1 8 7 ...	{ — 7 10 2 4 — ...	{ 1,064,496 ...	{ — 7 3 ...	2	32,733	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Malda
{ 21,97,603 2,29,620 ...	{ — 12 10 1 14 4 ...	{ 1 4 10 8 — 10 ...	{ 2,799,093 ...	{ — 16 7 ...	3	102,555	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Midnapore
{ 8,74,693 1,06,076 ...	{ — 13 1 ...	{ 1 4 4 ...	{ 1,441,903 ...	{ — 12 — ...	4	63,813	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Murshidabad
{ 7,99,721 1,44,893 ...	{ — 3 4 1 11 10 ...	{ — 5 10 1 11 1 ...	{ 5,130,262 ...	{ — 2 11 ...	7	127,253	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Mymensingh
{ 8,02,331 1,26,175 ...	{ — 7 5 1 13 3 ...	{ — 18 1 2 — 6 ...	{ 1,520,632 ...	{ — 9 9 ...	4	79,532	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Nadia
{ 4,40,675 7,72,694 ...	{ — 10 1 2 15 6 ...	{ — 18 1 4 — 5 ...	{ 1,706,719 ...	{ — 11 6 ...	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Naakhali
{ 4,08,306 470,730 ...	{ — 6 9 1 6 8 ...	{ — 9 11 ...	{ 1,445,654 ...	{ — 6 — ...	2	54,371	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Pabna
{ 9,91,933 34,615 ...	{ — 13 4 3 — 4 ...	{ 1 — — 8 10 6 ...	{ 1,071,763 ...	{ — 16 4 ...	1	27,064	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Rajshahi
{ 10,11,343 22,360 ...	{ — 7 8 4 5 10 ...	{ — 9 5 ...	{ 2,594,785 ...	{ — 6 4 ...	1	20,749	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Rangpur
{ 11,73,145 25,730 ...	{ — 11 4 2 6 2 ...	{ — 13 — 2 6 6 ...	{ 3,109,735 ...	{ — 6 2 ...	3	74,865	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Tippera
{ 12,56,941 11,04,688 ...	{ 1 3 6 1 7 7 ...	{ 1 10 — 2 3 1 ...	{ 1,882,692 ...	{ 1 4 — ...	19	486,037	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ 21-Parganas
{ 2,31,84,707 83,44,898 ...	{ — 10 — 1 15 8 ...	{ 1 3 7 8 3 3 ...	{ 43,480,029 ...	{ — 11 7 ...	78	2,121,914	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ TOTAL
{ 9,16,79,605 ...	{ — 12 2 ...	{ 1 2 7 ...	{ 43,480,029 ...	{ — 11 7 ...	78	2,121,914	GRAND TOTAL	

† See footnote † on page 245.

Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 6) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 5,68,134 43,506 ... }	{ — 3 5 1 8 — ... }	{ — 5 0 }	{ 2,234,632	{ — 4 5	1	88,847	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bhagalpur
{ 5,14,185 2,136 ... }	{ — 3 8 2 8 5 ... }	{ — 5 11 6 10 2 ... }	{ 2,132,366	{ — 3 10	2	45,486	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Champaran
{ 7,84,715 2,155 8,633 }	{ — 6 7	{ — 8 —	{ 2,876,802	{ — 4 5	2	79,485	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Darbhanga
{ 13,35,255 1,56,887 ... }	{ — 7 5 1 14 5 ... }	{ — 14 5 2 8 8 ... }	{ *	{ *	1	68,005	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Gaya
{ 47,280 1,05,920 ... }	{ — — 2 1 1 7 ... }	{ — — 10 2 6 5 ... }	{ 1,617,337	{ — 1 7	2	42,099	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hazaribagh
{ 77,778 2,407 ... }	{ — — 6 — 3 11 ... }	{ — 1 2 — 3 11 ... }	{ 1,810,890	{ — — 9	2	46,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Manbhum
{ 7,85,705 1,82,440 ... }	{ — 5 4 1 10 9 ... }	{ — 8 9 1 14 4 ... }	{ 1,993,471	{ — 7 9	4	92,975	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Monghyr
{ 9,60,265 21,176 ... }	{ — 8 7	{ — 11 —	{ 2,941,025	{ — 5 4	3	72,812	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Muzaffarpur

* Not available.

** See footnote † on page 215.

† Inclusive of cess.

Table VI—continued

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION
OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR IN 1936-37—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Palamau	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,749,904	534,905	...	2,105,098	450,183	25,304	818,736	— 2 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	389,506	167,687	...	220,099	119,930	93,680		
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,330,811	6,147	...	1,224,864	940,100	15,19,105	1,846,474	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,823	...	...	28,823		68,119
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...		24,988
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,210,891	...	111,659	2,999,232	1,448,390	11,03,423	2,186,543	— 9 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,744	341	...	32,403	32,203	19,224		
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,430,321	4,430,321	1,532,800	14,884	1,607,149	— — 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,722	25,035	...	89,687	56,700	44,377		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	12,390
Santal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,582,672	27,400	...	2,555,272	1,324,200	1,11,700	2,051,472	— 4 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	929,998	59,300	...	890,093	393,700	5,19,474		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,021
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,077,101	1,077,101	1,208,234	12,22,078	2,485,408	— 8 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,485	...	...	36,485		54,029
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...		4,112
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,917,764	76,661	...	1,841,203	1,387,621	15,35,014	1,993,459	— 15 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	802,545	721,000	...	141,545	116,656	3,62,607		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	61,200
Singbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	725,382	725,382	...	4,207	920,802	— 9 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,772,102	780,966	...	991,130	943,217	2,06,947		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,089
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	30,683,962	994,264	207,666	33,402,033	17,025,171	1,07,36,086	32,371,434	— 6 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,630,231	1,850,117	...	2,774,114	1,866,674	16,61,872		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,24,427
GRAND TOTAL		14,324,194	2,850,191	207,666	11,266,147	21,230,070	1,31,12,388	32,871,434	— 6 6

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 260).

* Includes 2,23,534 acres in Patna and Saran districts for which details are not available.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 3 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 25,204 99,980	— 2 — 6 9	— 11 — 12 6	{ 818,736	— 2 4	1	24,025	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Palamau
{ 15,19,105 58,119 ...	1 2 4 2 — 3 ...	{ 1 10 10	{ 1,256,889 589,535 ...	1 3 4 — 1 7 ...	4	230,906	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 11,93,423 10,324	— 6 4 — 9 6	— 13 3 — 9 6	{ 2,188,543	— 8 10	2	31,338	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Purnea
{ 14,364 44,377 ...	— 1 — 8 — ...	— 2 — 12 9 ...	{ 1,334,473	— 8	1	57,238	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Raebari
{ 1,11,769 4,69,699 ...	— 8 — 8 3 ...	— 1 4 1 2 8 ...	{ 2,012,624	— 4 6	2	30,164	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Santal Parganas
{ 12,29,073 54,929 ...	— 11 9 1 8 9 ...	— 16 10	2,486,478	— 8 8	2	61,366	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 15,35,614 3,32,867 ...	— 13 4 2 7 8 ...	1 1 9 3 — 9 ...	†	†	4	101,967	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 4,267 2,06,947 ...	— 1 — 3 4 ...	— 3 6 ...	414,324 496,878 ...	— 2 — 7 7 ...	2	80,596	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Sioghhum
{ 1,07,07,214 18,06,105 8,663	— 4 5 — 10 5 ...	— 7 5 — 14 3 ...	{ 27,642,863	— 5 5	85	1,179,372	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Total
1,25,16,982	— 4 10	— 9 5	27,042,963	— 5 5	36	1,179,272	GRAND TOTAL

† Not available.

** See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1935-36

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ahmedabad	Rajyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,149,573	617,129	...	632,444	478,172	23,60,476	824,033
		1,321,642	1,180,700	17,050	123,892	114,913		
Ahmednagar	Rajyatwari	4,242,327	1,657,287	...	2,575,040	2,291,982	23,28,726	988,206
Belgaum	"	2,667,167	1,700,888	...	1,166,809	982,735	18,43,451	1,076,701
Bijapur	"	3,632,781	1,461,889	...	2,100,845	1,945,548	16,05,343	809,220
Bombay Suburban	Rajyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	78,047	67,019	335	11,503	0,498	2,71,646	174,013
		12,000	5,015	1,018	6,406	5,406		
Breach and Panch Mahals	Rajyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,744,467	1,006,110	...	738,347	702,688	24,72,700	783,090
		223,774	223,774	...	...	...
Dharwar	Rajyatwari	2,949,561	1,326,264	...	1,623,097	1,495,620	20,97,725	1,102,077
East Khandesh	"	2,008,702	911,136	189,558	1,808,008	1,703,695	37,07,593	1,209,035
Kaira	Rajyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	962,702	495,986	7	465,699	442,223	20,53,007	741,650
		71,140	70,118	1,022	...	...
Karnataka	Rajyatwari	2,627,263	2,199,422	...	327,931	217,189	9,92,567	317,835
			
Kolhapur	Rajyatwari and village communities (temporarily settled)	866,943	385,659	54,068	426,620	241,668	17,03,622	628,692
		618,692	212,627	9,293	296,772	113,694		
Nasik	Rajyatwari	3,771,636	1,682,357	7,400	2,081,809	1,928,143	20,82,081	997,656

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-36.

Column 1.—Land held under special tenures, such as *talukdari*, *mehdari*, *udhad-jamabandi*, *narvadari*, and *bhagdari* in Gujarat and *khots* and *risalat* in the Konkan, are classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)".

Column 3 (a).—Includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue which has been reduced by special agreement and also the fully assessed unoccupied area.

Column 3 (b).—Includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.

Column 4.—Includes land under temporary cultivation, also *gushtas* paying full assessment.

Column 5.—States ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 67½ per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B. a. p.	B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
2 8 10 {	11,15,737	2 1 8	2 5 3	631,905	1 10 2	3	270,762	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	22,325	— 3 —	— 3 2	243,123	— 1 6			
2 5 8	19,35,110	— 1 1	— 13 6	958,206	1 15 5	2	109,876	Raiyatwari . . Ahmednagar
2 11 5	13,87,537	— 1 2 6	1 6 —	1,074,701	1 4 2	4	95,918	„ . . Belgaum
1 13 2	12,33,786	— 2 1	— 10 2	869,220	1 6 8	4	85,775	„ . . Bijapur
1 6 11 {	68,181	5 14 1	7 2 10	174,013	— 7 8	3	84,891	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	13,438	2 7 9	2 7 9					
3 2 2 {	20,61,558	2 12 8	2 14 11	768,698	2 9 9	5	119,943	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	„	„	„	„	„			
2 11 6	23,14,318	1 6 10	1 8 8	1,102,677	2 1 7	4	184,472	Raiyatwari . . Dharwar
3 1 2	33,91,188	1 14 —	1 16 10	1,208,035	2 13 —	10	182,870	„ . . East Khandesh
2 12 4 {	14,10,630	3 — 6	3 3 —	690,561	2 — 8	5	90,770	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	„	„	„	„	„			
2 5 11	5,50,314	2 14 8	4 6 5	417,835	2 4 7	2	25,066	Raiyatwari . . Kanara
2 11 4 {	12,82,664	3 — 1	5 4 11	445,849	2 14 —	„	„	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	2,89,118	1 2 3	2 15 8	182,653	1 13 8			
1 —	17,68,869	— 13 7	— 14 8	937,636	1 12 4	5	117,813	Raiyatwari . . Nasik

* COLUMN 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

* COLUMN 11.—Includes population of *pot farms* and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1935-36—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE			DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Poona	Raiyatwari	3,422,708	1,564,470	...	1,918,238	1,557,588	17,68,699	1,180,798
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari	737,122	337,311	...	399,811	108,269	9,80,840	1,302,527
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,827,188	524,193	108,044	1,104,051	...		
Satara	Raiyatwari	3,135,223	1,709,072	...	1,426,151	1,304,584	25,14,618	1,179,761
Sholapur	"	2,024,100	772,032	...	2,162,074	1,809,402	14,51,003	877,520
Surat	Raiyatwari	1,656,327	355,780	...	670,537	654,342	21,43,211	692,084
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,870	454	...	1,416	...		
Thana	Raiyatwari	2,197,210	1,332,145	12	865,053	637,337	16,77,119	842,136
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,137	639	498	...	...
West Khandesh	Raiyatwari	3,450,719	2,057,449	...	1,423,270	1,208,672	22,06,610	736,923
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,030	22,803,702	19,889,737	3,76,37,504	16,716,963
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,077,512	2,217,550	137,525	1,622,437	(a) 234,213		
GRAND TOTAL		48,653,446	23,837,692	389,555	24,426,139	(a) 20,123,950	3,76,37,504	16,716,963

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 264).
(a) Incomplete.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA * (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a p.	R -	R a. p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	No.	No.		
1 3 2	14,13,839	- 11 9	- 14 6	1,168,798	1 3 4	2	245,855	Rajyatwari .	Poona
- 12 1	{ 3,59,449 5,72,660	- 14 2 - 7 8	1 12 6 ...	525,834 776,602	- 10 9 - 11 9	4	86,937	{ Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) }	{ Ratnagiri
3 2 1	20,44,020	1 6 11	1 9 1	1,179,751	1 11 9	6	84,542	Rajyatwari .	Satara
1 10 5	12,36,441	- 9 2	- 10 5	877,520	1 6 7	3	201,724	" .	Sholapur
3 8 6	{ 22,20,029 ...	3 5 0 ...	3 6 3 ...	691,241 843	3 3 4 ...	3	190,761	{ Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) }	{ Surat
1 15 10	{ 14,86,354 ...	1 11 7 ...	2 13 8 ...	842,135 ...	1 13 8 ...	3	54,096	{ Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) }	{ Thana
3 1 11	20,53,446	1 7 1	1 9 4	736,923	2 12 7	3	67,372	Rajyatwari .	West Khandesh
2 3 11	{ 2,97,07,190 9,48,189	1 4 10 - 9 4	1 7 11 4 - 9 (b)	15,462,557 1,202,317	1 14 9 - 12 5	71	2,249,846	{ Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) }	{ TOTAL
2 3 11	3,06,55,829	1 4 1	(b) 1 8 4	16,664,874	1 13 5	71	2,249,846	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 265).

* See footnotes † on page 245.

(b) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 8)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari Government Forests	2,415,034 206,652	145,473 206,652	...	2,269,611 ...	1,879,385 ...	31,88,812	876,362
Amraoti	Raiyatwari Government Forests	2,105,781 898,099	110,572 898,098	...	1,995,189 ...	1,574,139 ...	29,43,895	941,604
Balaghat	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	218,020 1,408,883 652,148	...	...	218,020 980,267 ...	85,603 400,128 ...	5,11,421	501,602
Betal	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	60,858 1,854,050 745,470	...	...	60,858 1,838,115 ...	34,263 750,078 ...	3,80,627	406,232
Bhandara	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	7,714 1,869,709 315,961	...	...	7,714 1,045,944 ...	2,085 538,894 ...	8,85,700	824,498
Bilaspur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	3,798 4,543,354 348,089	...	...	3,798 1,713,461 ...	1,976 1,120,238 ...	8,83,319	1,376,475
Buldana	Raiyatwari Government Forests	2,138,211 277,781	68,408 277,781	...	2,069,803 ...	1,508,933 ...	25,47,890	768,584
Chanda	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	343,791 4,049,891 1,680,807	...	...	343,791 1,518,789 ...	105,887 701,744 ...	5,54,029	759,605
Chhindwara	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	161,179 8,972,864 844,138	...	...	161,179 2,705,690 ...	65,973 1,432,782 ...	10,83,051	967,004
Drug	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	200 2,987,046 120,940	...	...	200 1,887,219 ...	128 1,128,974 ...	8,00,538	817,921
Hoshangabad	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	80,492 2,830,496 778,809	...	...	30,482 2,620,843 ...	6,205 1,462,468 ...	17,09,035	808,111
Jabalpur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	3,202 2,287,815 214,749	...	...	3,202 2,095,208 ...	1,218 877,396 ...	8,98,868	773,811
Masula	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	518,948 1,618,814 1,240,361	...	...	518,948 1,498,741 ...	182,676 585,408 ...	3,98,604	445,768
Nagpur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	3,298 2,111,764 327,788	...	...	3,298 1,862,121 ...	1,294 1,141,328 ...	13,70,097	940,049
Nimar	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	518,907 1,105,110 1,078,598	...	...	518,907 988,832 ...	298,998 581,881 ...	4,61,028	468,031
Raipur	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	15,521 4,327,672 830,108	...	...	15,521 2,157,786 ...	8,808 1,293,088 ...	10,69,871	1,266,881

Column 2.—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes *malguzari* and *thekadari*.

Column 3(a).—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding *malguzari*) are classed as not fully assessed in the Central Provinces.

In Berar this column states *yagir*, *isara* and *palampat* villages, all unassessed lands, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 3(b).—In Berar *pot khara* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation.

Column 4(b) excludes fallows in the Central Provinces. In Berar, it states the uncultivated area in *khairi* villages only.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 5) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 5 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	No.	Rs. a. p.	No.	No.		
6 9 11	31,61,661	1 6 3	1 14 —	876,826	3 9 7	8	120,136	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
...
3 2 1	29,31,106	1 7 6	1 18 10	691,166	3 4 7	8	120,086	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amruti
...	46,369	— 3 7	— 11 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
— 14 7	3,90,434	— 6 6	— 15 7	456,652	— 15 4	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghat
...
— 14 7	16,228	— 2 10	— 7 7	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9,61,569	— 3 5	— 7 6	395,803	— 14 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
...
— 18 4	1,774	— 3 6	— 13 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5,04,204	— 7 9	— 15 1	512,745	— 16 9	4	64,281	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
...
— 10 8	2,190	— 9 3	1 1 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,64,693	— 6 5	— 9 9	906,990	— 12 2	1	31,374	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
...
3 6 2	25,43,215	1 8 6	1 11 —	743,850	3 6 8	6	77,401	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Buldana
...
— 11 8	79,369	— 3 8	— 12 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4,40,363	— 4 6	— 10 —	680,169	— 14 4	1	26,138	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
...
1 1 11	43,012	— 4 4	— 10 7	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8,60,303	— 4 11	— 9 3	643,662	1 — 7	3	44,731	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
...
1 1 7	66	— 6 11	— 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7,69,237	— 7 5	— 11 2	630,623	1 4 —	1	13,172	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
...
2 1 10	8,630	— 4 6	— 15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	16,71,132	— 10 2	1 2 3	766,491	2 3 1	4	51,227	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
...
1 4 7	1,444	— 7 3	1 3 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9,74,398	— 7 6	1 1 9	711,974	1 5 11	3	146,341	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
...
— 14 3	1,31,396	— 4 1	— 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,61,506	— 2 10	— 7 10	426,739	— 14 9	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
...
1 7 5	1,761	— 6 7	1 5 9	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	13,73,694	— 11 3	1 8 3	666,111	1 9 4	4	264,766	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
...
7 0 9	1,87,563	— 5 9	— 11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4,37,765	— 7 5	— 12 —	347,126	1 12 10	2	76,686	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
...
— 12 5	7,046	— 7 3	— 12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9,01,429	— 6 6	— 11 2	910,336	1 — —	2	56,696	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
...

Column 8 for Berar shows assessment on occupied lands only as stated in the explanation for column 4(a).

Column 10.—The cultivated area included for the Central Provinces in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area. In Berar, the incidence is calculated on the area entered in column 4 (b), that is, the cultivated area in *Khalea* villages only.

Column 11 excludes population of *jagir* and *szara* villages of Berar.

* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR IN 1937-38—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 5 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	
Saugor	Raiyatwari	35,438	35,438	8,784	12,30,884	850,157
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	3,303,684	178,230		3,125,454	1,336,381		
	Government Forests	882,080	882,080		...	...
Wardha	Raiyatwari	8,42,038	518,266
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	1,426,012	72,453		1,353,559	945,398		
	Government Forests	128,660	128,660		...	...
Yestmal	Raiyatwari	2,683,735	885,481	...	1,718,254	1,680,900	12,15,788	857,288
	Government Forests	755,976	755,976		...	...
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	11,192,165	1,189,934	...	10,002,231	7,199,822	2,32,39,875	15,323,058
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	30,464,454	12,581,286		28,883,168	14,293,001		
	Government Forests	12,435,222	12,435,222		...	...
GRAND TOTAL*		53,091,831	26,206,422	...	36,885,409	21,492,683	2,32,39,875	15,323,058

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 208).

* Excludes statistics relating to portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	
	11,223	— 5 1	1 4 5					Raiyatwari
1 9 1	13,07,839	— 6 8	— 15 1	807,069	1 10 2	3	71,369	Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Saugor
	...	...	...					Government Forests
1 10 1	8,21,074	— 9 9	— 13 11	486,063	1 11 —	3	53,465	Raiyatwari
								Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Wardha
								Government Forests
1 6 8	10,25,793	— 9 7	— 9 9	823,269	1 8 11	2	33,564	Raiyatwari
								Government Forests } Yeotmal
	1,01,92,671	1 — 4	1 6 0					Raiyatwari
1 8 3	1,17,39,810	— 7 —	— 13 2	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Total
	...	...	...					Government Forests
1 8 3	1,19,32,381	— 9 6	1 — 3	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	GRAND TOTAL*

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 239).
† See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1933-34

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Aores	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Anantapur { Raiyatwari	4,166,761	1,492,502	...	2,674,259	2,051,941	15,86,602	1,018,766
Whole inam villages	147,709	147,709	...	...	...	19,660	31,646
Bellary { Raiyatwari	3,523,903	945,334	...	2,578,569	2,349,671	19,41,669	941,052
Whole inam villages	182,435	132,435	...	...	...	14,430	26,722
Chingleput { Raiyatwari	1,861,459	580,945	442	770,072	593,587	21,17,887	1,207,479
Zamindari (permanently settled)	366,269	120,327	1,775	204,167	142,538	1,76,363	272,099
Whole inam villages	217,833	217,833	...	...	...	73,512	175,537
Chittoor { Raiyatwari	1,879,901	1,206,489	...	673,412	447,723	7,82,412	633,974
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,468,646	648,617	...	838,029	237,450	6,87,827	714,466
Whole inam villages	412,318	412,318	...	...	...	18,108	98,544
Coimbatore { Raiyatwari	4,468,369	1,777,201	118,078	2,573,080	1,906,972	39,70,346	2,411,214
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,252	1,098	...	20,154	8,899	4,190	10,879
Whole inam villages	45,462	45,462	...	...	...	6,441	22,971
Cuddapah { Raiyatwari	3,555,161	2,377,329	45,466	1,132,366	1,041,720	15,67,369	901,425
Whole inam villages	232,921	232,921	...	...	...	49,469	47,672
East Godavari { Raiyatwari	2,322,986	1,590,710	...	732,278	584,538	38,84,001	1,089,907
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,363,009	712,835	...	350,174	395,752	10,42,293	731,983
Whole inam villages	94,701	94,701	...	...	...	52,251	48,692
Ganjam { Raiyatwari	8,672,060	2,056,830	...	1,613,230	556,173	18,18,232	1,047,629
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,474,658	686,669	...	607,989	600,667	4,67,179	1,120,249
Whole inam villages	219,100	216,100	...	...	...	80,993	243,741
Guntur { Raiyatwari	3,343,181	794,236	103,651	2,445,294	2,047,905	57,25,967	1,681,619
Zamindari (permanently settled)	126,113	41,053	...	85,060	67,013	54,665	56,546
Whole inam villages	216,666	215,696	...	...	...	1,22,287	97,285
Kistna { Raiyatwari	1,037,075	421,887	...	615,188	497,872	22,94,270	612,669
Zamindari (permanently settled)	978,589	391,675	...	584,914	508,500	13,41,513	519,270
Whole inam villages	266,122	255,122	...	...	...	2,26,127	122,279
Kurnool { Raiyatwari	4,728,977	2,448,481	...	2,281,186	2,057,046	20,82,574	999,463
Whole inam villages	123,306	123,306	...	...	...	19,927	25,506
Madras	16,695	8,063	...	10,608	...	1,52,396	647,230
Madura { Raiyatwari	2,104,723	929,341	...	1,175,387	663,022	29,60,114	1,688,841
Zamindari (permanently settled)	869,568	444,903	...	414,865	180,288	2,21,010	524,296
Whole inam villages	113,725	113,725	...	...	...	1,81,629	84,010

The table is prepared triennially. The figures were last collected in 1933-34.
 Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the areas of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed *paramboles*, of the minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous"; and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, *paramboles*, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted in this column.
 Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatnam and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.
 Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column represent the total occupied area stated in village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns.
 Column 4 (b).—The areas shown in this column represent the actual areas cultivated except in the case of Ganjam, Vizagapatnam and East Godavari districts where actuals are supplemented by estimates.
 Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 3) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHAB- ITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Num- ber of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a p.	R	R a p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	No.	No.		
1 3 11 9 11	14,36,504 ...	— 3 7 ...	— 11 2 ...	1,013,785 ...	1 6 7 ...	5 ...	69,628 ...	Raiyatwari Whole man villages	Anantapur
2 1 3 1	17,41,925 ...	— 10 10 ...	— 11 10 ...	941,032 ...	1 13 7 ...	6 ...	138,070 ...	Raiyatwari Whole man villages	Bellary
1 12 11 10 6 6 8	20,64,845 1,78,363 ...	2 10 11 — 10 10 ...	3 5 8 1 4 — ...	1,207,479 272,099 ...	1 11 5 — 10 6 ...	8 ... 1	190,326 ... 10,656	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Chinglepat
1 3 8 8 8 2 11	7,39,051 3,39,882 ...	1 1 7 — 6 10 ...	1 10 5 1 6 4 ...	633,974 714,485 ...	1 2 8 — 3 1 ...	2 1 ...	41,166 13,152 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Chittoor
1 3 3 6 2 4 6	33,16,577 4,190 ...	1 4 7 — 3 4 ...	1 11 10 — 8 — ...	2,411,214 10,379 ...	1 6 — — 6 2 ...	10	253,896	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Coimbatore
1 11 10 1 — 6	15,11,434 ...	1 5 4 ...	1 7 2 ...	901,425 ...	1 10 10 ...	3 ...	58,070 ...	Raiyatwari Whole man villages	Cuddapah
3 9 5 1 5 4 1 1 2	32,00,100 10,42,293 ...	4 8 1 1 3 7 ...	6 10 4 2 10 2 ...	1,689,907 781,983 ...	3 — 5 1 5 4 ...	4 4 ...	107,808 111,671 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	East Godavari
1 4 1 6 8 5 4	12,31,716 4,07,170 ...	— 12 3 — 12 3 ...	2 3 5 — 12 5 ...	1,047,829 1,120,249 ...	1 2 10 — 6 3 ...	2 2 ...	54,338 30,385 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Ganjam
1 8 15 6 1 4 1	57,25,967 54,085 ...	2 5 6 — 10 3 ...	2 12 9 — 13 — ...	1,881,819 56,546 ...	3 — 8 — 15 6 ...	10	207,791	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Guntur
3 11 11 2 9 4 1 13 7	22,84,791 13,41,613 ...	3 11 — 2 4 8 ...	4 9 — 2 10 3 ...	612,659 519,270 ...	3 11 3 2 9 4 ...	3 1 ...	130,690 12,094 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Kistna
2 1 4 — 12 6	20,76,535 ...	— 14 7 ...	1 — 2 ...	939,453 ...	2 1 3 ...	2 ...	57,922 ...	Raiyatwari Whole man villages	Kuracel
1 3 9	1,37,125	12 14 11	...	647,230	— 3 5	1	647,230	Raiyatwari	Madras
1 13 10 6 9 1 3 10	29,06,625 2,12,047 ...	2 7 7 — 8 2 ...	3 5 11 1 1 9 ...	1,565,841 524,286 ...	1 13 4 — 6 5 ...	3 2 ...	327,734 40,546 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole man villages	Madura

* Column 8 shows only the "ordinary revenue", as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed.

* Column 10—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a).

* Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively.

* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1933-34—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less fencibles [col. 2 of table 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	£	No.
Malabar	Raiyatwari	3,645,578	1,294,822	300,188	2,050,568	1,487,098	43,98,826	3,622,206
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,630,028	1,322,763	...	1,107,286	678,223	28,14,102	856,953
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,001,469	1,252,003	...	749,466	481,284	4,18,743	531,660
	Whole inam villages	555,712	555,712	...	...	...	97,312	98,519
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	628,537	397,276	...	231,281	69,278	1,73,677	189,330
North Arcot	Raiyatwari	2,672,874	1,265,850	...	1,407,024	977,773	28,78,938	1,978,481
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	261,444	46,628	...	215,016	128,789	79,829	253,425
	Whole inam villages	47,685	47,685	...	...	...	16,856	57,083
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	459,352	64,580	...	394,772	324,616	6,70,199	386,223
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,473,070	611,309	538,927	1,324,834	225,767	6,56,149	1,036,458
	Whole inam villages	161,604	181,004	...	...	...	55,620	438,269
Salem	Raiyatwari	3,310,285	1,501,672	...	1,668,813	1,185,848	22,61,608	1,660,622
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	398,876	281,833	...	687,653	420,836	4,04,587	672,933
	Whole inam villages	247,146	247,140	...	...	...	42,660	100,412
South Arcot	Raiyatwari	2,481,529	808,027	...	1,678,502	1,276,943	52,00,058	2,364,869
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	156,394	141,036	...	16,358	13,023	10,682	33,736
	Whole inam villages	55,101	55,101	...	...	...	33,104	52,906
South Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,578,509	1,549,501	...	1,024,008	557,792	26,11,897	1,372,241
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,665,365	363,181	64,011	1,238,173	1,062,102	71,83,815	1,915,680
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	199,488	117,584	...	81,919	71,492	35,357	110,146
	Whole inam villages	620,170	520,170	...	...	...	341,418	360,094
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	1,818,368	553,209	...	1,265,089	708,667	28,50,125	1,498,153
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	801,175	187,633	...	693,542	481,390	2,47,422	425,162
	Whole inam villages	159,216	159,218	...	...	...	60,806	125,562
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,293,092	899,646	...	1,693,417	1,139,075	31,86,578	1,576,786
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	376,960	146,487	...	231,463	182,691	59,482	234,594
	Whole inam villages	155,848	155,848	...	...	...	21,460	99,875
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	1,029,923	784,625	...	245,401	201,346	9,06,722	391,683
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,051,594	6,274,268	...	2,777,826	2,047,737	9,77,563	2,781,186
	Whole inam villages	917,680	917,690	...	...	...	87,916	435,074
West Godavari	Raiyatwari	883,719	210,731	...	672,988	520,402	84,92,392	629,367
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	413,085	88,446	...	324,819	218,207	6,09,571	298,101
	Whole inam villages	214,237	214,237	...	...	...	2,00,625	97,598
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	62,175,031	27,462,219	831,838	34,081,976	25,567,057	6,82,61,667	33,480,041
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,588,024	12,333,384	538,702	10,718,538	6,442,647	71,95,441	10,378,193
	Whole inam villages	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	...	18,74,811	2,871,185
GRAND TOTAL		91,019,533	45,050,481	1,170,538	44,798,514	31,799,704	7,71,32,919	46,729,360

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 272).

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 5)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABI- TANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 4 —	43,75,294	2 2 2	2 15 1	3,523,205	1 3 10	7	263,209	Raiyatwari	Mylabar
3 — 10	25,75,720	2 2 5	2 14 11	855,953	3 — 2	4	77,562	Raiyatwari	Nellore
— 12 6	4,18,743	— 8 11	— 13 11	681,550	— 12 6	1	15,372	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages	
1 — 5	1,78,677	— 12 —	1 15 2	189,330	1 — 5	2	88,942	Raiyatwari	Nilgiria
1 7 4	28,37,059	2 — 3	2 14 5	1,978,491	1 7 —	13	265,324	Raiyatwari	North Arcot
— 5 —	79,829	— 5 11	— 9 11	253,425	— 5 —	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages	
1 13 3	6,62,787	1 10 10	2 — 8	896,228	1 13 —	4	119,371	Raiyatwari	Ramanad
— 10 1	5,56,149	— 7 11	2 14 6	1,085,458	— 10 1	8	143,019	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 2 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages	
1 6 —	22,61,702	1 4 —	1 15 10	1,660,622	1 5 10	6	168,301	Raiyatwari	Salem
— 9 7	3,90,214	— 8 11	— 14 10	672,936	— 9 3	1	11,254	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages	
2 3 6	52,83,486	3 1 11	4 1 7	2,364,869	2 3 5	8	177,969	Raiyatwari	South Arcot
— 4 7	9,775	— 10 2	— 12 —	36,736	— 4 3	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 10 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages	
1 14 5	26,01,072	2 8 8	4 10 7	1,272,241	1 14 4	2	81,589	Raiyatwari	South Kanara
2 11 10	70,80,014	5 11 7	6 10 11	1,915,680	3 11 2	12	327,304	Raiyatwari	Tanjore
— 5 1	36,357	— 6 11	— 7 11	110,148	— 5 1	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,893	Whole inam villages	
1 14 8	27,77,714	2 3 1	3 14 9	1,496,153	1 13 8	17	364,829	Raiyatwari	Tinnevely
— 9 4	2,44,167	— 6 2	— 8 1	426,182	— 9 2	1	12,746	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 7 9	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,589	Whole inam villages	
2 — 3	30,39,593	1 14 8	2 10 8	1,578,786	1 14 10	4	201,293	Raiyatwari	Tribinopoly
— 4 1	59,483	— 4 1	— 5 2	224,594	— 4 1	1	13,801	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages	
2 5 —	7,28,885	2 15 2	3 9 8	391,888	1 13 7	3	85,870	Raiyatwari	Vizagapatam
— 5 7	9,77,628	— 5 8	— 7 8	2,781,185	— 5 7	6	134,474	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 3 3	...	...	...	...	...	1	87,303	Whole inam villages	
4 3 4	34,92,892	5 3 —	6 11 4	829,357	4 3 4	6	127,369	Raiyatwari	West Godavari
— 2 11	6,09,571	1 14 1	2 12 8	285,101	2 — 11	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 11 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages	
2 — 7	6,83,02,239	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	152	4,574,282	Raiyatwari	TOTAL
— 11 1	71,40,952	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	28	539,614	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	4	89,441	Whole inam villages	
1 10 —	7,34,43,197	1 10 8	2 4 11	43,868,234	1 10 10	184	5,202,337	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 273).
* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is col. 8 of table I, No. 9.)	PRODUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
I		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bannu	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,072,281	320,028	...	752,253	299,127	3,47,531	270,301
Dera Ismail Khan	"	2,213,076	48,607	45,627	2,119,842	304,371	2,31,173	258,332
Hazara	"	1,813,606	24,279	184,762	1,604,485	386,971	4,45,616	609,336
Kohat	"	1,721,196	12,447	25,646	1,683,103	311,398	2,54,394	236,273
Kurram	"	54,110	1,325	573	52,212	34,179	65,213	68,952
Mardan	"	700,120	107,703	7,184	685,233	385,722	471,685	356,973
North Waziristan	"	26,714	...	...	26,714	12,966	32,990	24,670
Peshawar	"	975,788	227,945	91,169	656,672	368,805	9,24,053	517,349
TOTAL	"	9,676,769	742,834	344,951	7,489,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,396,888

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and *istamar* tenures.
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 6 and 8)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11) *	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	Rs.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	Nn.		
1 4 7	2,88,125	— 6 2	— 15 5	...	...	1	24,980	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Bannu
— 14 3	2,21,761	— 1 8	— 11 8	...	...	2	50,867	"	Dera Ismail Khan
— 10 8	4,43,939	— 4 8	1 1 11	...	...	1	16,950	"	Hazara
1 1 2	2,54,394	— 2 5	— 13 —	...	...	1	34,350	"	Kohat
1 — 6	25,218	1 4 —	1 14 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 5 2	4,29,582	— 11 9	1 1 10	...	...	1	23,692	"	Mardan
1 5 4	32,890	1 8 8	2 5 9	...	...	...	...	"	North Waziristan
1 7 11	8,92,842	1 5 5	2 7 4	...	...	5	162,836	"	Peshawar
1. 1 9	26,29,736	— 5 7	1 3 11	...	...	11	312,775	"	TOTAL

*No information.

** See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	Rs. a. p.
Balsore {								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	220,187	130,462	...	88,725	84,286	34,782	990,600	— 14 11
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,114,213	357,384	...	766,849	738,804	8,68,420		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,082		
Cuttack {								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,075,580	37,120	...	1,038,560	629,560	80,118	2,317,165	— 12 5
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,840,075	539,881	...	1,800,095	591,440	18,96,010		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	22,812		
Ganjam {								
Raiyatwari	2,888,691	1,650,706	474,392	763,683	416,870	7,64,322	922,411	— 12 6
Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,048,899	308,121	774,444	868,434	320,215	3,38,868	740,387	
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,80,140	...	
Koraput {								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,392,630	3,454,051	...	2,938,479	1,406,453	21,497	983,517	— 4
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	
Puri {								
Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	88,258	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	1,085,154	— 14 3
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,476,984	511,059	...	864,925	613,283	8,09,719		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,286		
Sambalpur {								
Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari	1,041,154	82,475	...	958,679	723,997	2,54,135	1,075,537	— 5 2
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,395,083	451,852	...	1,933,231	432,215	80,437		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	8,981		
TOTAL {								
Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari	3,829,845	1,733,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	8,044,871	— 10 7
Zamindari (permanently settled)	8,860,773	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,318	2,469,933	4,79,594		
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,815,355	1,860,256	...	4,955,100	2,276,722	56,73,586		
Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,33,440		
GRAND TOTAL	20,605,973	7,610,447	1,248,838	11,746,690	5,887,429	53,06,677	8,044,871	— 10 7

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Raiyatwari.

(2) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(3) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(c))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8-	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
34,782 8,83,420	— 6 2 1 2 9 ...	— 6 7 1 3 8 ...	*	*	2	35,126	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Balasore
80,118 14,43,620	— 1 3 1 1 9 ...	— 2 — 2 7 1 ...	*	*	3	88,556	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Cuttack
7,59,261 1,94,238	— 15 10 — 3 4 ...	1 13 — — 9 8 ...	601,285 328,777 ...	1 4 1 — 9 5 ...	1 1 ...	37,190 20,048 ...	Rajyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Ganjam
21,497 ...	— — 2	— — 8	438,689	— — 9	1	10,625	Zamindari (permanently settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Koraput
3,329 9,09,719	— 1 7 — 15 1 ...	— 2 — 1 12 4 ...	*	*	1	37,568	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Puri
2,64,135 80,437	— 4 3 — — 8 ...	— 5 7 — 3 — ...	*	*	1	15,017	Rajyatwari, Gonntiai and Mal-guzari. Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Sambalpur
10,10,306 3,33,964 33,22,096	— 9 5 — 1 1 — 10 9 ...	— 14 2 — 2 2 1 7 4 ...	*	*	10	245,030	Rajyatwari, Gonntiai and Mal-guzari. Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	Total
46,55,450	— 6 4	— 12 8	*	*	10	245,030	GRAND TOTAL	

* Not available.

** See footnote I on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 3)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cases) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Ambala	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,194,288	37,882	432,101	724,505	896,416	15,12,160	742,902
Amritsar	"	998,828	7,876	250,016	740,937	894,107	18,51,891	1,117,190
Attock	"	2,873,854	318,411	1,568,453	703,990	895,729	7,74,491	583,960
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,475,854	92,011	2,555,598	828,255	572,217	8,43,953	491,044
Ferozapore	"	2,800,773	171,263	385,935	2,043,575	1,785,952	19,88,269	1,168,732
Gujranwala	"	1,473,542	64,877	853,792	754,878	753,901	15,83,754	786,189
Gujrat	"	1,458,247	5,680	433,380	1,019,207	948,509	17,00,888	522,427
Gurdaspur	"	1,170,071	2,394	305,921	681,756	831,177	19,23,448	970,898
Gurgaon	"	1,443,321	53,287	394,826	990,228	884,135	16,17,115	740,163
Hissar	"	3,317,808	61,700	528,818	2,727,290	2,321,648	12,00,627	899,479
Hoshiarpur	"	1,415,718	6,328	965,798	743,592	715,053	19,09,473	1,052,187
Jhang	"	2,187,588	46,882	443,470	1,677,234	714,194	19,18,361	864,883
Jhelum	"	1,771,376	10,745	1,042,155	718,178	619,543	7,88,748	541,076
Jullundur	"	858,902	9,480	104,742	744,680	649,131	19,99,471	943,721
Kaung	"	5,844,135	106,288	4,751,092	784,787	481,395	10,76,548	801,812
Karnal	"	2,020,017	40,121	852,439	1,127,457	1,015,728	18,88,242	562,614
Lahore	"	1,883,312	22,505	256,415	1,377,392	988,169	13,69,024	1,378,570
Ludhiana	"	893,670	21,610	77,962	794,078	667,781	15,89,574	572,494
Lyallpur	"	2,249,335	1,407	886,821	1,581,207	1,390,185	60,53,440	1,168,239
Mianwali	"	3,435,657	87,509	2,350,930	1,017,218	603,913	4,82,888	411,539
Montgomery	"	2,723,032	80,935	983,112	1,578,984	1,448,048	53,82,502	999,772
Multan	"	3,590,443	5,042	1,708,512	1,875,889	1,610,140	58,42,588	1,156,944
Muzaffargarh	"	3,559,520	1,400	909,300	9,643,820	831,819	3,84,401	591,375
Rawalpindi	"	1,812,248	19,869	732,777	559,802	423,303	6,85,379	834,867
Rohtak	"	1,437,873	5,597	270,816	1,151,460	1,081,124	17,00,027	803,821
Shahpur	"	3,050,717	11,399	690,518	2,348,803	1,281,926	25,01,373	831,490
Sheikhpura	"	1,480,154	88,155	673,878	768,121	755,711	23,06,170	696,732
Sialkot	"	1,004,488	1,815	205,941	755,702	756,161	15,86,959	979,617
Simla	"	57,027	1,607	45,978	18,447	8,841	21,745	30,786
TOTAL		80,154,724	1,295,792	24,979,798	33,878,134	26,353,758	5,42,21,285	23,351,210

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains and istamarri tenures).
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue in head of valuation pols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) *	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURES	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate popula- tion		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.		
7	14,50,085	2 — —	2 1 4	...	...	2	99,960	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Ambala
7 8	14,18,323	2 2 11	2 5 3	...	...	2	274,942	"	Amritsar
5 3	6,85,230	— 13 10	— 12 3	...	...	2	22,200	"	Attock
11 6	3,18,545	— 15 10	1 6 11	...	...	1	23,498	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
11 6	19,46,738	— 15 3	1 1 5	...	...	5	128,552	"	Ferozepore
2 5	15,04,050	1 15 11	1 15 11	...	...	3	93,854	"	Gujranwala
14 7	15,43,115	1 9 10	1 11 9	...	...	2	38,018	"	Gujrat
15 8	18,90,989	2 3 1	2 4 5	...	...	2	45,298	"	Gurdaspur
2 11	15,38,467	1 8 10	1 12 8	...	...	2	37,075	"	Gurgaon
1 5 4	11,76,491	— 6 11	— 8 1	...	...	4	96,310	"	Hissar
1 15 7	18,61,320	2 8 1	2 9 8	...	...	1	26,730	"	Hoshiarpur
2 6 11	14,38,512	— 13 9	2 — 3	...	...	2	61,875	"	Jhang
1 6 8	7,38,037	1 — 5	1 3 1	...	...	1	23,499	"	Jhelum
2 1 11	19,64,023	2 10 2	3 — 5	...	...	1	69,030	"	Jallundur
2 5 6	10,54,321	1 5 5	2 4 7	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
1 10 1	12,76,393	1 2 1	1 4 1	...	...	4	91,238	"	Karnal
1 2 5	15,78,081	1 2 4	1 9 7	...	...	4	503,249	"	Lahore
2 5 4	15,13,085	1 14 6	2 3 2	...	...	3	107,504	"	Ludhiana
5 3 8	57,72,331	3 11 2	4 2 5	...	...	2	55,142	"	Lyallpur
1 2 9	3,75,336	— 5 11	— 7 5	...	...	1	15,412	"	Mianwali
5 6 1	43,37,860	2 9 4	2 15 10	...	...	3	43,187	"	Montgomery
5 — 10	54,78,244	2 14 8	3 8 5	...	...	2	130,882	"	Multan
1 7 11	8,81,023	— 5 4	1 8 4	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
1 1 3	6,80,363	1 3 2	1 9 4	...	...	1	118,264	"	Rawalpindi
2 1 9	18,58,643	1 7 1	1 9 —	...	...	3	62,517	"	Rohtak
3 — 9	22,46,953	— 15 2	1 19 1	...	...	3	50,898	"	Shahpur
3 4 11	22,03,154	2 18 11	2 14 8	...	...	1	12,160	"	Sheikhpura
1 9 11	15,51,801	1 16 2	2 — 10	...	...	1	100,973	"	Sialkot
— 9 5	30,566	1 1 10	2 6 1	...	...	1	18,144	"	Simla
2 4 10	5,08,90,737	1 8 —	1 14 10	...	...	59	2,390,386	TOTAL	

* No information.

** See footnote f on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1935-36

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 3 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2),
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
I		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres		No.
Dadu	Rajyatnari	4,124,071	3,281,569	34,349	656,063	349,346	14,65,300	338,394
Hyderabad	"	2,839,966	1,620,590	...	1,219,388	688,812	25,43,189	662,924
Karachi	"	5,436,777	4,807,758	...	569,009	243,166	5,57,980	588,976
Larkana	"	1,589,958	827,264	...	762,694	477,195	26,19,785	448,637
Navabshah	"	2,469,169	1,823,162	...	566,007	646,984	31,66,257	460,612
Sukkur	"	3,613,564	2,801,353	...	612,211	443,394	19,13,246	628,766
Thar Tankar	"	6,732,829	6,078,701	...	2,655,126	1,387,526	30,25,962	466,123
Upper Sind Frontier	"	1,353,088	920,473	...	433,215	422,479	11,32,609	260,879
TOTAL		30,180,024	22,166,960	34,349	7,976,716	4,608,609	1,73,54,528	2,888,323

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-36.

COLUMN 3 (a)—Includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 3 (b)—Includes alienated cultivated and remainder cultivated (estimated) land.

COLUMN 4—Excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 5—States ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 17½ per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was omitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 8)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
# a. p.	#	# a. p.	# a. p.	No.	# a. p.	No.	No.		
4 5 3	18,97,503	1 10 1	4 — —	333,394	4 2 1	...	...	Raiyatwari	Dadu
3 18 4	24,25,784	1 15 10	3 12 9	662,924	3 10 7	1	93,294	"	Hyderabad
1 10 3	4,08,282	— 11 8	1 10 11	583,978	— 11 1	1	283,669	"	Karachi
5 12 5	25,85,067	8 6 3	5 6 8	448,657	5 12 2	1	24,898	"	Larkana
6 6 —	80,25,050	4 8 8	4 10 10	490,612	6 1 6	1	12,859	"	Navatsahak
3 1 1	17,13,888	2 1 9	3 18 10	623,768	2 11 11	3	148,692	"	Sukkur
8 6 2	36,73,990	1 6 2	2 10 4	468,123	7 13 7	1	10,178	"	Thar Parkar
4 5 6	10,87,493	2 7 5	2 8 5	280,879	4 1 6	1	15,818	"	Upper Sind Frontier
4 7 5	1,02,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,838,333	4 3 1	9	589,094	TOTAL	

* COLUMN 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.
See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Agra	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,166,667	49,123	...	1,136,534	684,389	15,09,496	1,048,316
Aligarh	"	1,247,626	5,502	366	1,241,956	911,697	24,47,090	1,171,745
Allahabad	"	1,824,004	23,769	...	1,800,235	1,047,401	19,56,625	1,491,913
Almora	"	8,427,145	31,002	3,100,998	295,145	240,639	3,15,569	583,392
Azamgarh	"	1,332,462	2,976	...	1,335,464	692,016	16,98,107	1,497,976
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	77,041	59	...	76,982	51,073	54,697	71,631
Bahraich	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,351,919	108,645	...	1,243,274	766,096	11,72,935	1,136,346
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	348,436	40,966	...	307,440	213,681	1,72,291	...
Ballia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	777,858	20,966	...	766,892	560,824	6,31,263	913,000
Banda	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,835,232	221,745	467	1,613,040	670,434	8,12,170	625,771
Bara Banki	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,080,494	2,337	...	1,078,157	684,263	17,29,911	1,944,766
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	36,106	...	...	36,106	17,480	6,669	19,023
Bareilly	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,010,202	23,180	...	987,022	748,465	15,50,475	1,072,379

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming.

Column 5 states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed *Gorakhi Jagir*'s), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dadhi, Taral, and Bhabar estates, and receipts from forest estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous, comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) *malikana* or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, namely, (i) *patwari* miscellaneous receipts (revenue record room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, and (v) partition fees, (g) rents of railway class "C" land and rents of buildings situated on such land. On the average of the last five years about 41 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands; abort crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No		
1 7 —	14,83,961	1 4 11	2 2 8	1,018,480	1 7 4	3	362,918	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Agra
2 1 5	24,47,990	1 15 7	2 10 11	1,165,564	2 1 7	4	148,713	"	Aligarh
1 5 —	19,31,424	1 1 2	1 13 6	*	*	2	183,014	"	Allahabad
— 8 7	2,62,337	— 14 3	1 1 5	*	*	...	...	"	Almora
1 1 3	18,98,107	1 6 8	2 2 1	1,493,611	1 4 3	3	51,693	"	Azamgarh
1 1 2	51,597	— 11 4	1 1 1	71,601	— 12 2	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 1 6	11,72,935	— 15 1	1 8 6	*	*	2	45,439	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bahraich
	1,72,231	— 9 —	— 12 11					Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 11 1	6,31,233	— 13 4	1 2 —	833,554	— 11 5	1	18,143	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Bulhna
1 4 9	7,83,562	— 7 9	— 14 4	605,442	1 4 9	1	22,415	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bonda
1 10 6	17,10,877	1 9 5	2 8 —	1,044,336	1 10 2	2	28,556	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Basa Banki
— 5 7	6,669	— 2 11	— 5 1	19,023	— 5 7	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	12,10,220	1 3 7	1 9 10	*	*	2	149,338	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Buxilly

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

* Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1901.

* No information.

** See footnote 1 on page 245

Table VI—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 8 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	8
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Basti	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,796,618	30,155	...	1,766,348	1,323,186	27,61,425	2,078,024
Bonares	Zamindari (permanently settled)	988,715	11,976	...	987,739	631,193	9,47,632	1,019,378
Bijnor	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,139,639	7,785	...	1,131,814	854,579	14,35,569	835,200
Budaun	"	1,283,097	21,287	...	1,263,810	972,633	18,74,788	1,010,180
Bulandshahr	"	1,219,132	20,466	...	1,192,866	873,705	23,84,864	1,136,886
Cannore	"	1,514,565	176	...	1,514,389	848,611	25,03,975	1,212,253
Dehra Dun	"	928,828	511,615	...	417,214	85,458	1,41,537	230,247
Etah	"	1,099,350	12,220	...	1,087,140	713,418	10,91,814	860,478
Etawah	"	1,070,521	9,918	...	1,070,503	560,582	15,89,154	740,005
Farrukhabad	"	1,055,282	59,388	...	1,015,874	805,447	12,06,288	877,852
Fatehpur	"	1,048,327	...	...	1,048,327	673,849	14,42,989	888,789
Fyzabad	"	1,030,937	11,200	...	1,072,737	706,288	13,81,050	1,201,789
Garhwal	"	3,087,000	435,880	...	3,280,120	260,000	2,04,109	533,885
Ghazipur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	833,455	...	...	833,455	604,789	9,77,396	824,071
Gonda	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,370,893	31,162	...	1,239,731	700,557	11,08,050	1,179,048
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	550,739	...	...	550,739	396,217	3,59,496	393,055
Gorakhpur	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,893,336	27,435	...	2,883,921	2,173,300	87,10,694	3,667,581
Hamirpur	"	1,501,439	15,485	...	1,545,974	578,051	10,02,207	503,630
Hardoi	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,438,037	17,799	...	1,418,838	927,588	17,94,992	1,101,483
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	48,902	...	...	48,902	30,670	40,378	20,143
Jahnu	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	954,554	0,700	...	947,784	823,754	7,27,040	420,022
Jaunpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	991,864	1,306	...	990,658	890,900	12,65,359	1,236,071

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 234).

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (col. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B a p.	B.	B a p.	B a p.	No.	B a p.	No.	No.		
1 5 3	27,01,688	1 8 5	2 — 8	*	*	2	31,254	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Beasi
— 14 11	9,47,632	1 8 1	1 12 7	976,295	— 15 6	1	201,037	Zamindari (perma- nently settled)	Banars
1 11 6	14,35,506	1 4 4	2 3 —	831,184	1 11 8	8	153,708	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bijnor
1 10 6	16,64,773	1 5 —	1 11 5	*	*	3	75,277	"	Budaun
2 1 7	23,84,364	2 — —	2 11 8	1,090,693	2 2 0	6	107,326	"	Bulandshahr
1 10 6	20,08,976	1 5 2	2 5 11	968,423	2 1 2	2	243,756	"	Cawnpore
— 9 10	1,38,047	— 5 4	1 10 —	*	*	1	40,408	"	Dehra Dun
1 4 3	10,91,814	1 — —	1 8 6	845,890	1 4 8	4	57,911	"	Etah
2 2 1	15,71,282	1 7 5	2 12 1	733,587	2 2 3	1	45,843	"	Etawah
1 6 —	12,06,288	1 3 —	1 16 11	861,827	1 0 5	2	78,883	"	Farrukhabad
2 1 6	14,30,268	1 5 11	2 8 —	688,789	2 1 4	1	19,947	"	Fatehpur
1 5 6	13,81,285	1 4 8	1 15 4	1,181,385	1 2 7	2	81,004	"	Fyzabad
— 8 8	2,27,063	— 1 1	— 14 —	*	*	*	*	"	Garhwal
1 2 11	8,77,396	1 2 9	1 10 3	924,871	1 2 11	3	48,580	Zamindari (perma- nently settled).	Ghazipur
— 15 2	10,84,837	— 14 1	1 8 2	1,142,305	— 15 4	1	17,450	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Gonda
— 14 6	8,50,406	— 10 8	— 14 8	389,855	— 14 6	1	18,311	Zamindari (perma- nently settled)	
1 — 8	37,10,834	1 4 8	1 11 4	3,535,912	1 — 9	4	87,252	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Gorakhpur
1 15 11	8,82,281	— 10 3	1 2 1	494,780	2 — 1	2	23,538	"	Hamirpur
1 10 1	17,73,811	1 4 —	1 14 7	1,087,874	1 10 1	4	68,354	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Herdoi
1 3 8	40,378	— 13 3	1 5 1	28,143	1 8 8	...	...	Zamindari (perma- nently settled)	
1 11 4	7,18,434	— 12 2	1 2 5	883,827	1 14 —	2	28,488	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Jalaun
1 — 3	12,44,154	1 4 —	1 14 —	*	*	1	37,675	Zamindari (perma- nently settled)	Jaunpur

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 285).

*No information.

**See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—concluded

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37—concluded

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 8 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Jhansi	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,315,595	302,975	...	2,012,620	790,914	5,82,742	890,413
Kheri	"	1,896,800	70,744	...	1,826,056	804,103	10,19,185	944,479
Lucknow	Zamindari (permanently settled)	563,155	...	...	563,155	320,230	10,38,623	787,472
		50,949	...	...	50,949	25,231	52,542	
Mainpuri	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,071,689	1,530	...	1,070,159	594,202	11,03,409	740,633
Mirrat	"	1,487,727	3,045	...	1,484,682	1,090,795	29,13,537	1,601,918
Mirzapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,769,708	100,413	1,036,377	1,510,818	710,856	8,06,417	785,409
Moradabad	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,470,693	148,928	...	1,322,667	966,424	18,07,155	1,254,108
Muttra	"	923,354	61,139	2,334	859,281	871,678	14,70,503	668,074
Muzaffarnagar	"	1,038,245	16,517	...	1,021,728	733,865	21,70,082	894,662
Naini Tal	"	1,627,711	21,889	1,423,694	178,328	90,568	1,78,353	277,290
Partabgarh	"	922,727	2,798	...	919,929	623,768	11,63,120	806,353
Pilibhit	"	885,633	9,289	...	885,384	388,393	7,85,029	448,838
Rae Bareilly	"	1,119,280	23,453	...	1,095,827	604,684	12,12,732	974,127
Saharanpur	"	1,267,008	8,098	120	1,248,792	842,108	16,88,062	1,043,020
Shahjahanpur	"	1,127,987	2,673	...	1,125,314	733,058	12,09,901	905,131
Sitapur	"	1,411,704	26,497	...	1,385,207	950,530	17,87,378	1,107,139
Sultanpur	"	1,094,228	1,868	...	1,092,360	640,000	16,22,697	1,051,284
Unao	"	1,019,695	3,940	1,175	1,014,571	682,232	16,59,448	774,959
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	121,236	...	...	121,236	63,319	1,22,765	80,741
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,060,243	2,380,330	4,535,764	53,768,169	31,761,068	6,23,24,328	41,111,581
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,305,010	235,746	1,088,677	5,971,587	3,856,320	54,28,745	5,373,382
	GRAND TOTAL	67,905,253	2,602,076	5,634,431	59,720,746	33,618,288	0,77,53,073	49,408,763 (a)

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 284).

(a) Includes 1,923,820 in Bahraich and Lucknow districts for which details by tenures are not available.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
B. a. p.	R.	B. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	B. a. p.	No.	No.		
13 8	6,52,695	— 5 2	— 13 2	*	*	5	119,880	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Jhansi
1 1 3	10,02,199	8 9	1 4 —	916,958	1 1 6	1	17,497	"	Kheri
1 6 1	10,32,860	1 13 4	8 3 8	787,472	1 6 1	2	274,501	{ Zamindari (per- manently settled)	{ Lucknow
1 7 7	52,542	1 — 6	2 1 4						
1 7 7	11,03,409	1 — 6	1 13 8	748,871	1 7 7	2	37,409	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Mainpuri
1 13 1	26,13,337	1 15 9	2 10 8	1,685,648	1 13 4	5	180,921	"	Meerut
1 — 4	8,08,417	8 6	1 2 2	*	*	1	81,184	Zamindari (per- manently settled)	Mirzapur
1 5 5	16,18,436	1 3 5	1 10 9	*	*	5	237,854	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Muzadabad
2 3 4	14,78,593	1 11 8	2 3 2	630,089	2 5 6	3	77,707	"	Muttra
2 5 10	20,42,890	2 — —	2 13 8	885,947	2 5 9	3	85,988	"	Muzaffarnagar
1 0 4	1,78,365	1 — 2	1 15 6	108,287	1 10 3	2	22,564	"	Naini Tal
1 4 2	11,81,837	1 4 2	2 8 5	902,261	1 4 7	...	...	"	Paritagarh
1 1 5 8	7,63,359	— 14 3	1 15 5	445,298	1 11 5	2	47,396	"	Pilibhit
1 3 11	10,38,544	— 15 2	1 11 5	933,535	1 1 4	2	30,544	"	Rae Bareilly
1 9 10	16,88,082	1 4 —	2 — 1	1,038,080	1 10 10	8	170,888	"	Saharanpur
1 5 4	11,94,441	1 1 —	1 9 11	903,704	1 5 2	2	97,688	"	Shahjahanpur
1 8 7	17,87,376	1 4 8	1 13 5	1,122,278	1 9 5	3	48,260	"	Sitapur
1 7 2	14,81,146	1 6 8	2 5 —	1,039,983	1 8 9	1	11,394	"	Sultanpur
2 — 3	15,44,749	1 8 4	2 12 —	788,084	2 — 2	1	16,282	"	Unao
1 8 4	1,22,795	1 — 2	1 15 —	80,741	1 8 4			{ Zamindari (per- manently settled)	
1 7 5	6,11,21,298	1 2 2	1 14 9	31,220,530	1 8 10	117	3,890,896	{ Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 15 6	54,17,540	— 14 5	1 6 6	3,279,283	— 15 4			{ Zamindari (per- manently settled)	
1 6 5	6,65,33,838	1 1 10	1 13 11	35,237,285	1 7 11	117	3,890,896	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 285).

*No information.

**See footnote 1 on page 245.

†Defective owing to incomplete data.

‡Inclusive of Rs. 81,446 remitted due to slump in prices.

§Includes 787,472 in Lucknow district for which details by tenures are not available.

Table VII

No. 87—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar	Cumbu or bajra	Maize	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Assam*</i>	1933-34 . . . 2 11 1934-35 . . . 3 1 1935-36 . . . 2 15 1936-37 . . . 2 13 1937-38 . . . 3 0	1 12 1 10 1 12 (a) 1 10 1 12	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............	...............
<i>Bengal</i>	1933-34 . . . 3 0 1934-35 . . . 3 4 1935-36 . . . 3 6 1936-37 . . . 3 6 1937-38 . . . 3 4	... ... ... ... ...	3 0 3 0 3 0 3 6 3 4	2 0 2 0 2 2 2 4 2 11	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	2 10 2 11 3 0 3 0 3 0
<i>Bihar**</i>	1933-34 . . . 2 14 1934-35 . . . 3 3 1935-36 . . . 3 8 1936-37 . . . 3 6 1937-38 . . . 3 4	... ... ... ... ...	3 3 3 6 3 7 4 2 3 15	2 1 2 5 2 5 2 6 2 5	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	2 0 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 4	2 8 2 12 2 9 3 1 2 12
<i>Bombay†</i>	1933-34 . . . 4 7 1934-35 . . . 4 4 1935-36 . . . 4 7 1936-37 . . . 4 12 1937-38 . . . 4 12	... ... ... ... ...	3 11 3 10 3 9 5 3 4 6	... ... ... ... ...	2 8 2 12 2 10 3 8 2 13	2 15 3 2 2 14 3 9 3 7	... ... ... ... ...	3 0 3 2 3 3 3 12 3 9
<i>Central Provinces and Berar*</i>	1933-34 . . . 2 13 1934-35 . . . 3 8 1935-36 . . . 3 8 1936-37 . . . 3 6 1937-38 . . . 3 4	... ... ... ... ...	2 9 2 8 2 15 3 14 3 2	... ... ... ... ...	1 12 2 5 2 6 2 2 2 4	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	3 8 2 10 2 8 3 0 2 12
<i>Madras</i>	1933-34 . . . 3 2 1934-35 . . . 3 11 1935-36 . . . 3 13 1936-37 . . . 3 11 1937-38 . . . 3 14	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1 15 2 11 2 8 2 11 2 7	2 5 2 10 2 12 2 10 2 6	...............	...............
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	2 2 1 13 2 0 2 1 1 13	2 6 2 4 2 6 2 11 2 6	1 19 1 11 1 10 1 10 1 10	1 11 1 11 1 14 2 0 3 4	1 16 1 14 2 7 2 8 2 11	1 14 1 13 2 2 2 0 2 3	2 1 1 13 2 0 (a) 2 6 2 12
<i>Orissa‡</i>	1935-36 . . . 2 10 1936-37 . . . (a) 2 10 1937-38 . . . 2 8	... ... ...	3 5 (a) 3 6 3 4	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	(a) 1 11 1 15	2 34 (a) 2 15 3 1
<i>Punjab</i>	1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	1 10 1 10 1 15 2 1 2 0	2 2 2 2 2 5 2 14 2 2	1 7 1 8 1 9 2 0 1 11	1 12 1 10 1 15 2 2 2 5	1 12 1 12 2 1 2 6 2 6	1 11 1 11 2 0 2 5 2 2	1 12 1 14 2 0 2 6 2 7
<i>Sind†</i>	1935-36 . . . 4 10 1936-37 . . . 4 0 1937-38 . . . 4 14	... ... ...	2 14 4 0 2 15	... ... ...	2 6 2 14 3 7	3 0 3 0 3 10	... ... ...	2 9 3 2 3 3
<i>United Provinces</i>	1933-34 . . . 3 11 1934-35 . . . 3 12 1935-36 . . . 4 1 1936-37 . . . 4 3 1937-38 . . . 4 6	... ... ... ... ...	2 9 2 13 2 14 3 10 2 14	1 13 1 14 1 12 2 6 1 15	1 10 2 0 1 14 2 6 2 5	1 13 2 2 2 3 2 11 2 11	1 13 1 14 2 2 2 5 2 2	2 5 2 4 2 0 2 6 2 4

* Wholesale market prices.
** Figures up to 1934-35 relate to Bihar and Orissa.
† See footnote † on page 14.
‡ " " " " 15.
§ Figures for the preceding years are included under Bihar.

Sugar raw (gur)		Cotton (cleaned)		Jute		Linseed		Rape and mustard		Sesamum		Groundnut		Tobacco		Province
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18
R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	
8 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1933-34
4 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35
4 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1935-36
4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
3 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
																Assam*
3 15	11 4	3 8	3 10	4 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0	1933-34	...	...	1933-34
4 0	14 8	8 8	3 12	3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 0	1934-35	...	...	1934-35
3 9	15 0	4 13	4 0	4 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0	1935-36	...	...	1935-36
3 0	15 0	5 0	5 0	5 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	1936-37	...	...	1936-37
3 12	9 0	5 4	4 15	5 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	1937-38	...	...	1937-38
																Bengal
2 1	17 8	3 4	3 7	8 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	1933-34	...	...	1933-34
2 15	16 8	2 10	8 12	4 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 14	1934-35	...	...	1934-35
2 5	12 0	4 2	4 2	4 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 0	1935-36	...	...	1935-36
2 12	18 11	5 1	4 8	4 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 5	1936-37	...	...	1936-37
2 4	17 10	5 4	4 7	5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 2	1937-38	...	...	1937-38
																Bihar**
5 6	18 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 5	1933-34	...	...	1933-34
5 13	19 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 8	1934-35	...	...	1934-35
5 14	21 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 2	1935-36	...	...	1935-36
4 12	22 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 1	1936-37	...	...	1936-37
5 8	17 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 6	1937-38	...	...	1937-38
																Bombay†
...	16 15	...	4 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1933-34
...	21 1	...	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35
...	16 8	...	4 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1935-36
...	19 8	...	5 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
...	14 4	...	4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
																Central Provinces and Berar*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1933-34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1935-36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
																Madras
2 9	...	...	...	3 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1933-34
3 7	...	...	...	3 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35
4 7	...	...	...	3 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1935-36
3 4	...	...	...	4 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
2 12	...	...	...	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
																North-West Frontier Province
4 2	20 0	5 4	4 0	5 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	1933-34	...	...	1933-34
(a) 4 8	(a) 12 3	5 0	4 0	(a) 4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 12 0	1934-35	...	...	1934-35
3 12	12 3	5 10	4 0	5 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 15	1935-36	...	...	1935-36
																Orissa‡
3 4	...	...	...	3 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 10	1933-34	...	...	1933-34
4 11	...	...	...	4 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 0	1934-35	...	...	1934-35
4 1	...	...	...	4 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	1935-36	...	...	1935-36
3 3	...	...	...	4 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	1936-37	...	...	1936-37
3 8	...	...	...	4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 9	1937-38	...	...	1937-38
																Punjab
5 0	17 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 4	1933-34	...	...	1933-34
5 0	18 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 2	1934-35	...	...	1934-35
6 0	18 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 5	1935-36	...	...	1935-36
																Sind†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1933-34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1935-36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
																United Provinces

Table VII—continued

No. 88—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (32½ lbs) IN
SELECTED DISTRICTS IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Winter rice (unhusked)	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (unhusked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Mustard seed	Sugar raw (gur)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Goalpara (Goalpara)</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>
1930-37	1 13	2 12	1 5	2 14	4 2	4 1
1937-38	2 0	2 13	2 0	3 2	5 0	4 9
<i>Kamrup (Gauhati)</i>						
1936-37	1 9	2 3	1 10	2 13	4 14	4 0
1937-38	1 12	3 1	1 12	3 1	5 5	3 7
<i>Lakhimpur (Dibrugarh)</i>						
1936-37	1 10	3 1	1 12	3 8	...	4 4
1937-38	1 9	2 15	1 14	3 1	...	4 5
<i>Sylhet (Karimganj)</i>						
1936-37	1 9	2 14	1 10	3 1	4 10	3 11
1937-38	1 11	3 3	1 9	3 3	5 8	3 2
<i>Provincial Average*</i>						
1936-37	1 9	2 13	1 10	2 15	4 10	4 0
1937-38	1 11	3 0	1 13	3 1	5 5	3 16

*Represents median average.

No. 89—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (32½ lbs) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Bakarganj</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>
1936-37	3 1	1 16	...	...	3 9	4 2	...	5 4	3 16	4 7	9 0
1937-38	3 2	3 2	...	...	2 8	4 8	...	6 8	3 18	5 4	8 0
<i>Bankura</i>											
1936-37	2 12	2 9	3 6	3 5	3 5	4 0	15 0	4 8	5 7	...	12 0
1937-38	2 6	2 8	8 0	2 10	3 5	3 8	9 0	4 8	5 8	...	10 0
<i>Birbhum</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 8	8 0	2 4	3 0	3 0	...	5 0	8 0	...	...
1937-38	3 0	2 12	2 12	2 12	2 8	2 12	...	5 0	6 0	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	...	...	2 12	2 8	...	...	5 8	5 0	...
1937-38	3 4	3 0	...	...	2 8	3 4	...	...	5 8	5 0	...
<i>Burdwan</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 2	4 1	8 6	8 8	4 0	...	4 0	4 11	4 12	8 4
1937-38	3 12	3 6	3 6	3 8	3 12	4 4	...	4 8	4 8	5 0	8 8
<i>Chittagong</i>											
1936-37	3 8	4 4	...	...	...	4 8	...	5 0	8 0	...	10 8
1937-38	3 8	4 0	...	...	...	4 0	...	6 0	5 0	...	10 0
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>											
1936-37	3 0	2 8	...	...	...	2 8	9 0	...	5 0	...	12 8
1937-38	3 0	2 8	...	...	...	3 5	5 0	...	5 0	...	10 0
<i>Dacca</i>											
1936-37	4 1	3 12	3 7	6 8	4 3	3 10	...	5 12	5 2	0 8	12 12
1937-38	3 14	3 8	3 13	8 8	3 13	4 2	...	6 0	5 0	5 4	11 6
<i>Darjeeling</i>											
1936-37	5 0	5 0	7 8	8 8	...	5 0	...	...	7 8	4 8	7 8
1937-38	5 0	5 0	7 8	7 8	...	5 0	...	...	8 0	4 8	12 8
<i>Dinajpur</i>											
1936-37	8 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>											
1936-37	3 11	3 2	3 1	1 7	2 10	4 0	...	4 2	4 4	5 9	10 8
1937-38	3 8	3 0	2 12	1 6	2 10	5 0	...	4 2	4 7	0 2	14 4
<i>Hooghly</i>											
1936-37	4 0	3 0	4 8	3 0	4 0	8 8	...	3 0	4 0	0 0	7 0
1937-38	3 8	2 8	4 0	3 0	8 12	3 8	...	3 0	4 0	5 8	0 8
<i>Howrah</i>											
1936-37	4 0	4 0	...	...	3 12	2 12	...	7 12	7 12	5 0	11 0
1937-38	3 4	3 7	...	...	3 12	3 12	...	9 4	8 4	5 0	11 0
<i>Talpaiguri</i>											
1936-37	3 1	2 10	2 4	1 4	...	5 4	...	...	3 13	4 2	8 4
1937-38	3 9	2 13	2 4	1 4	...	3 12	...	...	4 8	4 10	8 7

Table VII—continued

No. 83—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Jessore</i>	Rs a	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
1936-37	3 1	2 18	2 8	2 0	2 6	2 2	---	3 10	5 10	5 8	7 10
1937-38	3 0	3 0	2 8	2 0	2 8	3 0	---	4 0	5 0	5 0	8 0
<i>Khulna</i>											
1936-37	3 12	3 0	---	---	2 4	2 12	---	7 0	8 0	4 8	12 0
1937-38	3 8	3 2	---	---	3 0	2 8	---	7 8	5 0	4 8	18 0
<i>Malda</i>											
1936-37	3 2	3 0	4 0	2 0	2 0	2 8	---	5 8	5 0	5 4	7 0
1937-38	3 0	2 13	4 0	1 8	2 2	3 2	---	4 8	5 0	5 3	7 0
<i>Midnapore</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 4	5 0	---	4 0	4 4	20 0	5 0	6 0	5 0	17 0
1937-38	8 0	3 0	5 0	---	4 0	3 12	20 0	5 0	6 4	5 0	19 0
<i>Murshidabad</i>											
1936-37	3 2	2 15	3 4	2 0	2 5	2 10	---	4 4	3 15	4 15	5 0
1937-38	3 0	2 15	3 0	2 5	2 8	3 4	---	4 6	4 1	5 2	5 0
<i>Mymensingh</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	3 2	---	---	2 3	9 0	3 4	5 12	5 0	3 0
1937-38	3 0	3 0	3 2	---	---	2 3	9 0	3 4	5 12	5 0	3 0
<i>Nadia</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 2	2 14	1 9	2 1	2 8	20 0	5 0	5 10	5 8	8 2
1937-38	3 7	3 2	3 4	2 4	2 4	3 9	(a)	4 15	5 3	5 4	8 10
<i>Noakhali</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	---	---	---	3 12	---	5 4	5 0	5 4	---
1937-38	3 12	2 12	---	---	---	4 0	---	3 0	3 12	5 8	---
<i>Pabna</i>											
1936-37	4 0	3 8	4 0	2 4	2 4	2 4	---	4 8	5 0	5 8	8 0
1937-38	4 8	4 0	4 0	3 4	3 0	4 12	---	5 0	5 4	4 8	10 0
<i>Rajshahi</i>											
1936-37	8 5	3 0	3 4	2 4	2 8	2 8	---	5 4	4 8	5 8	8 0
1937-38	3 4	3 0	8 4	2 12	3 0	4 0	---	5 0	5 8	5 8	7 0
<i>Rangpur</i>											
1936-37	4 8	3 0	4 4	---	3 14	1 12	---	5 0	5 0	5 0	10 0
1937-38	4 8	3 4	4 6	---	4 0	2 8	---	5 0	6 0	5 8	12 0
<i>Tippura</i>											
1936-37	3 0	3 0	---	---	---	4 0	---	5 8	8 0	5 0	10 0
1937-38	3 12	3 4	---	---	---	4 12	---	5 0	8 0	5 8	10 0
<i>24-Parganas</i>											
1936-37	3 0	3 6	---	---	2 8	3 0	---	3 0	5 0	4 0	6 0
1937-38	2 12	3 0	---	---	3 8	4 0	---	8 0	6 0	5 0	7 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 0	3 8	2 4	3 0	3 0	15 0	5 0	5 4	5 0	8 10
1937-38	3 4	3 0	3 4	2 11	3 0	3 12	9 0	4 15	5 1	5 4	10 0

* Represents median average.

(a) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 90—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Barley		Maize		Gram	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7	
	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	12	8	8	5	0	2	6	3	12	3	6
1937-38 . . .	3	4	3	0	4	2	2	0	2	0	3	0
<i>Champaran</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	12	3	9	4	0	2	1	3	11	3	0
1937-38 . . .	3	12	3	11	3	12	2	1	2	7	2	6
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	9	8	8	5	5	2	13	2	15	3	10
1937-38 . . .	3	12	2	8	4	1	2	1	2	9	2	15
<i>Gaya</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	1			3	10	2	11	2	2	2	8
1937-38 . . .	2	14	3	8	3	8	2	8	2	0	2	8
<i>Hazaribagh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	8	3	1	4	8	2	6	2	4	3	2
1937-38 . . .	2	4	2	15	8	9	2	12	2	5	3	1
<i>Manbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	2	3	3	5	3	10	...		2	4	3	5
1937-38 . . .	2	10	2	8	4	15	...		2	1	3	10
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	12	2	8	4	0	2	8	2	4	2	2
1937-38 . . .	3	10	2	8	3	12	2	8	2	4	2	10
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	11	3	9	4	13	3	12	2	9	3	7
1937-38 . . .	3	6	3	2	4	3	2	11	2	6	2	9
<i>Palamau</i>												
1936-37 . . .	8	5	3	5	4	0	2	8	2	0	3	5
1937-38 . . .	2	15	2	11	3	14	2	0	2	0	2	11
<i>Patna</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	4	3	11	4	4	2	10	2	9	2	12
1937-38 . . .	8	3	3	1	3	11	2	3	2	8	2	10
<i>Purnea</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	0	3	2	3	14	...		2	4	3	4
1937-38 . . .	3	12	4	2	3	15	...		2	4	3	4
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	8	4	3	0	5	0	...		...		3	5
1937-38 . . .	2	7	2	7	4	8	...		...		3	1
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	1	2	12	4	2	2	10	2	2	3	4
1937-38 . . .	2	15	2	12	4	0	2	4	1	14	2	12
<i>Saran</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	13	3	7	4	2	2	7	2	11	2	15
1937-38 . . .	3	8	3	5	3	15	2	8	2	8	2	13
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	7	3	6	4	4	2	8	2	4	2	8
1937-38 . . .	3	4	3	2	3	5	2	5	2	14	2	8
<i>Singbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	2	11	2	11	3	10	3	5	2	4	2	1
1937-38 . . .	2	8	2	8	4	4	3	8	2	2	3	4
<i>Provincial Average*</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3	5	3	5	4	2	2	8	2	4	3	1
1937-38 . . .	3	4	3	0	3	15	2	5	2	4	2	12

* Represents median average.

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco	DISTRICT
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	
2 0	20 0	5 10	4 13	8 0	4 4	<i>Bhagalpur</i>
2 8	20 8	5 0	5 0	6 0	4 12	1936-37
						1937-38
2 10	21 0	4 9	4 7	4 1	15 8	<i>Champaran</i>
2 8	18 0	4 6	4 8	4 8	17 0	1936-37
						1937-38
2 6	18 11	4 13	5 3	4 13	18 11	<i>Darbhanga</i>
2 12	16 0	5 0	8 12	5 11	14 12	1936-37
						1937-38
2 0	17 8	5 12	6 0	...	...	<i>Gaya</i>
2 8	16 0	4 0	5 4	...	...	1936-37
						1937-38
2 3	20 8	4 8	5 7	...	18 0	<i>Hazaribagh</i>
2 12	17 0	5 9	6 4	...	18 0	1936-37
						1937-38
2 0	20 0	...	6 4	...	13 0	<i>Mambhum</i>
2 12	15 0	...	6 8	...	14 0	1936-37
						1937-38
2 8	18 0	5 0	4 10	...	9 0	<i>Monghyr</i>
2 8	18 0	5 0	4 8	...	9 0	1936-37
						1937-38
2 13	18 0	4 8	4 13	6 11	18 8	<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
2 5	16 0	3 12	4 8	5 0	10 0	1936-37
						1937-38
2 14	20 0	3 4	3 12	...	...	<i>Palamas</i>
2 8	20 0	4 4	5 0	...	...	1936-37
						1937-38
2 6	18 9	5 2	5 9	...	12 5	<i>Patna</i>
2 6	17 12	4 13	5 11	...	12 3	1936-37
						1937-38
2 12	...	8 8	4 0	5 6	4 2	<i>Parnea</i>
2 12	...	8 8	4 0	5 8	10 0	1936-37
						1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Ranchi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
						1937-38
2 8	17 10	5 2	5 3	4 2	8 18	<i>Santal Parganas</i>
2 14	17 10	4 14	5 8	4 12	10 12	1936-37
						1937-38
2 11	18 5	3 9	3 10	...	10 11	<i>Saran</i>
2 15	18 5	3 12	4 4	...	13 11	1936-37
						1937-38
2 14	...	4 1	4 5	...	12 8	<i>Shahabad</i>
2 12	...	4 9	4 8	...	11 14	1936-37
						1937-38
4 0	25 0	4 4	5 8	...	11 0	<i>Singbhum</i>
2 4	25 0	4 6	5 8	...	13 0	1936-37
						1937-38
2 12	18 11	4 8	4 13	5 1	12 5	<i>Provincial Average*</i>
2 4	17 10	4 7	5 0	5 4	12 3	1936-37
						1937-38

Table VII—continued

No. 91—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni (ragi)	Gram	Turdal (pigeon pea)	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmedabad</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
1936-37	3 1	3 8	5 8	5 10	...	3 5	6 11	7 10	32 0	23 11
1937-38	3 6	4 0	4 1	5 0	...	3 4	6 11	7 0	30 9	17 12
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1936-37	3 11	3 12	4 9	5 2	...	3 4	5 1	3 9	13 5	...
1937-38	2 2	2 12	3 14	5 8	...	2 14	6 11	4 5	18 12	20 0
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1936-37	2 8	2 10	3 10	3 13	1 14	3 13	6 0	4 0	17 12	...
1937-38	2 8	2 13	4 1	3 12	1 16	3 15	6 2	4 0	17 12	...
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1936-37	2 6	2 14	4 0	4 7	...	4 6	4 12	3 14	14 9	...
1937-38	2 6	2 6	4 3	4 4	...	3 10	6 6	5 12	14 3	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>										
1936-37	3 14	3 10	4 13	4 9	2 9	3 12	5 1	5 10	22 14	31 6
	*2 7									
	2 14									
1937-38	*3 10	4 1	4 6	4 15	2 8	3 5	6 9	5 5	21 5	10 8
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1936-37	2 6	2 10	3 9	3 13	...	4 3	5 7	4 3	20 0	23 14
1937-38	2 6	3 1	4 0	4 2	...	4 8	6 11	4 14	20 0	16 0
<i>East Khandesh (Jalgaon)</i>										
1936-37	3 4	3 5	4 8	4 15	...	3 6	4 10	5 0	10 11	...
1937-38	2 13	3 8	4 2	5 8	...	3 7	5 4	5 0	10 11	16 0
<i>Kaira</i>										
1936-37	3 3	2 10	5 7	5 0	1 15	4 3	4 11	5 11	11 7	24 9
1937-38	2 3	3 6	4 4	4 2	2 0	3 0	6 0	5 7	11 7	24 0
<i>Kanara (Karwar)</i>										
1936-37	4 1	...	0 8	3 10	3 7	3 8	6 12	4 14	23 11	...
1937-38	3 10	...	0 2	3 15	3 9	4 0	7 14	5 14	23 8	...
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	0 5	5 3	...	7 4	6 7	7 7	27 12	...
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	7 0	5 5	...	5 15	6 14	7 13	27 0	...
<i>Nasik</i>										
1936-37	3 0	3 9	4 0	4 10	2 14	3 10	5 5	4 12	16 6	...
1937-38	2 5	3 7	3 14	4 12	2 14	3 2	5 15	4 0	20 0	...

Table VII—continued

No. 91—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni (ragi)	Gram	Turdal (pigeon pea)	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1.	3	3	4	5	8	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Poona</i>	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1936-37	3 11	4 1	6 2	5 5	4 14	3 15	5 11	4 1	10 0	21 6
1937-38	3 4	4 2	5 10	5 7	5 3	4 0	8 8	4 9	10 11	(a)
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1936-37	3 13	3 12	6 0	4 4	2 15	4 0	6 5	5 11	14 9	...
1937-38	3 8	3 7	7 4	4 4	3 0	4 5	7 2	5 15	14 9	...
<i>Satara</i>										
1936-37	3 8	3 13	5 15	4 0	...	3 9	5 3	2 14	18 0	...
1937-38	2 14	3 2	5 8	5 6	...	3 8	5 15	3 9	13 5	...
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1936-37	2 8	2 12	4 8	4 8	...	3 13	4 7	4 7	26 11	...
1937-38	2 4	2 11	4 8	4 11	...	3 8	6 8	5 11	24 9	...
<i>Surat</i>										
1936-37	4 2	3 15	5 7	5 10	...	8 10	5 12	7 4	28 11	23 11
1937-38	3 10	4 6	5 8	5 8	...	3 12	7 4	7 4	28 11	20 10
<i>Thana</i>										
1936-37	...	4 8	5 11	5 5	...	5 3	6 2	8 0	20 0	...
1937-38	...	4 9	5 11	4 8	...	5 2	6 2	8 0	20 0	...
<i>West Khandesh (Dhulia)</i>										
1936-37	3 1	3 12	4 15	5 3	...	3 7	5 5	4 9	12 9	20 10
1937-38	2 15	3 11	4 7	5 7	...	3 8	5 11	5 8	14 9	15 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1936-37	3 3	3 9	5 3	4 12	2 14	3 12	5 6	4 18	17 1	22 14
1937-38	2 13	3 7	4 6	4 13	2 14	3 9	6 8	5 8	19 6	17 12

* Represents median average.
(a) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 92—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Sesamum (oil)	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Akola</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	3 3	2 2	18 6	4 6	3 6	5 10	5 10
1937-38 : : : : : : :	(a)	2 12	14 5	3 13	3 3	7 8	(a)
<i>Amravati</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	4 10	2 3	21 7	4 4	3 8	5 14	4 6
1937-38 : : : : : : :	3 4	2 4	18 10	3 14	3 8	6 6	(a)
<i>Balaghat</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 : : : : : : :	2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Betul</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	...	2 2	...	3 13	3 0	5 0	5 0
1937-38 : : : : : : :	...	2 9	...	3 4	2 12	5 0	(a)
<i>Bhandara</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	3 2	...	...	4 9	3 13	...	5 11
1937-38 : : : : : : :	2 14	2 5	...	3 6	3 6	5 5	4 8
<i>Bilaspur</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	...	...	...	3 7	2 14	...	4 6
1937-38 : : : : : : :	2 6	...	...	2 9	2 8	4 7	3 7
<i>Buldana</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	...	...	19 8	4 4	...	6 2	6 2
1937-38 : : : : : : :	4 6	2 3	13 14	3 6	3 5	5 13	4 2
<i>Chanda</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	3 11	2 0	19 14	4 13	3 10	5 15	5 13
1937-38 : : : : : : :	3 10	1 14	16 10	3 15	(a)	5 5	5 0
<i>Chhindwara</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	...	1 15	...	3 2	2 14	...	4 10
1937-38 : : : : : : :	...	2 8	...	2 13	2 11	...	(a)
<i>Devg</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	2 8	...	...	3 6	2 13	5 1	5 2
1937-38 : : : : : : :	2 7	...	...	2 8	2 0	4 4	3 15
<i>Hoshangabad</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : : :	3 5	2 2	20 0	3 8	2 13	5 12	5 2
1937-38 : : : : : : :	3 7	2 5	(a)	2 9	2 11	4 15	4 1

(a) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 92—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Sesamum (hl)	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Jubbulpore</i>							
1936-37	3 1	2 2	...	3 13	3 14	5 5	4 14
1937-38	3 1	2 3	...	2 8	2 6	4 0	4 3
<i>Mandla</i>							
1936-37	...	...	...	3 9	2 11	4 2	4 8
1937-38	...	...	...	2 11	2 4	3 6	4 2
<i>Nagpur</i>							
1936-37	8 3	2 7	19 0	4 6	3 6	6 6	6 0
1937-38	3 3	2 7	13 14	3 6	3 3	5 8	5 2
<i>Ninar</i>							
1936-37	4 8	3 0	21 0	4 0	3 4	6 8	...
1937-38	3 12	3 0	15 0	3 10	8 2	5 0	3 11
<i>Raipur</i>							
1936-37	2 6	...	...	2 9	3 13	4 15	5 3
1937-38	2 7	...	...	2 12	2 8	3 14	4 1
<i>Saugor</i>							
1936-37	3 10	2 0	...	3 5	2 4	5 1	4 12
1937-38	3 6	2 3	...	2 6	2 3	5 0	4 2
<i>Wardha</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 7	19 7	4 0	3 8	5 10	5 14
1937-38	3 6	2 4	14 15	3 9	3 2	5 5	4 10
<i>Yectmal</i>							
1936-37	3 11	2 6	19 8	4 8	3 13	5 12	5 7
1937-38	3 14	1 14	14 4	3 1	3 6	5 9	5 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 2	19 8	3 14	3 0	5 10	5 2
1937-38	3 4	2 4	14 4	3 2	2 12	5 0	4 2

* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 93—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Rice		Ragi or marna		Cholum or jowar		Cumbu or bajra	
1	2		3		4		5	
	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1936-37	3	9	2	1	2	2	2	3
1937-38	3	14	2	2	1	15	2	8
<i>Bellary</i>								
1936-37	4	10	...		2	14	...	
1937-38	4	13	...		2	6	...	
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1936-37	3	11	2	7	...		...
1937-38	3	4	2	7	...		...
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1936-37	3	9	2	2	...		2	6
1937-38	3	11	1	15	...		2	5
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1936-37	4	7	3	1	2	11	3	5
1937-38	4	4	2	13	2	11	3	4
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1936-37	4	7	2	1	1	15	...	
1937-38	4	5	1	14	2	5	...	
<i>East Godavari</i>								
1936-37	3	6	2	2	2	11	...	
1937-38	3	11	2	1	2	8	...	
<i>Guntur</i>								
1936-37	3	4	...		3	0	3	2
1937-38	3	13	...		3	0	3	2
<i>Kistna</i>								
1936-37	3	10	2	6	3	0	...	
1937-38	3	14	2	6	3	0	...	
<i>Kurnool</i>								
1936-37	4	0	...		2	0	2	11
1937-38	4	3	...		2	7	3	1
<i>Madura</i>								
1936-37	3	13	2	1	2	8	2	10
1937-38	2	11	2	3	2	8	2	7
<i>Malabar</i>								
1936-37	3	7	...		...		...
1937-38	3	10	...		...		...

Table VII—continued

No. 93—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	Rice	Ragi or marua	Cholam or jowar	Cumbu or bajra
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Nellore</i>				
1936-37	4 2	2 0	2 10	2 11
1937-38	5 0	2 2	2 4	2 11
<i>Nilgiris</i>				
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>North Arcot</i>				
1936-37	2 12	2 6	...	2 2
1937-38	3 5	2 6	...	2 3
<i>Ramnad</i>				
1936-37	3 4	1 15	2 0	2 1
1937-38	3 18	2 2	2 0	2 3
<i>Salem</i>				
1936-37	4 2	2 8	2 11	2 11
1937-38	5 0	2 9	2 12	2 9
<i>South Arcot</i>				
1936-37	3 12	2 5	...	2 13
1937-38	3 14	2 4	...	2 1
<i>South Kanara</i>				
1936-37	3 9	...	...	...
1937-38	3 16	...	...	...
<i>Tanjore</i>				
1936-37	3 11	2 5	...	...
1937-38	3 14	2 5	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>				
1936-37	3 2	2 10	2 0	2 9
1937-38	3 13	2 2	2 3	2 5
<i>Trichinopoly</i>				
1936-37	3 12	2 5	2 11	2 11
1937-38	4 0	2 4	2 6	2 11
<i>Vizagapatam</i>				
1936-37	3 15	2 8	...	2 3
1937-38	4 1	2 8	...	2 7
<i>West Godavari</i>				
1936-37	3 3	1 14	2 12	...
1937-38	2 10	2 3	2 0	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>				
1936-37	3 11	2 4	2 11	2 10
1937-38	2 14	2 3	2 7	2 8

*Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 94—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (52½ lbs.) IN
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Bannu</i>										
1936-37 . . . .	...	2 7	(a) 1 10	...	2 8	2 0	2 2	4 0	8 8	5 0
1937-38 . . . .	...	2 9	1 11	...	2 8	2 3	2 12	5 2	3 2	5 1
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1936-37 . . . .	...	2 13	1 9	2 6	2 13	...	2 0	4 2	...	4 8
1937-38 . . . .	...	2 9	2 11	2 2	2 11	...	2 7	3 14	...	8 10
<i>Hazara</i>										
1936-37	2 8	2 15	1 15	2 2	2 8	2 3	2 15	4 2	7 0	5 0
1937-38	1 14	3 10	2 3	2 14	3 5	2 6	3 1	5 0	7 0	5 5
<i>Kohat</i>										
1936-37 . . . .	...	2 11	1 12	2 0	2 6	2 2	(a) 2 2	3 6	...	4 2
1937-38 . . . .	...	2 4	1 14	2 4	2 8	2 7	2 12	3 2	...	4 8
<i>Kurram</i>										
1936-37	1 10	2 11	1 11	...	...	2 0	...	...	...	...
1937-38	1 10	2 6	1 10	...	...	1 15	...	...	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>										
1936-37	2 1	2 8	1 9	1 10	...	1 9	2 12	4 7	3 5	4 7
1937-38	2 2	1 15	1 7	2 2	...	1 10	3 1	3 10	2 5	3 10
<i>North Waziristan</i>										
1936-37 . . . .	...	3 1	1 11	...	...	2 2	...	...	...	7 4
1937-38 . . . .	...	1 12	1 10	...	...	2 11	...	...	...	5 11
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1936-37	2 2	2 8	1 5	1 11	2 13	1 15	2 11	4 1	3 4	4 8
1937-38	1 12	2 4	1 6	2 6	2 15	1 14	2 12	4 2	2 6	4 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1936-37	2 1	2 11	1 10	2 0	2 8	2 0	(a) 2 6	4 1	3 4	4 8
1937-38	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 3	2 12	4 0	2 12	4 8

* Represents median average.
(a) tierced.

Table VII—continued

No.95—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

District	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Ragi	Maize	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Balasore</i>						
1936-37	2 10	2 8	...	...	...	...
1937-38	2 4	2 2	...	...	...	...
<i>Cuttack</i>						
1936-37	2 10	2 4	...	...	...	2 9
1937-38	2 10	2 4	...	...	...	2 8
<i>Ganjam</i>						
1936-37	2 11	2 0	...	1 15	2 0	3 4
1937-38	2 0	2 0	...	2 2	2 8	4 4
<i>Koraput</i>						
1936-37	(a) 3 0	(a) 3 0	(a) 2 8	1 10	(a) 1 6	(a) 3 4
1937-38	2 14	2 14	2 8	1 7	1 6	3 7
<i>Puri</i>						
1936-37	2 5	2 8	...	...	...	...
1937-38	2 6	2 10	...	...	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>						
1936-37	(a) 1 14	1 8	(a) 4 4	...	...	2 11
1937-38	1 13	1 8	4 0	...	...	2 11
<i>Provincial Average*</i>						
1936-37	(a) 2 10	(a) 2 8	(a) 3 6	1 12	(a) 1 11	(a) 3 15
1937-38	2 8	2 7	3 4	1 12	1 15	3 1

District	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Jute	Tobacco
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Balasore</i>							
1936-37	(a) 4 12	...	...	5 10	...	5 0	...
1937-38	4 6	...	...	5 12	...	5 10	...
<i>Cuttack</i>							
1936-37	3 5	...	...	4 1	...	...	...
1937-38	3 4	...	...	4 8	...	...	...
<i>Ganjam</i>							
1936-37	5 3	...	...	...	...	...	7 8
1937-38	4 0	...	...	...	1 8	...	(b)
<i>Koraput</i>							
1936-37	(a) 3 0	(a) 4 7	...	(a) 4 1	...	...	(a) 19 2
1937-38	3 0	4 7	...	4 1	1 3	...	18 15
<i>Puri</i>							
1936-37	4 12	...	...	5 8	...	...	...
1937-38	4 8	...	...	6 8	...	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>							
1936-37	4 0	20 0	4 0	4 9	...	...	(a) 13 0
1937-38	3 8	20 0	4 0	5 1	...	...	11 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1936-37	(a) 4 6	(a) 12 3	4 0	(a) 4 9	...	5 0	(a) 13 0
1937-38	3 12	12 3	4 0	5 1	1 3	5 10	14 15

(a) Revised.

* Represents median average.

(b) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 96—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (unginned)	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Amritsar</i>	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
1936-37 . .	1 13	2 13	...	...	...	1 15	1 14	4 11	3 4	5 3	...
1937-38 . .	2 2	2 0	...	...	...	2 1	2 2	4 4	2 8	4 7	...
<i>Amritsar</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 3	2 14	...	...	...	2 8	2 2	4 13	2 8	0 8	5 0
1937-38 . .	1 14	2 8	...	...	...	1 14	2 7	4 0	3 7	4 7	4 11
<i>Attock</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 13	2 0	...	2 6	1 11	2 9	4 6	...	...	6 0
1937-38 . .	...	2 2	1 10	...	2 5	1 9	2 12	3 14	...	...	7 0
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 12	...	2 0	2 2	...	1 14	...	...	5 0	5 0
1937-38 . .	...	2 0	...	1 14	2 3	...	2 0	...	...	3 14	5 0
<i>Ferozepore</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 2	2 2	2 14	2 9	2 9	3 2	4 14	...	{ 0 9(a) 5 5(b) 5 10(a) 5 15(b) }	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 13	1 14	2 9	2 10	2 5	2 3	5 5	...	{ 5 8(a) 6 12(b) 4 14(a) 5 13(b) }	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 1	2 13	2 0	...	2 8	...	2 8	5 0	4 12	{ 5 8(a) 6 12(b) 4 14(a) 5 13(b) }	5 0
1937-38 . .	2 1	2 0	1 8	...	2 9	...	2 8	4 1	3 14	{ 5 8(a) 6 12(b) 4 14(a) 5 13(b) }	8 10
<i>Gujrat</i>				(c)							
1936-37 . .	...	2 14	2 2	2 6	(c) 2 11	...	2 11	4 7	...	{ 5 11(a) 6 11(b) 5 0(a) 5 11(b) }	10 7
1937-38 . .	...	2 8	2 0	2 4	3 0	...	2 12	4 6	...	{ 5 11(a) 6 11(b) 5 0(a) 5 11(b) }	10 0
<i>Gurdaspur</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 2	2 12	2 0	...	...	2 4	2 11	...	2 15	6 10	...
1937-38 . .	1 14	1 14	1 5	...	...	2 4	2 8	...	1 14	4 0	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 0	2 1	2 3	3 6	...	2 1	4 14	...	5 14	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 8	1 12	2 5	2 13	...	2 8	4 2	...	5 2	...
<i>Hissar</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 1	2 3	2 2	2 6	...	2 0	5 0	...	5 11	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 8	1 12	2 6	2 15	...	2 1	4 2	...	5 0	...
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 5	2 13	...	...	...	2 2	2 3	...	3 9	4 12	4 4
1937-38 . .	2 0	1 15	...	...	...	2 0	2 7	...	2 13	4 0	4 7
<i>Jhang</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 0	...	2 10	2 12	2 8	2 0	...	...	{ 0 12(a) 7 8(b) 5 0(a) 5 8(b) }	7 12
1937-38 . .	...	1 14	...	2 8	2 8	2 4	2 6	...	...	{ 0 12(a) 7 8(b) 5 0(a) 5 8(b) }	8 0
<i>Jhelum</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 14	...	1 12	2 6	...	2 11	4 7	...	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 8	...	2 6	2 8	...	2 14	4 7	...	...	...
<i>Jullundur</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 0	...	...	...	2 5	2 3	...	3 3	5 8	5 4
1937-38 . .	...	2 2	...	...	...	2 2	2 8	...	3 6	4 5	5 0
<i>Kanara</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 8	3 3	2 5	...	...	2 6	3 12	4 10	...	...	...
1937-38 . .	2 3	3 0	2 5	...	...	2 0	3 14	4 11	...	...	...
<i>Karnal</i>											
1936-37 . .	1 12	2 14	1 14	1 10	2 2	1 14	1 15	4 2	2 7	5 8	...
1937-38 . .	1 13	2 1	1 9	1 15	2 11	2 3	2 2	3 8	2 0	4 7	...
<i>Lahore</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 11	...	...	2 6	2 11	2 8	5 8	...	{ 5 11(a) 5 0(b) 4 13(a) 5 11(b) }	6 11
1937-38 . .	...	2 0	...	...	2 8	2 4	2 10	5 3	...	{ 5 11(a) 5 0(b) 4 13(a) 5 11(b) }	7 10

(a) Dist.

(b) American.

(c) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 96—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gar)	Cotton (unginned)	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Ludhiana</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 13	1 13	...	...	1 14	1 15	...	...	5 15	3 6
1937-38 . .	...	2 0	1 10	...	...	1 12	2 2	...	...	4 7	3 0
<i>Lgallpur</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 15	...	...	...	3 0	2 8	5 2	2 12	{ 7 4(a) 8 9(b) 3 8(a) 5 4(b) }	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 1	...	...	...	2 0	2 8	6 15	4 2	{ 7 4(a) 8 9(b) 3 8(a) 5 4(b) }	...
<i>Mianwali</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 14	1 13	2 2	2 7	...	2 2	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 2	1 11	2 7	2 11	...	2 5	...	...	...	...
<i>Montgomery</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 10	3 5	...	...	...	3 0	2 6	...	...	{ 7 0(a) 7 8(b) 5 5(a) 6 8(b) }	8 0
1937-38 . .	2 8	2 5	...	...	...	2 5	2 6	5 0	...	{ 7 0(a) 7 8(b) 5 5(a) 6 8(b) }	8 0
<i>Multan</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 0	3 0	...	2 5	2 8	...	2 6	4 5	...	{ 5 15(a) 6 15(b) 4 4(a) 5 4(b) }	7 3
1937-38 . .	1 14	2 3	...	2 1	2 5	...	2 4	3 3	...	{ 5 15(a) 6 15(b) 4 4(a) 5 4(b) }	5 0
<i>Musaffargarh</i>											
1936-37 . .	1 12	2 14	2 0	...	2 8	...	2 0	4 9	...	5 4	6 5
1937-38 . .	1 10	1 14	1 11	...	2 4	...	2 5	4 12	...	4 0	7 8
<i>Rawalpindi</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 9	...	2 13	2 8	2 3	3 0	(c) 5 2	...	...	...
1937-38 . .	...	3 0	...	2 6	2 6	1 11	3 0	5 8	...	...	...
<i>Rohatak</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	3 1	2 2	1 15	2 3	...	2 2	...	2 14	5 10	...
1937-38 . .	...	2 10	1 15	2 4	2 15	...	2 5	...	2 0	4 11	...
<i>Shahpur</i>											
1936-37 . .	...	2 14	...	...	2 4	...	2 8	5 0	...	{ 6 8(a) 7 8(b) 5 8(a) 6 8(b) }	10 0
1937-38 . .	...	2 0	...	...	2 0	...	2 6	4 10	...	{ 6 8(a) 7 8(b) 5 8(a) 6 8(b) }	10 0
<i>Sheikhpura</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 4	3 0	...	...	2 6	2 8	2 6	5 0	3 8	{ 6 4(a) 8 0(b) 4 8(a) 5 0(b) }	8 0
1937-38 . .	2 0	2 1	...	...	2 11	2 7	2 7	4 0	8 11	{ 6 4(a) 8 0(b) 4 8(a) 5 0(b) }	8 0
<i>Sialkot</i>											
1936-37 . .	1 15	2 11	1 13	...	2 3	2 4	2 8	...	5 0	5 0	5 0
1937-38 . .	2 0	2 4	1 8	...	2 8	2 8	2 10	...	4 0	5 2	8 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1936-37 . .	2 1	2 14	3 0	2 2	2 6	2 5	2 6	4 13	3 3	{ 5 11(a) 7 8(b) 4 9(a) 5 11(b) }	6 5
1937-38 . .	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 2	2 7	4 6	3 6	{ 5 11(a) 7 8(b) 4 9(a) 5 11(b) }	7 9

* Represents median average.

(a) Dosi.

(b) American.

(c) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 97—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Gram	Tardal	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Dadu</i>									
1936-37	2 12	3 0	3 10	4 0	3 1	...	5 0	12 8	...
1937-38	2 15	3 5	2 8	4 0	3 5	...	5 0	18 5	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1936-37	2 12	3 4	4 1	4 0	3 12	5 0	4 5	20 0	16 0
1937-38	3 8	3 15	3 5	4 12	3 5	6 11	5 0	20 0	18 3
<i>Karachi</i>									
1936-37	3 5	3 13	4 1	4 0	3 5	5 8	6 10	17 12	20 0
1937-38	3 12	4 0	3 10	4 3	3 13	6 9	6 11	17 6	17 0
<i>Larkana</i>									
1936-37	3 1	3 1	4 0	3 5	2 8	7 9	5 0	6 8	13 0
1937-38	3 8	3 5	2 13	5 0	2 13	6 11	5 0	0 11	14 5
<i>Navabshah</i>									
1936-37	2 15	3 0	4 0	4 0	3 3	6 3	5 11	20 0	20 0
1937-38	3 7	3 11	2 11	5 0	3 1	0 11	3 14	20 0	22 4
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1936-37	2 11	2 8	3 15	4 14	2 13	6 7	4 13	14 8	18 4
1937-38	3 7	3 7	3 1	5 0	2 11	6 2	4 1	0 0	21 1
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1936-37	3 0	3 6	4 4	5 11	0 7	5 2	5 3	23 11	...
1937-38	3 5	4 2	2 1	3 15	3 10	0 2	5 1	20 0	18 3
<i>Upper Sind Frontier (Jacobabad)</i>									
1936-37	2 13	2 15	4 3	5 0	2 13	6 11	4 0	11 7	...
1937-38	3 2	3 10	2 14	5 0	2 14	6 11	5 0	11 2	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1936-37	2 14	3 0	4 0	4 0	3 2	6 3	5 0	10 2	18 4
1937-38	3 7	3 10	2 15	4 14	3 3	6 11	5 0	15 5	18 3

* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (32½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Agra</i>	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
1936-37	3 10	2 8	2 7	5 5	2 6	2 9	2 5
1937-38	2 15	2 3	2 7	4 12	2 11	2 15	2 5
<i>Aligarh</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 6	2 2	5 0	2 6	2 9	2 4
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 4	5 0	2 4	2 12	2 4
<i>Allahabad</i>							
1936-37	4 7	6 1	2 13	4 0	2 6	2 14	...
1937-38	4 0	2 1	2 0	4 0	2 4	2 11	...
<i>Almora</i>							
1936-37	5 8	8 13	3 14	4 7	...	...	...
1937-38	4 2	3 1	3 3	5 0	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 11	2 12	4 4	...	...	...
1937-38	3 10	...	2 12	4 10	...	...	...
<i>Bahraich</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 4	2 14	4 0	2 6	2 6	2 4
1937-38	3 1	2 2	2 3	4 7	2 2	2 11	2 2
<i>Ballia</i>							
1936-37	4 3	2 4	2 6	4 0	...	2 12	2 5
1937-38	3 10	2 8	2 9	4 3	...	(a)	(a)
<i>Banda</i>							
1936-37	3 5		2 5	6 2	1 13	2 5	...
1937-38	2 8	1 13	1 15	3 3	1 14	3 9	...
<i>Bara Banki</i>							
1936-37	3 10	2 8	(b) 2 8	4 7	...	2 14	2 0
1937-38	2 14	2 0	2 4	5 0	2 2	2 6	2 2
<i>Bareilly</i>							
1936-37	3 8	2 6	2 5	4 5	2 10	2 15	2 6
1937-38	2 14	1 16	2 7	4 9	2 6	2 13	2 5
<i>Basti</i>							
1936-37	6 13	2 6	2 7	3 14	...	...	...
1937-38	3 7	2 2	2 10	6 9	...	...	2 2
<i>Benares</i>							
1936-37	8 14	2 15	2 12	4 3	...	2 12	...
1937-38	3 2	2 5	2 8	2 14	...	(a)	...
<i>Bijnor</i>							
1936-37	6 5	1 14	2 4	4 11	...	2 14	2 6
1937-38	2 11	1 11	2 5	4 2	...	2 15	(a)
<i>Budawn</i>							
1936-37	3 6	2 3	2 4	3 10	2 11	2 15	2 4
1937-38	2 9	1 16	2 7	4 8	2 8	2 14	2 4
<i>Bulandshahr</i>							
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	4 7	2 6	2 12	2 5
1937-38	2 11	1 12	2 4	4 0	2 9	2 14	2 5
<i>Cawnpore</i>							
1936-37	3 16	2 7	2 6	5 0	2 8	2 6	2 4
1937-38	3 0	2 6	2 8	5 0	2 8	2 9	2 6
<i>Dehra Dun</i>							
1936-37	6 5	2 11	2 6	3 10	2 8	2 11	2 0
1937-38	2 14	1 13	2 11	3 10	3 10	2 14	2 6
<i>Etah</i>							
1936-37	3 6	2 4	2 5	4 5	2 8	2 11	2 3
1937-38	2 6	1 13	2 2	5 11	2 5	2 11	2 2
<i>Etawah</i>							
1936-37	8 5	2 8	2 5	4 0	2 4	2 9	...
1937-38	2 9	2 0	1 14	4 0	1 14	2 9	1 14
<i>Farrukhabad</i>							
1936-37	3 1	2 3	2 1	4 0	2 9	2 11	...
1937-38	2 10	1 13	2 3	3 10	2 4	2 8	2 2

(a) Not available.

(b) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Fatehpur</i>	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 13	2 6	2 7	3 5	2 2	2 6	..
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 14	2 0	2 0	3 10	2 2	2 7	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 13	2 11	2 8	5 0	...	...	...
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 1	2 2	2 6	4 7	2 0	2 2	...
<i>Garhwal</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	6 2	3 9	4 14	5 10	...	...	...
1937-38 : : : : : :	5 3	3 5	4 10	6 14	...	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	5 0	2 15	2 15	4 9	2 14	2 15	2 8
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 0	2 2	2 2	3 10	2 8	2 11	2 14
<i>Gonda</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	...	...	...	4 7	...	...	2 0
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 0	2 0	2 3	4 11	2 8	2 11	1 10
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	4 14	2 15	3 1	4 11	...	...	...
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 12	2 6	2 3	4 9	...	...	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	4 2	2 12	2 5	4 5	2 0	2 4	...
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 4	2 6	2 0	4 5	2 6	2 13	...
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 6	2 5	(b) 2 2	4 0	2 0	2 11	...
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 10	1 13	2 2	4 0	2 4	2 8	...
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 1	2 4	2 5	5 3	2 1	2 8	...
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 6	1 13	2 1	5 11	2 3	2 11	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	4 3	2 14	2 12	3 14	...	...	2 8
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 5	2 6	2 5	4 7	...	...	2 2
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	4 0	2 6	2 12	3 14	2 4	2 11	2 0
1937-38 : : : : : :	3 8	1 14	2 4	4 0	2 0	2 14	2 2
<i>Kheri</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 3	2 6	2 1	4 7	2 0	2 8	1 14
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 11	1 14	2 0	3 5	1 15	2 8	1 14
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 7	2 5	2 6	4 3	2 7	2 9	2 12
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 14	1 16	2 4	4 8	2 3	2 7	2 0
<i>Mainpuri</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 14	2 8	2 6	3 10	2 11	2 11	2 8
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 9	1 13	2 3	4 7	2 9	2 9	2 0
<i>Meerut</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	3 5	2 4	2 4	5 0	2 9	2 9	2 8
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 11	1 14	2 9	5 0	2 12	2 14	2 6
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1936-37 : : : : : :	4 3	2 14	2 14	4 7	2 11	2 14	2 14
1937-38 : : : : : :	2 14	1 14	2 4	4 7	2 14	2 14	(a)

(a) Not available.

(b) Revised.

Table VII—concluded

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Moradabad</i>							
1936-37	3 8	2 5	2 7	3 14	2 7	2 13	2 1
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 5	4 9	2 7	2 15	2 1
<i>Muttra</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 8	2 4	5 11	2 2	2 9	2 4
1937-38	2 14	2 0	2 6	5 11	2 11	2 15	2 5
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 2	2 5	3 5	...	...	...
1937-38	2 7	1 18	2 6	3 10	...	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1936-37	5 5	3 10	3 10	4 12	3 3	3 13	3 3
1937-38	4 3	2 15	2 15	4 12	3 13	4 12	3 5
<i>Paritabgarh</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 3	2 8	4 0	2 6	2 14	...
1937-38	3 5	2 6	2 6	4 0	2 6	2 7	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
1936-37	3 11	2 5	2 7	2 11	...	3 9	...
1937-38	3 8	1 12	2 6	3 8	...	3 0	...
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>							
1936-37	3 9	2 4	2 4	3 18	2 2	2 2	...
1937-38	2 14	1 13	2 0	3 10	2 4	2 4	...
<i>Saharanpur</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 0	2 4	3 11	2 6	2 8	...
1937-38	2 6	1 10	2 2	3 14	(a)	2 11	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
1936-37	3 6	2 4	2 0	4 7	...	2 15	...
1937-38	2 10	1 12	2 4	4 5	2 4	2 8	2 6
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 2	2 0	4 3	2 11	2 14	...
1937-38	2 12	1 14	2 2	4 7	1 14	2 6	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 4	2 8	4 3	2 5	2 14	2 4
1937-38	2 15	2 2	2 2	4 3	2 0	2 14	2 6
<i>Unao</i>							
1936-37	3 8	2 8	2 6	4 0	2 8	2 8	2 11
1937-38	2 15	2 3	2 6	3 13	2 5	2 8	1 14
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1936-37	3 10	2 6	2 6	4 3	2 6	2 11	2 5
1937-38	2 14	1 15	2 4	4 5	2 5	2 11	2 2

*Represents median average.

(a) Not available.



APPENDICES.



APPENDIX A.

The Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India.

A provisional estimate of the yield per acre of principal crops cultivated in India was first made in the year 1892; this estimate was based on the then available materials, namely, the various statistical publications, such as the periodical agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies received in response to enquiries from the Famine Commission and other *ad hoc* bodies, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates, a system of experimental crop cuttings was first prescribed in 1893 by the Government of India. The results of these experiments are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium and form principally the raw material for this volume. The returns for the last quinquennium ending 1936-37 have been scrutinised and tabulated in the appended tables.* These figures of outturns per acre are of some importance in view of the fact that they will form, during the present quinquennium (ending 1941-42), the basis for estimating the production of crops for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimate of standard yield should represent the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made up to the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, the result should give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Departments of Agriculture or Land Records in the different provinces maintain standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates, when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of exceptionally favourable or unfavourable conditions which have affected the experiments reported, this would not in itself necessarily involve a change in the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there are other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they have been pitched too high or too low.

3. On an examination of the relevant returns for the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was felt that the results of the experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change in the system was therefore considered necessary; and in 1915 the Government of India, with a view to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, expert officers of the Agricultural Department to carry out experiments for the investigation of the average crop outturns in each province. The new system was, however, introduced only in some provinces, and that only to a limited extent, due mainly to paucity of staff possessing the necessary special qualifications. During the quinquennium under review no crop-cutting experiments were conducted in Bombay, Delhi, Madras, Bihar and Orissa. In the case of Bengal, the majority of experiments have been conducted by the trained officers of the Agricultural Department during the quinquennium under review, and the normal yields have been derived by equating the results of the experiments carried out during the current quinquennium with those of the preceding quinquennium. In certain other provinces, such as Sind, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg and in the Mysore State, the standard yields appear to have been worked out on the actual results of experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review alone without considering whether the character of the seasons included in the period was such as would justify the results to be regarded as normal or standard. In the case of the cotton crop, the standard yields have been revised in some provinces, e.g., Bombay, Delhi, Punjab, etc., in the light of the actual crop disclosed by available trade statistics, although, from a purely scientific point of view, such a method appears to be of doubtful accuracy.

4. As a result of the experiments conducted or investigations made during the present quinquennium, several revisions have been made in the figures of standard outturns previously adopted. Some of these variations are noted below:

The yield of rice shows an increase, in the Central Provinces and Berar (from 648 to 661 lbs), and in Madras (from 1,055 to 1,120 lbs); the outturn of the crop in the Coorg, Punjab, Sind and the United Provinces has

* The return for the previous quinquennium ending 1931-32 was published in 1935.

APPENDIX A—continued

on the other hand, been lowered from 1,580, 788, 1,255, and 900 lbs to 1,366, 747, 1,052 and 800 lbs, respectively. In the case of Bengal, the outturn has also been reduced in respect of all the three varieties, viz. the autumn, winter and summer rice (from 1,023, 1,111 and 1,238 lbs to 914, 1,030 and 1,181 lbs, respectively). The standard yield of wheat has been lowered in the United Provinces from 1,000 to 900 lbs, in the Punjab from 791 to 760 lbs, in Sind from 937 to 894 lbs for irrigated variety and from 764 to 633 lbs for unirrigated variety, and in Delhi from 982 to 867 lbs; while it has been raised in Ajmer-Merwara and the Central Provinces and Berar from 758 and 548 lbs to 902 and 661 lbs, respectively. The yield of barley has been raised in Sind from 495 to 845 lbs for irrigated variety and from 397 to 782 lbs for unirrigated variety; while there has been a decrease from 1,315 to 1,243 lbs in Ajmer-Merwara, from 924 to 762 lbs in Delhi, from 722 to 688 lbs, in the Punjab and from 1,160 to 900 lbs in the United Provinces. The yield of jowar generally shows a lower trend. The yield of bajra has been lowered in the United Provinces from 550 to 500 lbs and in the Punjab from 414 lbs to 344 lbs; while it has been raised in Madras from 494 to 520 lbs and in the North-West Frontier Province from 417 to 480 lbs. The yield of maize shows generally an upward trend. The yield of gram has been reduced in almost all the provinces; in the United Provinces, however, it has been increased from 750 lbs to 800 lbs. As regards oilseeds, the yield of linseed has been increased in Assam from 336 lbs to 392 lbs, and in Central Provinces and Berar from 215 to 219 lbs; the yield of sesamum has been slightly increased in Madras and that of rapeseed has been raised in the North-West Frontier Province from 320 to 342 lbs. In the case of sugarcane, the average yield has been raised in Bombay from 6,950 to 6,977 lbs, in Madras from 6,380 to 6,462 lbs, in the United Provinces from 2,700 to 3,050 lbs, and in Assam from 2,688 to 2,722 lbs, while there has been a decrease in Bengal from 4,643 to 4,446 lbs, in Sind from 7,200 to 5,886 lbs, in the Central Provinces and Berar from 3,390 to 3,348 lbs, in Delhi from 2,380 to 2,254 lbs and in the Punjab from 1,961 to 1,915 lbs. The yield of cotton has been raised in the Punjab from 123 to 190 lbs for *Desi* variety and from 130 to 192 lbs for *American* variety, in Sind from 215 to 225 lbs and in Assam from 188 to 196 lbs. In Bengal, the average yield of jute has been lowered from 1,465 to 1,391 lbs. The yields of tobacco have been increased in Assam, Central Provinces and Berar and Madras from 840, 675 and 1,203 lbs to 1,120, 700 and 1,220 lbs, respectively; while it has been lowered in Bengal from 1,191 to 1,115 lbs, and in the Punjab from 1,078 to 915 lbs.

5. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special annual returns of the crop for the five calendar years ending 1936.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		MAIZE	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara	..	(a) 898	0.1	602	0.7	1,243	..	..	..	..
Assam	0.2	(b) 1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		(c) 773								
		(e) 1,030								
Bengal	26.7	(b) 1,181	0.6	768	..	..	..	..	..	..
		(c) 914								
Bihar	12.3	(a) 823	4.6	(d) 887	21.1	885	0.4	628	0.5	823
		(b) 741		(f) 453						
		(c) 655								
Bombay	2.5	1,807	0.7	573	..	..	37.3	(f) 470	27.0	412
Burma	18.8	1,000	0.2	540	..	..	2.7	(g) 818	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7.0	661	18.2	561	..	..	19.8	632	..	..
Delhi	0.1	1,205	0.2	567	0.2	702	0.1	624	0.4	467
Madras	18.5	1,120	..	..	..	..	22.0	660	20.0	620
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	861	4.0	622	2.3	716	0.4	378	1.3	460
Orissa	1.1	(a) 800	..	861	..	885	0.2	690	0.1	455
		(b) 719								
		(c) 672								
Punjab	1.2	747	35.8	769	10.3	689	4.1	316	24.2	344
				(f) 591		(h) 845		(h) 625		(h) 490
Sind	1.4	1,612	4.2	(c) 633	0.3	(f) 782	2.2	(g) 375	7.0	(g) 299
				500		500		600	16.7	506
United Provinces	8.1	800	25.3	500	62.2	500	10.5	600	16.7	506

(a) Winter. (b) Spring. (c) Autumn. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota Nagpur. (f) Delhi. (g) Eharil. (h) Irrigated. (i) Unirrigated.

APPENDIX A—continued

Province	RICE		WHEAT		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	1.1	307	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	0.2	892	..	..
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.0	833	4.2	556	3.5	580
Bihar	16.3	823	27.5	828	0.6	885	21.2	070	2.5	350
Bombay	17.6	801	..	..	4.7	488	4.4	550	3.7	300
Burma . . . . .	..	..	2.7	680	..	..	..	..	22.0	160
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3.0	837	07.8	219	0.5	320
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	550	0.5	570	..	..	..	325
Madras	49.0	1,512	1.2	640	0.5 {	(a) 400 (b) 160 }	..	..	16.4	805
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	7.5	1,049	1.5	412	..	..	..	..
Orissa	8.0	557	0.5	681	..	808	0.0	070	2.7	324
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	17.0	946	01.7 {	(c) 562 (d) 514 }	..	..	0.8 {	(c) 284 (d) 85 }
Sind . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2.1 {	(c) 562 (d) 514 }	..	..	0.8 {	(c) 284 (d) 85 }
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	24.0	1,050	27.8	800	30.7	450	25.0	250

Province	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE		COTTON		JUTE		TOBACCO		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.2	125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	5.0	448	1.0	2,722	0.3	195	5.8	1,400	1.1	1,120	50.5	572
Bengal	12.7	571	5.1	4,440	0.4	125	34.7	1,301	25.4	1,115	27.5	525
Bihar	10.1	576	11.3 {	(c) 2,240 (f) 0,135 }	0.0	185	0.7	1,395	11.4	1,120	4.5	305
Bombay	0.4	634	2.1	4,977	20.0	115	..	..	12.9 {	(a) 1,420 (d) 050 }	..	..
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	5.1	110	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	0.6	3,848	23.0	102	..	..	1.1	700	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	473
Delhi	0.1	825	0.1	2,254	..	175	..	..	0.1	2,590	..	..
Madras . . . . .	..	..	0.4	4,402	15.8	88	..	..	22.3	1,220	10.4	471
North-West Frontier Province	1.7	343	1.5	2,494	0.1	99	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	0.5	576	0.3	5,186	0.1	84	0.7	1,383	2.3	1,025	..	..
Punjab	16.3	331	14.0	1,915	16.0 {	(c) 190 (x) 192 }	..	..	5.8	915	1.3	223
Sind	2.5 {	(c) 413 (d) 250 }	0.1	5,880	4.3	223	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	49.0	500	55.7	3,050	4.5	170	..	..	..	..	0.0	278

(a) Bengal gram. (b) Horse gram. (c) Irrigated. (d) Unirrigated. (e) North Bihar. (f) Chota Nagpur and South Bihar. (g) Desi. (h) American.

6. The leading features of the provincial reports are summarised below :

Ajmer-Merwara.—Experiments were conducted by the three Sub-divisional officers and the Tahsildar in Ajmer in respect of the main crops but the experimental crop cuttings were confined to irrigated variety alone in Ajmer and Kekri Sub-divisions. On the basis of the results of the experiments made, the yield of wheat has been raised from 758 to 902 lbs and that of irrigated maize from 807 to 867 lbs; while that of barley and of irrigated cotton has been lowered from 1,315 and 232 lbs to 1,243 and 160 lbs, respectively. As was noticed in the case of the last quinquennium, the provincial figures reported appear to be merely the arithmetic averages of the district figures. The accuracy of the reported yields is considered doubtful but with the recent formation of an Agricultural Department, the position will, it is stated, improve in future.

Assam.—Experiments were made during the quinquennium by the Revenue Officers on all crops for which forecasts are prepared and on certain other crops such as Matikalai (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, potato, and tobacco. Besides, a number of experiments was also conducted on the tobacco crop by the Officers of the Agricultural Department. The total number of experiments made during the period under review was slightly greater, having been 1,034 as compared with 1,000 in the preceding quinquennium. But with the exception of winter rice, oilseeds, sugarcane and matikalai, the number of harvestings was less in comparison with that taken during the preceding quinquennium. The standards fixed are based on the results of these experiments as well as on the enquiries made by the provincial marketing staff and the personal observation of the Director of Agriculture. So far as important crops are concerned, the standards for winter rice and jute remain unchanged, but in the case of most other crops there has been a slight revision in the upward direction. It is, however, remarked that the enquiries made by the marketing staff have shown that the average yields are usually higher than those shown in the returns—a view which is confirmed by the personal observation of the provincial Director of Agriculture. The important changes made are an increase in the yield of tobacco from 840 to 1,120 lbs, of winter potato from 1,680 to 2,800 lbs, of summer potato from 5,000 to 6,100 lbs, of linseed from 336 to 392 lbs, of sugarcane from 2,688 to 2,722 lbs and of cotton from 188 to 196 lbs.

Bengal.—The total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, jute and tobacco) was 16,395, as against 6,923 in the preceding quinquennium and 6,697 in the quinquennium ending 1920-27. As in the previous quinquennium, the largest number of experiments was carried out in respect of winter rice. Next in order of importance came jute, autumn rice and sugarcane. The majority of the experiments were also conducted, as in the preceding quinquennium, by trained officers of the Agricultural Department with due care and accuracy. The results of the experiments made, however, show a marked decrease in the average yields per acre of all the principal crops as compared with the corresponding figures in the preceding quinquennium. This decrease is ascribed to the deficient and very unevenly distributed rainfall during the major part of the first four years of the quinquennium under review, which caused partial crop-failure and consequent low outturn. The provincial Director of Agriculture has, therefore, found it expedient to equate the average yields per acre obtained in the quinquennium with those for the period ending 1931-32 so as to bring the low averages to their proper level. The provincial average yields of the staple crops have, accordingly, been based on the results of experiments of the last two quinquennial periods. The important changes are in the yield of gram from 935 to 833 lbs per acre, of autumn rice from 1,023 to 914 lbs per acre, of rape and mustard from 624 to 571 lbs per acre, of linseed from 607 to 556 lbs per acre, of winter rice from 1,111 to 1,030 lbs per acre, of tobacco from 1,191 to 1,115 lbs per acre and of jute from 1,465 to 1,391 lbs per acre. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the area under the former being comparatively small in the province. A few experiments were also made, as usual, with certain minor crops, such as barley, lentil, peas, mung, potatoes, maize, khesari and cotton.

Bihar.—No crop-cutting experiments were carried out in the province during the quinquennium under review and the standard yields in force have generally been maintained. In the case of winter rice, however, the provincial Government have adopted the revised figure of the standard normal yield, viz., 16 maunds of paddy or 10 maunds of cleaned rice obtained from the experiments made prior to 1932. In the case of sugarcane also, the outturn has now been fixed

APPENDIX A—continued

at 10 tons of cane in North Bihar (i.e., the tract north of the Ganges) and at 14 tons of cane for the remaining part of the province, on the basis of the figures obtained in connexion with the local Economic Enquiry into the cost of production of sugarcane.

Bombay.—As stated in the preceding report, a scheme for conducting crop-cutting experiments on a more satisfactory basis by the agency of the Agricultural Department was prepared by the local Director of Agriculture and it was also approved by the Local Government, but its introduction was postponed, pending the establishment of a satisfactory organization for the purpose. Accordingly, no organized crop-cutting experiments have been made in the province during the quinquennium under review and the old standard yields have generally been maintained. The Director of Agriculture has, however, carried out certain modifications in the existing average yield figures of the principal crops for certain districts on the basis of advice and experience of senior district officers of the Agricultural Department who were consulted in the matter. In the case of cotton, however, the standard normal yields have been revised on the basis of the proposals made by the Provincial Officer-in-Charge, Bombay Cotton Forecast Improvement Scheme. The standard yield figures of tobacco have also been revised for the first time on the basis of special enquiries made during the quinquennium under review.

Burma*—As stated in the preceding report, standard yields in Burma are based on experiments made by Settlement Officers. The standards adopted for the quinquennium ending 1931-32 have generally been retained. But the standard yield of rice (cleaned) has been raised from 800 lbs to 870 lbs in the Anherst district, while that of groundnut has been reduced in all districts—the provincial standard being revised to 730 lbs from 1,000 lbs in the preceding quinquennium. The revision in the case of groundnut was rendered necessary as the yields previously fixed were found to be too high.

Central Provinces and Berar.—On a scrutiny of the results of crop-cutting experiments conducted by district officers during the quinquennium under review, it appears that most of the experiments were undertaken for administrative purposes with the result that they do not serve as a guide for judging the reliability of the standard outturns fixed. The defects noticed in the preceding reports with regard to the method of conducting crop experiments in the province still persist in some of the district reports, the most important among which are : (1) experiments were not distributed uniformly over the different years with the result that the resulting average yield per acre is vitiated by the larger number of experiments carried out in a poor season ; (2) the plots selected in many cases do not represent the average crop of the season in the locality in which the experiment is made and (3) proper allowance for dryage has not always been made in arriving at the results. These defects are, it is stated, being brought to the notice of the district officers by the provincial Director of Land Records and it is hoped that more satisfactory data will be forthcoming in future. The method of random sampling in the case of rice crop in the Chhattisgarh districts, which had to be suspended during the latter part of the last quinquennium for financial reasons, could not be resumed during the present quinquennium. During the quinquennium under review, the *khari* (autumn) crops except rice partially failed owing to heavy and continuous rainfall in the early monsoon periods, while the *rabi* (spring) crops which fared well in the earlier stages of their growth suffered at the time of maturity by untimely rain and hail coupled with cold, frost and rust. Naturally the results of the experiments conducted in such an unsatisfactory period could not be taken to provide a satisfactory basis for revision of the figures ; and accordingly the revisions made in the present return have been reduced to a minimum. The present revision shows an increase in the yields of rice from 648 to 661 lbs, of wheat from 548 to 561 lbs, of linseed from 215 to 219 lbs, of gram from 534 to 537 lbs, and of tobacco from 675 to 700 lbs ; while the yield of sugarcane has been lowered from 3,390 to 3,348 lbs. In the case of the cotton crop, the average outturn for the province as a whole, on the basis of the actuals ascertained by trade and mill statistics for the last fifteen years works out at 108 lbs of lint per acre, as against the current standard of 102 lbs. It is stated that though the standard outturn of cotton for Nimar, Akola, Amraoti and Buldana districts seems to stand in need of revision in an upward direction, no alteration has been made in the present standards, as the results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review afforded no reliable basis for such revision.

*Ceased to be a part of India with effect from 1st April 1937.

Coorg.—The only experiments made have, as usual, been on rice. During the period under review 120 experiments were carried out and on the results of these experiments, the average yield of rice has been lowered to 1,366 lbs from 1,580 lbs.

Delhi.—The average yields of crops reported are lower than in the preceding quinquennium except in the case of maize, the yield of which shows a slight increase. In the case of sesamum, rape and mustard and tobacco, however, the existing standards remain unchanged. The important changes are a decrease in the average yield of barley from 924 to 762 lbs, of sugarcane from 2,386 to 2,254 lbs, of wheat from 982 to 867 lbs and of cotton (ginned) from 185 to 176 lbs.

Madras.—It was explained in the preceding reports that no crop-cutting experiments were conducted in the province during the last few quinquennia and that the standard outturns adopted in Madras are not based on crop-cutting experiments alone, but on other data as well, such as the results obtained in Government farms, trade figures, etc. Two schemes of crop-cutting experiments, one on the four main food crops, *viz.*, paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu and the other on sugarcane, conducted by Agricultural Demonstrators and Revenue Inspectors were, however, initiated towards the latter part of the quinquennium under review, but the results of these experiments will not be available before the report for the next quinquennium, *i. e.*, 1941-42. Accordingly, the existing standards have generally been maintained, but there have been some changes in the provincial standards due to the variations in the normal areas which are revised once in every three years. The principal changes in the provincial standards are an increase in the yield of sugarcane from 6,380 to 6,462 lbs, of rice from 1,055 to 1,120 lbs, of ragi from 947 to 1,012 lbs, of bajra from 494 to 520 lbs, of tobacco from 1,203 to 1,220 lbs, of maize from 635 to 646 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 301 to 305 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of castor from 231 to 226 lbs.

North-West Frontier Province.—As usual, three representative districts, *viz.*, Hazara, Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan were selected for the purpose of conducting crop experiments in the province. The experiments in the first two districts, were, in accordance with the revised instructions, conducted by the members of the Agricultural Department, while those in the last named district were carried out by the Revenue staff. Unfortunately, however, the crop returns supplied by the Agricultural Department were again incomplete, while the results of the experiments made by the Revenue staff in the Dera Ismail Khan district were considered to be unreliable as a guide to average outturn. The averages now reported have, however, been carefully scrutinized in consultation with the local officers and are believed to be correct. As a result of the present revision there has been an increase in the yield of sugarcane from 2,477 to 2,494 lbs, of maize from 1,023 to 1,049 lbs, of bajra from 417 to 480 lbs, of rapeseed from 323 to 342 lbs, and of barley from 709 to 715 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of jowar from 495 to 378 lbs.

Orissa.—No crop-cutting experiments have been carried out in the province of Orissa, which was created on the 1st April, 1936, by the amalgamation of areas transferred from the province of Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces and Madras. Figures of standard outturn for each district which are being used, are generally those that relate to transferred tracts, as no special enquiry has as yet been made to verify and improve the accuracy of these figures. The question of obtaining more accurate figures of standard yield is, however, reported to be under examination by the provincial Government. For the purpose of the provincial crop forecasts the gross yields are calculated by applying the standard yield per acre for North Orissa as a whole and the separate yields for each of the Ganjam and Koraput districts to the areas in the respective tracts. In the case of wheat, barley, *arhar*, linseed, and rape and mustard, however, separate figures of standard yield are not available for Ganjam and Koraput districts and the existing standards for the old Orissa Division are being *provisionally* adopted for the whole province. The provincial averages shown in the tables have generally been calculated from the total yield obtained in the manner described above on the basis of average areas under the respective crops in the whole province during the years 1936-37 and 1937-38.

Punjab.—As stated in the preceding report, a revised and improved system of crop-cutting experiments was introduced from 1930 according to which experiments were conducted by the officers of both the Agricultural and Revenue Departments separately for each district. In preparing the present return, the rates of yield fixed in the previous quinquennia or assumed for assessment purposes and the results of crop experiments made according to the revised system referred

APPENDIX A—continued

to above, have been considered along with the opinion of the local officers of the Revenue and Agricultural Departments before the yields were finally fixed. In the case of cotton, however, the standard outturn of the crop has been revised by the Statistician appointed by the Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, under the supervision of the Director of Agriculture, Punjab, after a very careful examination of all the available data (such as results of crop-cutting experiments, outturns as shown by cotton ginning and pressing factories, factory consumption, etc.) in respect of this crop for the preceding quinquennium only. The latest revision shows a general decrease in the provincial averages. The important variations are a decrease in the yield of rapeseed from 428 to 331 lbs, of tobacco from 1,078 to 915 lbs, of rice from 788 to 747 lbs of wheat from 791 to 760 lbs, of barley from 722 to 688 lbs, of jowar from 385 to 346 lbs, of bajra from 414 to 344 lbs and of sugarcane from 1,951 to 1,915 lbs. On the other hand, there has been an increase in the standard yield of cotton from 123 to 190 lbs in respect of the *Deshi* variety and from 130 to 192 lbs in the case of *American* variety.

Sind.—The standard yields which are based mainly on the actual results of the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review show an increase in the case of barley, gram (irrigated) and rape and mustard. The yield of barley (irrigated) has increased from 495 to 845 lbs, and that of the unirrigated variety from 397 to 782 lbs. The yield of gram (irrigated) shows an increase from 589 to 652 lbs. The yield of rape and mustard (irrigated) has been raised from 376 to 413 lbs, and that of the unirrigated variety from 362 to 369 lbs. Noticeable decreases occur in the yield of sugarcane which has been lowered from 7,200 to 5,886 lbs, of rice from 1,255 to 1,052 lbs, of wheat (unirrigated) from 764 to 633 lbs, of jowar (irrigated) from 849 to 626 lbs, and jowar (unirrigated) from 643 to 385 lbs, of bajra (unirrigated) from 322 to 200 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) (unirrigated) from 320 to 85 lbs. The decrease in the standard yields of rice, wheat, jowar and bajra is explained by the fact that the crops were affected to some extent owing to unfavourable inundations in non-Barrage areas, rust and smut diseases and insect pests. The yield of cotton has been slightly raised, but the revision does not appear to have been based on the results of crop-cutting experiments, but on miscellaneous data.

United Provinces.—It was remarked in the preceding report that the results of the crop-cutting experiments on the basis of which the standard yields are revised were considered by the provincial Director of Agriculture to be not very reliable and that the method of crop-cutting experiments was under revision. A new (randomised) method of conducting crop-cutting experiments was therefore tried for the first time in 1933-34 in four districts with one crop, *viz.*, wheat. Though the method was extended to five more districts from 1935-36, it is still considered to be in an experimental stage. The figures reported for the quinquennium under review have accordingly been based on the usual method of crop-cutting experiments as conducted in the past in the representative districts of the province. Changes in the existing standards for crops other than sugarcane have been made on the basis of a difference of 25 per cent between the average results of the quinquennium and the existing standards while, in the case of sugarcane, the revisions have been based on 50 per cent of the difference. No change has, however, been made in cases where the average of crop-cutting returns was within 10 per cent of the existing standard, as this difference is considered to be within the limits of the probable error of the crop-cutting technique. The principal changes made are a decrease in the yield of rice from 900 to 800 lbs, of wheat from 1,000 to 900 lbs, of barley from 1,150 to 900 lbs, of bajra from 550 to 500 lbs, of linseed from 500 to 450 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 280 to 250 lbs, and an increase in the yield of gram from 750 to 800 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,700 to 3,050 lbs. The increase in the case of sugarcane is stated to be due to the introduction of improved varieties of cane.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review, the yields of rice, horse-gram and sugarcane have been raised, while those of ragi, sesamum (*til*) and cotton lowered. The important changes are an increase in the yield of rice from 1,003 to 1,930 lbs, of horse-gram from 455 to 508 lbs, of sugarcane from 3,639 to 4,776 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of ragi from 1,016 to 981 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 411 to 352 lbs.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,429	1,300	1,399	..	252	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,021	800	1,160	..	340	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,246	270	753	1,736	894	1,315	..	205	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,173	630	902	1,736	750	1,243	..	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	(a) 852 (b) 1,068 (c) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	(a) 894 (b) 1,008 (c) 703	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	(a) 896 (b) 1,008 (c) 700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	(a) 896 (b) 1,004 (c) 717	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 773	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1916-17	..	..	(a) 1,026 (b) 1,170 (c) 871	..	..	663	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	(a) 1,020 (b) 1,166 (c) 888	..	..	688	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	(a) 1,022 (b) 1,142 (c) 892	..	..	721	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	(a) 1,111 (b) 1,234 (c) 1,023	..	..	816	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	(a) 1,030 (b) 1,181 (c) 914	..	..	768	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar*	1916-17	..	..	(a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	(a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	(a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	(a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	(a) 823 (b) 741 (c) 638	..	..	(d) 987 (e) 453	..	..	885	..	..	823
Bombay	1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,350	970	..
	1921-22	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,350	970	..
	1926-27	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,350	970	..
	1931-32	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,350	970	..
	1936-37	..	1,207	..	1,236	495	573	..	..	..	(f) 1,200 (g) 1,409	(f) 943 (g) 917	(f) 970 (g) 918

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.
The superseded figures of the previous four quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.
* The figures in parentheses relate to "Bihar and Orissa".
(b) Spring. (c) Autumn. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota Nagpur. (f) Rabi. (g) Kharif.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

PROVINCE OF BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAOI (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennial ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	998	827	934	1916-17	Ajmer-Merwara
..	1,090	400	917	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	1,309	771	1,040	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	807	820	563	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	867	(a)	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	2,128	1916-17	Assam
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	1916-17	Bengal
..	1921-22	
..	1926-27	
..	1931-32	
..	1936-37	
..	823	823	1916-17	Bihar*
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1936-37
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	1916-17	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	412	..	1,400	877	881	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37

(a) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

Province	Quinquennial ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Scorplum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Burma—													
Upper Burma*	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	488
Lower Burma*	1916-17	..	..	1,053	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma . . .	1921-22	..	..	970	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	430
	1926-27	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1931-32	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1936-37	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	064	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	064	..
	1926-27	..	..	647	..	..	577	..	..	..	..	066	..
	1931-32	..	..	648	..	..	548	..	..	..	..	640	..
	1936-37	..	..	601	..	..	501	..	..	..	..	652	..
	1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . .	1921-22	..	1,420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	1,464	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	1,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	1,306	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . .	1916-17	..	..	..	1,148	650	..	960	870	..	..	400	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,140	570	702	1,056	072	830	720	076	588
	1926-27	..	..	..	1,148	650	828	1,053	093	769	734	520	623
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,148	656	682	1,070	707	924	735	610	630
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,148	660	867	1,070	707	762	735	610	624
Madras . . .	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	096
	1921-22	1,100	804	1,005	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,241	403	560
	1926-27	1,170	774	1,037	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,235	486	671
	1931-32	1,170	769	1,055	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,240	490	664
	1936-37	1,185	865	1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,244	402	660
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	1,203	..	..	614	588	676	1,141	746	607	..	300	..
	1921-22	662	..	662	702	522	614	1,140	065	880	063	309	500
	1926-27	662	..	602	785	521	612	1,118	060	828	875	345	600
	1931-32	662	..	692	824	514	620	912	564	709	690	342	400
	1936-37	664	..	664	631	500	620	933	677	715	708	251	378
Guzerat . . .	1936-37	..	..	(a) 800 (b) 741 (c) 657	..	..	661	..	..	855	..	..	600
	1916-17	681	515	782	904	608	791	1,056	676	809	541	449	470
	1921-22	662	505	777	1,020	640	856	1,056	694	825	546	402	431
Fanjel . . .	1926-27	645	509	704	997	570	785	1,034	620	805	614	392	417
	1931-32	653	513	758	907	572	791	1,004	509	722	506	352	553
	1936-37	619	521	747	828	531	760	914	555	658	468	311	316

See explanations given in footnotes (1) and (2) on page 320.

* The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal cuttings per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17, (a) Winter, (b) Spring, (c) Autumn.

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Eusina carinata</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	(d) 733 (e) 746	1916-17	Burma—
..	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	1916-17	Lower Burma
..	700	(d) 570 (e) 750 (f) 710	1921-22	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	690	..	..	(d) 600 (e) 760 (f) 750	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	(d) 560 (e) 780 (f) 750	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	(d) 560 (e) 780 (f) 750	1936-37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1921-22	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	1936-37	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	1936-37	Delhi
..	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	..	1916-17
600	528	529	..	..	..	912	648	726	..	..	..	1921-22
599	463	463	..	..	..	1,039	638	710	..	..	..	1926-27
588	406	469	..	..	..	956	629	649	..	..	..	1931-32
588	406	487	956	629	655	1936-37	Madras
..	..	624	..	..	1,002	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
960	440	438	1,341	839	927	..	..	936	..	..	..	1921-22
961	438	490	1,331	635	937	..	..	635	..	..	..	1926-27
902	433	494	1,307	651	947	..	..	635	..	..	..	1931-32
969	462	620	1,336	647	1,012	646	1898-37	North-West Frontier Province
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,270	..	..	..	1916-17
571	427	436	..	..	..	1,449	740	1,118	..	..	..	1921-22
585	417	424	..	..	..	1,459	740	1,124	..	..	..	1926-27
594	408	417	..	..	..	1,209	734	1,023	..	..	..	1931-32
589	404	480	1,324	731	1,048	1936-37	Orissa
..	..	455	..	..	657	..	..	661	..	..	..	1890-37
568	416	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	1916-17
556	409	425	..	..	..	1,261	745	962	..	..	..	1921-22
596	406	419	..	..	..	1,187	720	910	..	..	..	1926-27
598	400	414	1,177	760	951	1931-32	Punjab
527	321	344	..	..	..	1,180	760	945	..	..	..	1936-37

(d) *Dolichos lablab* (large white).(e) *Phaseolus lunatus* (red).(f) *Phaseolus lunatus* (small white).

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Sind	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,365	874	..	..	1,270	..	866	..	..
	1921-22	1,341	..	..	1,032	711	..	842	1,060	..	816	392	..
	1926-27	1,304	..	..	930	780	..	766	963	..	840	966	..
	1931-32	1,255	..	..	937	764	..	495	397	..	849	643	..
	1936-37	1,052	..	..	694	633	..	845	782	..	626	385	..
United Provinces	1916-17	1,199	859	900	1,259	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1921-22	1,160	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1926-27	1,190	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1931-32	1,100	850	900	1,200	800	1,000	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1936-37	1,050	800	800	1,050	750	900	1,100	750	900	..	600	..
Average for British India	1936-37	..	..	939	..	..	774	..	..	812	..	..	575
Aljaccio	1916-17	1,165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	1,322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	1,071	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	ANNAN (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer arietinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	392	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	867	..	..	443	..	..	504
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	826	..	..	467	..	..	503
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	811	..	..	473	..	..	495
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..	607	..	..	616
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	833	..	..	556	..	..	589
Tamil	1916-17	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	370	..	..	..

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Echino crus</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennial ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
024	1916-17	Sind
591	319	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
600	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	515	..	1926-27
506	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	454	..	1931-32
400	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	..	1936-37
..	50	1,100	1,150	600	1,000	1916-17	United Provinces
..	550	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	..	1,150	600	1,000	1921-22
..	550	..	..	..	..	1,100	(a)	1,150	600	1,000	1,000	1926-27
..	550	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	1,100	600	950	950	1931-32
..	500	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	1,000	600	900	900	1936-37
..	..	429	921	636	657	1930-37	Average for British India
..	728	1916-17	Mysore
..	..	..	..	723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	690	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	1,016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37
RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp.)			SUGARCANE (GUIN) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (UPLAND) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp.)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp.)			Quinquennial ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	324	93	261	1916-17	Ajmer-Marwar
..	..	..	..	..	..	176	18	136	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	260	164	216	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	232	(b)	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	100	90	125	..	..	..	1936-37
..	504	2,016	153	1,220	..	1916-17	Assam
..	504	..	..	2,128	..	..	163	..	..	1,400	..	1921-22
..	504	..	..	2,576	..	..	170	..	..	1,400	..	1926-27
..	460	..	..	2,688	..	..	188	..	..	1,400	840	1931-32
..	418	..	..	2,722	..	..	190	..	..	1,400	1,120	1936-37
..	..	480	2,963	155	..	1,300	..	1916-17	Bengal
..	..	485	..	..	3,004	..	..	155	..	1,330	..	1921-22
..	..	483	..	..	3,054	..	..	155	..	1,391	1,007	1926-27
..	..	624	..	..	4,043	..	..	155	..	1,465	1,191	1931-32
..	..	571	..	..	4,446	..	..	126	..	1,391	1,115	1936-37
..	..	494	2,469	155	..	1,200	..	1916-17	Bihar
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	1,200	..	1921-22
..	..	494	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	1,200	..	1926-27
..	..	494	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	1,333	..	1931-32
..	..	570	..	..	(c) 2,340 (d) 3,136	..	..	155	..	1,333	1,120	1936-37

 (a) *Pennisetum typhoides*.
 (c) North Bihar.

 (b) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennial
 (d) Chota Nagpur and "M" R.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	ARHAR (<i>Gajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer aridinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINKHA) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bombay	1016-17	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	300	..	..	400	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,153	408	483	..	356	..	..	390	..
Burma	Upper 1016-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a) 226
	Lower 1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Burma 1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
Central Provinces and Bihar	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
	1016-17	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	220	..	..	224	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	220	..	..	224	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	533	..	..	212	..	..	210	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	534	..	..	215	..	..	210	..
Coorg	1936-37	..	..	..	..	537	..	..	219	..	..	210	..
	1016-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	720	562	556	..	..	..	..	..	317
	1926-27	..	..	..	730	540	561	..	..	..	325	325	325
	1931-32	..	..	..	738	562	580	..	..	..	325	325	325
Madras	1936-37	..	..	..	735	562	570	..	..	..	325	325	325
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	300
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	303
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	301
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	305

(a) Average of both Upper and Lower Burma.

(b) Relates to Bengal gram.

MYCOPHYTE AVERAGES AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS

327

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp.)			SUGARCANE (OUR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp.)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp.)			Tobacco (Nicotiana Tobacum and Rustica)	Quinquen num ending	Province
Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both			
..	625	..	6,950	102	1016-17	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	634	..	6,977	..	..	338	113	115	..	..	..	{ (c) 1,425 (d) 650 }	1936-37
..	84	1916-17	Upper
..	1916-17	Lower
..	90	1921-22	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	2,560	..	86	1921-22	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	2,609	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	6,180	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	6,390	..	102	..	..	..	..	675	1936-37
..	..	..	..	..	3,346	..	102	..	..	..	..	700	1936-37
..	1916-17	Corg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37
400	280	..	2,600	1,440	..	120	70	1916-17	Delhi
..	..	317	2,496	1,344	2,301	120	70	100	..	..	..	2,304	1921-22
325	325	325	2,390	1,680	2,396	193	120	185	..	..	..	2,524	1926-27
325	325	325	2,410	1,700	2,380	193	144	185	..	..	..	2,500	1931-32
325	325	325	2,410	1,700	2,254	193	144	176	..	..	..	2,590	1936-37
..	5,040	96	1916-17	Madras
..	..	..	6,420	..	..	250	68	78	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	6,393	..	..	250	71	84	..	..	..	1,165	1926-27
..	..	..	6,380	..	..	242	73	87	..	..	..	1,203	1931-32
..	..	..	6,402	..	..	239	72	83	..	..	..	1,220	1936-37

(c) Irrigated.

(d) Unirrigated.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquagenarium ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer aridinum</i>)			LUSSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJHA) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	..	..	..	726	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	625	417	420	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	622	411	421	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	629	417	419	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	602	410	412	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1936-37	..	..	885	..	..	806	..	..	370	..	..	334
Punjab	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	768	644	671	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	762	578	616	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	760	517	580	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	733	530	575	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	1916-17	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	242	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	583	491	..	..	..	..	320	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	573	502	..	..	..	..	274	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	589	517	..	..	..	..	284	320	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	652	514	..	..	..	..	284	85	..
United Provinces	1916-17	..	600	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1921-22	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1926-27	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1931-32	..	750	..	900	760	760	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1936-37	..	700	..	900	750	800	..	450	..	..	250	..
Average for British India	1926-37	..	..	823	..	..	685	..	..	345	..	..	247
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	585*	..	..	..	..	..	252	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	588*	..	..	..	..	..	238	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	599*	..	..	..	..	..	281	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	455*	..	..	..	..	..	411	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	508*	..	..	..	..	..	352	..

* Related to home gram.

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—concluded

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp)			SUGARCANE (GUB) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp)			Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i>)	Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both			
322	435	450	2,660	161	115	164	1916-17	North-West Frontier Province
407	297	322	2,721	..	..	102	56	62	..	..	..	..	1921-22
443	297	314	2,761	..	..	102	56	90	..	..	..	..	1926-27
430	302	320	2,477	..	..	107	56	100	..	..	..	..	1931-32
404	290	342	2,494	..	..	108	62	99	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	575	5,165	84	1,333	1,625	1939-37	Orissa
540	339	429	2,638	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	1916-17	Punjab
550	354	440	2,344	1,569	2,191	144	105	166	..	..	..	..	1921-22
032	338	435	2,045	1,533	1,653	(a) 104 (a) 130 (b) 146 (b) 81 (b) 146	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
618	341	428	2,046	1,470	1,951	(a) 126 (a) 97 (a) 123 (b) 130 (b) 72 (b) 130	..	..	..	..	..	1,076	1931-32
465	300	331	2,036	1,380	1,910	(a) 109 (a) 126 (a) 180 (b) 103 (b) 112 (b) 102	..	..	..	..	..	915	1936-37
308	376	..	2,142	170	1916-17	Sind
348	370	..	(c)	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
432	321	..	7,600	..	..	181	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
376	362	..	7,200	..	..	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
413	300	..	5,666	..	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	600	..	2,000	230	130	170	1916-17	United Provinces
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	600	..	2,700	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	600	..	3,050	..	..	220	120	170	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	530	3,161	127	1,385	1,112	1936-37	Average for British India
..	2,009	122	1916-17	Mysore
..	..	..	2,621	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	3,847	..	..	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	3,636	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	4,776	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37

(b) American.

(c) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	WHEAT			BARLEY			MAIZE			COTTON		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer	1,281	..	..	1,600	..	..	375	..	..	110	..	..
Kelari . . . . .	..	..	..	2,087	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..
Merwara	1,065	630	847	1,481	750	1,090	1,338	..	..	170	90	130
Average for the Province	1,173	530	902	1,738	750	1,243	807	..	..	160	90	125

* No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

No. 3—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE			Mati-kalai (Pharusia radialis)	Rape and Mustard	Lenseed	Maize	Sugar-cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Tobacco	Potato	
	Winter	Autumn	Spring									Summer	Winter
Cachar (plains)	(a) 652 (b) 632 (c) 632	800	..	..	392	..	..	2,675	..	..	..	..	..
Darrang	(a) 728 (b) 632 (c) 611	784	..	..	804	..	..	2,464	..	..	..	..	..
Garó Hills (plains)	(a) 826 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,108	652	..	..	448	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goalpara	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,142	708	..	..	504	..	..	3,136	..	..	..	..	..
Kamrup	(a) 728 (b) 896 (c) 820	728	..	..	392	..	..	2,678	..	..	..	..	..
Lakhimpur	(a) 652 (b) 1,095 (c) 997	728	..	..	504	..	..	3,360	..	..	..	..	..
Nongong	(a) 896 (b) 632 (c) 618	784	..	..	448	..	..	2,240	200	..	..	..	..
Sibsagar	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	..	..	448	..	..	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar	840	896	1,120	..	392	392	..	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Plains districts	896	773	1,120	392	448	392	..	2,722	200	1,400	1,120	..	..
Garó Hills (Hills) . . . . .	..	672	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..
Khed and Jalantia Hills	(a) 728 (b) 1,095 (c) 802	784	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	160	..	..	6,160	2,800
Lushai Hills	1,232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Cachar Hills	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,094	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	..	..	..	..
Average for the Hill districts	1,142	717	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	166	..	..	6,160	2,800
Average for the Province	896	773	1,120	392	448	392	2,128	2,722	166	1,400	1,120	6,160	2,800

(b) Transplanted.

(c) Both.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

District	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Summer rice (husked)	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Sugarcane (gur)	Jute	Tobacco
Bakarganj	981	823	972	..	..	434	..	435	3,219	1,225	1,068
Bankura	1,103	894	..	839	745	600	618	441	5,021	..	1,038
Birbhum	835	816	..	732	704	..	881	504	3,617	..	..
Bogra	856	774	..	1,050	827	558	467	400	4,294	1,320	610
Burdwan	884	889	1,158	780	890	510	547	..	5,552	1,289	..
Chittagong	958	047	..	..	..	685	..	550	3,659	..	1,217
Chittagong Hill Tracts	018	825	..	..	..	437	..	574	4,632	..	906
Dacca	959	738	987	570	725	450	552	628	4,578	1,283	844
Darjeeling	953	803	..	763	..	628	..	..	3,457	1,285	..
Dinajpur	1,121	852	947	763	835	571	483	510	4,532	1,388	1,003
Faridpur	874	769	1,148	873	849	588	587	594	3,905	1,218	936
Hooghly	948	1,031	..	565	810	..	..	..	4,897	1,354	..
Howrah	1,191	834	1,080	..	598	531	718	..	4,384	1,251	1,030
Jalpatguri	873	766	..	685	..	609	..	500	3,731	1,252	799
Jessore	888	875	1,175	541	705	855	554	538	4,115	1,373	735
Khulna	1,018	785	1,084	..	..	493	..	..	4,819	1,233	1,116
Malda	847	011	1,038	828	832	649	768	582	4,018	1,182	888
Midnapore	824	810	..	736	663	435	440	444	5,018	1,500	979
Murshidabad	818	857	989	731	723	471	505	528	4,704	1,195	023
Mymensingh	928	857	1,190	805	852	554	545	..	4,805	1,384	081
Nadia	801	713	..	800	701	562	438	505	3,879	1,128	1,014
Noakhali	787	753	..	..	1,170	519	..	021	3,708	1,181	..
Pabna	055	794	819	850	592	504	477	505	4,580	1,273	907
Rajshahi	831	704	1,077	665	694	557	472	569	4,458	1,080	704
Rangpur	1,070	930	..	855	472	700	775	788	3,974	1,516	1,120
Tippura	952	781	1,044	..	908	415	..	..	4,735	1,244	871
24-Parganas	924	774	..	..	807	640	..	..	4,882	1,447	1,217
Average for the Province (a)	1,030	914	1,181	788	833	571	550	580	4,445	1,381	1,115

(a) These figures are based on the results of experiments of the last two quinquennial periods.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE (husked)		AUTUMN RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RICE ON MARUA	
	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Bhagalpur	{ (a) 659 (b) 206 }	{ (a) 787 (b) 824 }	{ }	{ (a) 831 (b) 129 }	402	518	378	783	..	..	..	1,072
Champan	{ (a) 773 .. }	{ (a) 486 (b) 431 }	{ (a) 645 .. }	{ (a) 422 (b) 666 }	..	504	..	473	..	917	..	..
Darbhanga	{ (a) 945 (b) 206 }	{ (a) 666 (b) 481 }	{ }	{ }	..	643	..	551	..	1,000	..	1,063
Gaya	{ (a) 879 .. }	{ (a) 903 (b) 920 }	{ .. (b) 276 }	{ }	1,013	784	..	745	..	..	..	..
Hezaribagh	{ (a) 936 (b) 880 }	{ (a) 942 (b) 851 }	{ }	{ }	464	594	520	..	..	896	..	420
Manbhum	{ (a) 1,100 .. }	{ (a) 869 .. }	{ .. (b) 276 }	{ .. (b) 591 }	..	..	..	..	..	948	..	151
Monghyr	{ (a) 542 .. }	{ (a) 596 (b) 540 }	{ }	{ }	600	548	..	236	..	..	..	..
Muzaffargar	{ (a) 994 .. }	{ (a) 803 .. }	{ }	{ (a) 119 (b) 483 }	802	664	..	749	..	1,416	..	993
Palamau	{ (a) 610 (b) 680 }	{ (a) 474 (b) 709 }	{ (a) 824 .. }	{ }	..	998	590	..	1,100	..	..	..
Patna	{ (a) 934 (b) 684 }	{ (a) 890 (b) 550 }	{ }	{ }	688	1,198	429	1,800	1,357	..	1,170	..
Purnea	{ (a) 1,569 .. }	{ (a) 931 (b) 769 }	{ }	{ .. (b) 604 }	..	544	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ronchi	{ (a) 1,414 .. }	{ (a) 1,005 (b) 844 }	{ }	{ .. (b) 624 }	1,270	1,044	..	..	..	..	..	762
Santal Parganas	{ (a) 1,087 (b) 2,011 }	{ (a) 1,040 .. }	{ (a) 1,188 .. }	{ (a) 871 (b) 447 }	588	1,273	..	1,224	..	1,612	..	..
Saran	{ (a) 436 .. }	{ (a) 454 (b) 636 }	{ }	{ .. (b) 468 }	732	898	426	584	1,131	600	..	657
Shahabad	{ (a) 532 (b) 1,202 }	{ (a) 723 (b) 617 }	{ .. (b) 244 }	{ .. (b) 720 }	949	297	..	..	617	272	..	..
Singbhum	{ (a) 977 (b) 946 }	{ (a) 832 (b) 760 }	{ .. (b) 631 }	{ (a) 791 (b) 633 }	..	..	..	..	..	570	..	..
Average for the Province (a)	{ (a) 883 (b) 832 }	{ (a) 777 (b) 702 }	{ (a) 832 (b) 432 }	{ (a) 617 (b) 624 }	768	707	400	794	1,051	933	1,170	658

(a) Transplanted.

(b) Broadcast.

(c) The provincial averages stated here are merely the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the Province are stated in table No. 1.

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR

GRAM		ARHAR (Cajanus Indiana)	PEAS		MAJOR		RAPE AND MUSTARD	LINSEED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated		Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
517	844	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,136	..	..	483	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Champaran
..	820	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
1,054	661	..	..	..	2,172	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,937	..	..	..	Gaya
280	543	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,225	806	..	..	Manbhum
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
401	684	803	..	..	..	..	297	142	13,739	..	..	..	..	..	..	Muzaffarpur
..	684	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamou
658	644	..	543	783	1,168	908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	721	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	971	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranohi
..	..	746	..	..	..	..	576	..	..	..	..	3,847	..	..	..	Santal Parganas
134	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,512	..	..	..	Saran
766	315	..	..	..	1,686	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	151	..	..	..	..	90	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
486	490	669	543	783	1,542	908	421	105	13,739	2,491	885	..	..	727	Average for the Province	

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

District	Rice (husked)	WHEAT		JOWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		GRAM	
	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Ahmedabad	1,440	1,300	560	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	500
Ahmednagar	1,010	1,180	460	(a) 1,200	(a) 300	340	1,400	000	1,100	350
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	(a) 800	400	..	800	..	400
Bijapur	800	1,080	400	..	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	340
Bombay and Panch (c)	900	..	500	..	(a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	500
Mahals. (d)	1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,180	820	..	1,420	..	600
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	(a) 1,000	450	..	1,200	..	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	{(a) 575 (b) 720}	380	..	000	1,200	600
Kaira	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	500
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	480
Kolaba	1,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	390
Nasik	1,080	1,220	460	..	(a) 520	360	..	400	1,200	350
Poona	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	(a) 400	340	..	000	1,200	320
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	080	..	320
Salara	1,120	1,350	480	{(a) 1,200 (b) 1,500}	{(a) 500 (b) 700}	360	..	000	1,200	380
Sholapur	800	1,080	400	(a) 1,200	(a) 350	320	..	..	1,200	340
Surat	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 750	600	..	1,250	..	500
Thana	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	400
West Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	{(a) 575 (b) 720}	500	..	500	1,200	500
Average for the Province	1,207	1,235	406	{(a) 1,500 (b) 1,499}	{(a) 433 (b) 817}	412	1,400	877	1,163	408
		573		(a) 470 (b) 818			881		468	

District	LINSEED	SESAMUM (oil or jira)	SUGAR- CANE (per)	COTTON (cleaned)		RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPELT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT		TOBACCO	
	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
..	350	400	0,000	250	125	640	..	1,320	..	800	1,800	500
..	350	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	1,000	500
..	350	400	7,000	350	85	..	1,500	..	..	800	800	500
..	350	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	800	500
..	..	400	7,000	250	125	..	..	1,050	..	1,000	500	500
..	350	400	7,000	350	85	600	..	1,130	..	1,000	800	500
..	350	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	..	500
..	350	400	7,000	350	120	..	1,100	..	..	800	325	325
..	..	400	6,000	250	125	675	..	1,275	..	1,000	1,400	750
..	..	200	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	..	..
..	..	200	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	..
..	350	400	7,000	350	110	..	1,100	..	2,500	700	325	325
..	350	400	8,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,400	600	612
..	350	400	4,000	..	..	..	..	675	..	1,250	..	..
..	350	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500	1,500	500
..	..	400	7,000	250	125	..	..	1,500	..	1,000	1,500	500
..	..	400	7,000	250	125	..	..	1,180	..	1,000	515	515
..	350	400	7,000	350	120	..	1,500	600	..	700	325	325
Average	350	400	6,000	350	115	624	1,500	1,014	2,500	1,235	1,425	550
				115					1,224			

(a) Katti.

(b) Khond.

(c) Relating to Broach.

(d) Relating to Panch Mahals.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BURMA

District	Rice (cleaned) (s)	Wheat	Jowar	Maize	Sesamum (oil or gingili)	Groundnut	Cotton (cleaned)	BEANS		
								Peggy*	Peggy†	Pebyanglet
Akyah	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aungmye	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arakan Hill Tracts	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barsein	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhamo	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hanthawaddy	1,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heinrada	1,100	..	..	850	..	..	..	530	..	..
Insein	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Katha	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kyaukpada	900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kyaukse	970	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	770
Lower Chindwin	670	550	480	490	150	..	110	..	870	690
Magwe	870	..	..	850	200	1,100	95	500	..	..
Mandalay	1,000	..	..	..	200	..	..	630	..	1,140
Maubin	1,070	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meiktila	730	..	..	510	150	..	95	..	410	700
Mergui	830	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minbu	1,070	..	..	800	175	..	..	770	1,152	..
Myaongmya	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Myingyan	670	..	380	680	125	500	105	..	700	630
Myittha	970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pakokku	870	..	500	600	150	700	95	480	..	600
Pegu	1,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prome	830	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	..	..
Pyawda	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rangoon	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sagaing	670	550	470	490	125	..	110	480	1,000	700
Salween	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sandoway	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shwabo	830	512	..	..	150	..	95	..	1,070	..
Tavoy	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tharrawaddy	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	..	..
Thabe	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thayemyo	770	..	..	610	150	..	95	..	..	..
Toungoo	930	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Chindwin	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yamethazi	830	..	..	690	175	..	95	720	..	..
Average for the Province	1,000	540	450	680	160	730	110	560	780	750

* Dolichos lablab (large white).

† Phaseolus lunatus (red).

‡ Phaseolus lunatus (small white).

(s) In converting paddy into 'cleaned rice', 3 lbs of paddy have been taken as equivalent to 2 lbs of cleaned rice.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

District	Rice (husked)		Wheat		Jowar	Gram	Linseed	Sesamum (oil or linjili)	Sugarcane (gur)		Cotton (cleaned)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Beschhat	(a) 990 (b) 835	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	350	550	200	300	4,500	..	60
Betul . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	620	550	500	200	180	4,000	..	80
Bhandara	(a) 930 (b) 835	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	450	400	200	300	3,000	..	50
Bilaspur	(a) 990 (b) 869	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	180	160	3,500	1,000	60
Chanda	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	650	550	250	200	4,500	..	80
Chhindwara . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	640	500	220	180	3,200	..	100
Drug	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	200	150	3,500	1,000	50
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b) 500	..	600	680	480	200	180	2,500	1,000	60
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	570	450	520	250	250	3,500	1,000	80
Jubbulpore . . . . .	..	(a) 920 (b) 405	..	600	450	600	250	150	3,500	1,000	67
Mandla . . . . .	..	(a) 950 (b) 625	..	550	350	580	200	160	3,000	..	60
Nagpur	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 560	1,000	500	600	580	280	300	3,000	..	100
Narsinghpur . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	620	450	600	280	200	3,000	1,000	80
Nimr . . . . .	..	(b) 920	1,000	640	600	500	200	250	3,500	..	107
Palpur	(a) 890 (b) 869	(a) 920 (b) 620	..	500	360	450	180	160	3,500	1,000	580
Saugor . . . . .	..	(b) 560	1,000	600	550	500	280	150	3,500	1,000	60
Seoni	(a) 990 (b) 920	(a) 650 (b) 545	..	550	450	500	250	150	2,500	..	60
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	700	650	300	300	3,000	..	100
Average for the Central Provinces	662		569		600	530	214	202	3,367		69
Alota . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	590	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	107
Amraoti . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	107
Balana . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	700	550	330	300	2,000	..	100
Yestmal . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	2,000	..	100
Average for Berar	434		596		700	550	330	300	3,000		104
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	661		561		632	537	210	210	3,319		102

(a) Transplanted.

(b) Broadcast.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	RICE STRAW (bye-product)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,366	1,078

No. 10—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT			BARLEY			JOWAR			BAJRA		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	1,148	656	867	1,079	707	762	735	510	524	588	466	467

DISTRICT	MAIZE			GRAM			SUGARBEET			Cotton (Cleaned)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	956	629	855	738	563	570	2,410	1,780	2,254	198	144	176

DISTRICT	RAYSEED			SESAMUM (oil or linseed)			TOBACCO		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	325	325	325	325	325	325	2,590	..	2,590

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	RICE (husked) (a)		JOWAR (a)		BAJRA (a)		RAGI (a)		Maize (a)	Sesamum (oil or junjilla)	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton* (cleaned)		Grain and nut	Castor	To- bacco (in dry leaf)
	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated				Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated			
Anantapur	1,189	535	1,190	392	960	320	1,395	540	600	224	4,300	(b)	50		150	1,000
Ballary	1,199	803	1,275	382	1,040	390	900	405	600	224	6,000	(b)	50		150	1,000
Chingleput	1,039	727	1,180	510	800	520	990	540	600	290	6,000	250	50		250	1,000
Chittoor	1,273	670	1,275	510	900	520	1,620	630	600	280	7,300	250	55		250	1,000
Coimbatore	1,273	536	1,275	510	960	320	1,530	720	600	290	7,500	239	72		400	1,200
Cuddapah	1,206	603	1,275	535	1,040	580	1,485	540	600	224	8,000	(b)	50		150	1,000
East Godavari . . .	1,340	603	1,105	595	960	504	1,080	720	600	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,500
Guntur	1,206	727	1,105	535	980	504	1,710	720	600	280	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Kistna	1,206	570	1,105	595	980	504	1,440	720	560	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Kurnool	1,072	670	1,190	535	960	440	1,440	585	600	224	4,500	(b)	50		150	1,000
Madura	1,306	603	1,190	510	800	380	1,260	595	600	280	8,000	250	102		400	1,200
Malabar . . . . .	..	938	..	505	..	..	..	1,350	600	224	6,000	..	65		400	1,200
Nellore	1,038	737	1,105	510	1,040	560	1,455	540	600	280	6,000	(b)	75		250	1,300
Nilgiris . . . . .	..	1,206	..	425	..	..	..	900	500	..	6,000	..	..		..	1,200
North Arcot	1,273	737	1,275	510	960	520	1,395	720	600	290	6,000	250	50		250	1,000
Ramanad	1,206	737	1,190	340	800	320	1,350	300	600	280	4,500	250	103		400	1,200
Salem	1,273	536	1,275	510	1,040	480	1,395	675	600	280	6,000	250	78		400	1,200
South Arcot	1,239	737	1,275	510	800	550	1,350	720	600	280	6,500	250	61		250	1,000
South Kanara . . .	..	1,005	..	..	..	..	..	900	600	280	5,400	..	65		400	1,200
Tanjore	1,172	737	1,105	425	980	580	990	450	500	336	5,000	250	85		400	1,200
Tinnevely	1,340	670	1,275	287	900	380	1,440	450	600	290	4,500	250	103		400	1,200
Trichinopoly	1,273	670	1,275	425	960	400	1,280	586	500	336	5,000	250	74		400	1,200
Vizagapatam	939	536	1,105	595	980	580	1,080	530	600	336	6,500	(b)	54		250	1,000
West Godavari . . .	1,340	670	1,105	595	960	504	1,170	720	600	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Average for the Province .	1,185	595	1,244	492	889	462	1,329	547	648	305	6,462	233	72	1,120	226	1,230
	1,120		590		520		1,012					58				

NOTE.—The figures of yield are taken from the Season and Crop Report of Madras for 1930-37.

* The figures of normal yield per acre in the South have been arrived at with reference to the distribution of the several varieties and hence they vary from year to year according to the distribution. Figures of average yield per acre for each variety are irrigated Cambodia 250 lbs; irrigated Karunganni in Coimbatore 160 lbs; dry Cambodia 80 lbs in Salem, Coimbatore and Trichinopoly; 100 lbs in Madura, Ramanad and Tinnevely; 80 lbs elsewhere; Uppam 65 lbs; dry Karunganni in Coimbatore 95 lbs, Nadam and Bourbon 20 lbs, and Tinnevelles 103 lbs. (a) The yield reported in unhusked grain has been reduced by 33 per cent in the case of rice, 15 per cent in the case of jowar, 20 per cent in the case of bajra, 10 per cent in the case of ragi and 40 per cent in the case of maize.

(b) There is a small area under irrigation in these districts but the yield thereof does not differ much from that of unirrigated variety.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 12—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Rice (huck- ed)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
		Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated
Bannu . . . . .	..	741	514	200	463	..	..	617	412
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	..	741	535	617	329	494	323	453	329
Hazara	823	741	473	782	535	..	..	494	329
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	494	323	535	..	..	1,029	494
Kurram	864	823	329	1,070	..	..	..	..	..
Peshawar	925	860	520	989	615	987	412	..	..
North Waziristan . . . . .	..	823	..	1,029	..	..	..	..	..
Mardan	925	880	520	989	615	987	412	..	..
Average for the Province	864	831	508	933	577	798	251	569	404
		620		715		378		480	

District	MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGAR- CANE (per)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Bannu	864	..	741	412	412	238	1,975	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	..	..	617	412	370	238	..	83	62
Hazara	1,317	741	..	..	432	329	1,975	93	57
Kohat	1,029	617	..	453	323	247	..	83	51
Kurram	1,163	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peshawar	1,442	677	411	383	541	378	2,541	110	63
North Waziristan	1,681	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	..
Mardan	1,442	677	411	383	541	378	2,541	110	63
Average for the Province	1,324	731	602	410	494	320	2,494	108	62
	1,049		412		342		98		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE (husked)		AUTUMN RICE (husked)		SUMMER RICE (husked)		WHEAT	
	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated
Balasore	(a) 518 (b) 695	(a) 769 (b) 675	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,043 (b) 984	(a) 922 (b) 1,081	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,047	(a) 488 (b) 979	(a) 1,289 (b) 611	(a) 986 (b) 730	..	1,880
Ganjam	871	636	871	536	..	..	..	..
Koraput	938	670	938	870	..	..	..	..
Puri	(a) 707 (b) 902	(a) 701 (b) 731	.. (b) 634	(a) 517 (b) 802	(b) 651	(b) 445	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,074 (b) 871	(a) 1,176 (b) 643	(a) 836 (b) 1,209	.. (b) 849	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	800		687		741		864	

DISTRICT	LINSSEED	SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		JOWAR (cholam)		BAJRA (cumbu)	
		Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated
Balasore
Cuttack	1,123	1,076	..	..	..	..
Ganjam	5,000		..	..	1,029	685	960	620
Koraput	5,500		..	..	..	595	..	409
Puri	1,399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	4,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	370	5,188		1,333		900		455	

(a) Transplanted.

(b) Broadcast.

NOTE.—The provincial averages have been calculated by dividing the sum of the products of average areas for 1936-37 and 1937-38, and in the case of wheat, barley, arhar, linseed and rapo and mustard, however, the provincial averages relate to the old Orissa

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PROVINCE of ORISSA

BARLEY		MAIZE		RICE OR MARUA		GRAM		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated			
..	Balasore
..	745	..	..	309	Cuttack
..	..	600		990	630	400		..	..	Ganjam
..	..	600		1,035	630	400		..	..	Koraput
..	Puri
..	Sambalpur
895		681		667		806		895	575	Average for the Province

CASTOR		GROUNDNUT		SESAMUM		COTTON		TOBACCO		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unir- rigated	Irrigated	Unir- rigated	Irrigated	Unir- rigated	Irrigated	Unir- rigated	Irrigated	Unir- rigated	
..	120		..	..	Balasore
..	100		..	..	Cuttack
250		1,120		260		50*		1,000		Ganjam
250		1,120		336		50		1,000		Koraput
..	100		..	..	Puri
..	Sambalpur
285		1,120		334		84		1,025		Average for the Province

* Khondmals 100 lbs.

Standard outturn for North Orissa and for each of the districts of Ganjam and Koraput, by the total average areas of these tracts. Division (i.e., North Orissa), separate figures of Standard yield for Ganjam and Koraput districts not being available.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 14—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

District	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ambala	715	578	1,030	650	1,000	800	520	420	520	880
Amritsar	1,118	548	1,000	580	1,000	810	400	350	—	—
Attock	—	—	000	470	1,100	440	—	250	940	400
Dera Ghazi Khan	538	429	780	560	750	540	400	400	420	380
Ferozapore	860	390	800	450	020	500	500	830	500	250
Gujranwala	864	533	850	500	760	450	500	420	450	380
Gujrat	658	747	880	580	1,000	810	540	370	500	480
Gurdaspur	684	878	1,050	880	1,000	730	580	500	650	510
Gurgaon	—	—	980	490	1,130	650	800	400	520	300
Hissar	598	390	1,030	520	1,100	440	440	200	460	250
Hoshiarpur	884	715	1,100	710	1,000	750	—	—	530	350
Jhang	559	422	880	500	740	550	640	400	610	410
Jhelum	—	533	810	800	1,000	620	—	280	800	880
Jullundur	895	520	1,200	820	1,070	600	500	420	410	360
Kangra	721	403	500	480	600	540	—	—	—	—
Karnal	598	429	910	460	1,000	440	520	220	500	500
Lahore	645	409	680	450	900	500	600	370	520	370
Lodhiana	585	325	1,040	530	1,050	520	570	530	400	370
Lyallpur	780	—	1,160	500	940	500	800	—	600	300
Mianwali	—	—	870	530	800	570	500	850	500	400
Montgomery	864	715	950	500	800	600	500	420	500	400
Multan	494	—	890	520	800	500	460	400	440	400
Muzaffargarh	716	585	780	500	690	580	410	370	480	390
Rawalpindi	650	—	900	600	1,080	700	—	270	640	400
Rohitak	660	—	1,080	580	1,120	800	800	300	470	320
Sbahpur	050	533	870	520	900	400	580	320	610	410
Sbeikhpura	975	715	860	500	300	440	500	420	530	810
Siakot	936	520	840	510	710	570	—	—	500	410
Simla	—	—	600	400	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average for the Province	319	521	928	551	914	555	488	311	527	321
	747		760		683		346		344	

No. 15—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

District	RICE (husked)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Dadu	1,688	1,283	1,131	1,477	864	1,394	410	354	140	741	688
Hyderabad	827	960	640	800	692	480	320	560	320	560	480
Karachi	780	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larkana	851	774	530	617	337	817	820	458	—	001	404
Navabshah	1,231	920	—	790	—	888	—	677	—	627	—
Sukkur	788	782	469	623	463	574	230	455	150	850	686
Thar Parkar	1,003	903	600	447	—	435	166	621	200	281	—
Upper Sind Frontier	1,170	595	468	533	463	585	468	483	390	906	812
Average for the Province	1,052	804	633	845	782	626	365	498	200	652	514

No. 16—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

GROUP AND DISTRICT*	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Almora { Naini Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun }	1,700	1,400	1,250	1,050	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bahraich { Bahraich Pilibhit Kheri }	1,050	850	1,250	700	1,200	800	800	550	1,200	1,000	950
Ballia { Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh }	1,200	750	1,250	750	1,250	900	650	750	1,000	950	900
Banda { Banda Hamirpur }	900	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	700
Basti { Basti Gonda Gorakhpur }	1,050	800	1,100	800	1,200	750	650	400	1,000	700	600
Bouares { Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur }	900	650	1,050	600	1,250	900	650	500	1,000	800	650
Budaun { Budaun Shahjahanpur }	950	750	1,050	800	1,250	950	900	550	1,200	1,000	750
Bulandshahr { Bulandshahr Aligarh }	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,400	950	650	500	1,050	1,000	800
Fatehpur { Fatehpur Cawnpore Allahabad }	1,050	800	1,100	800	1,200	700	650	550	1,000	900	850
Jhansi { Jhansi Jalaun }	800	650	1,000	650	1,000	600	550	400	650	700	550
Mainpuri { Mainpuri Etah Kasganj Farrukhabad }	950	700	1,100	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	800
Moradabad { Moradabad Saharanpur Rijnor Bareilly }	1,050	750	1,150	800	1,300	950	680	450	800	1,000	650
Muttra { Muttra Agra }	850	550	1,150	700	1,400	800	600	600	800	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar { Muzaffarnagar Meerut }	950	750	1,300	800	1,350	1,000	550	450	1,200	1,000	900
Sitapur { Sitapur Hardoi }	1,000	850	1,200	850	1,250	1,000	650	550	1,200	950	850
Sultanpur { Sultanpur Bareilly Parabur Fyzabad }	1,100	800	1,150	650	1,550	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	850
Unao { Unao Lucknow Rao Bareilly }	900	800	1,150	750	1,400	750	650	600	1,000	1,000	850
Average for the Province	1,050	800	1,050	750	1,100	750	600	500	1,050	900	750
	800		600		600					800	

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS (Pisum sativum)		ARRAR (Cajanus indica)	LINSEED	SESAMUM (oil or mujli)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	GROUP AND DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal Almora . Garhwal Dehra Dun } Almora
850	600	600	500	320	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahrich Pilibhit Kheri . } Bahrich
1,100	650	900	650	280	650	4,000	..	100	10	{ Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh } Ballia
	..	500	500	230	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda Hamirpur . } Banda
1,000	000	550	450	250	570	3,000	..	100	10	{ Basti Gonda . Gorakhpur } Basti
1,100	550	650	600	280	..	2,400	..	100	19	{ Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur } Benares
650	400	..	400	320	430	3,000	..	120	18	{ Budaun Fahjshampur } Budaun
1,000	300	..	..	350	490	3,000	220	120	19	{ Bulandshahr Aligarh . } Bulandshahr
850	550	550	400	320	..	2,800	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur Gazipore Allahabad } Fatehpur
	..	..	450	230	..	1,500	..	100	..	{ Jhansi Jalaun . } Jhansi
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,500	230	160	16	{ Mainpuri Etah . Etawah Farrukhabad } Mainpuri
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,850	..	110	18	{ Moradabad Saranagar Etjnor Bardilly } Moradabad
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	16	{ Muttra Agra . } Muttra
800	550	..	..	380	490	3,200	220	130	19	{ Meerut Meerut . } Meerut
1,000	650	600	600	300	570	2,900	..	110	..	{ Sitapur Hardoi . } Sitapur
1,200	650	850	500	300	..	3,000	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur Bara Banki Partabgarh Fyzabad } Sultanpur
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,800	..	120	..	{ Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly } Unao
1,000	600	700	450	250	600	3,050	220	120	18	Average for the Province
800							170			

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 17—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

District	Rice (unhusked)	Ragi	FOUR GRAIN (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>)	Sesakum (til or jinjili)	SUGARCANE (gur)	Corroli (cleaned)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	2,259	878	632	386	9,901	—
Chitaldrug	2,533	1,021	540	320	3,438	87
Hassan	2,363	880	583	410	3,255	48
Kodur	2,068	963	938	723	2,977	71
Kolar	1,181	1,168	627	370	5,815	60
Mysore	1,863	576	400	238	5,020	29
Sidmoga	1,080	780	717	415	2,985	92
Tumkur	807	1,415	378	175	4,062	42
Average for the State	1,930	931	508	352	4,778	42

APPENDIX B

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmur* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed".
- Akarkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Amgasham* (*Spondus magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arnnelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoides*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Figna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheeno* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coina lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear".
- Chikkudukoyalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or papat bean.
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jowar.
- Cholum* (see Jowar).
- Chowli* (see Barboti).
- Cumbn* (see Bajra).
- Dant* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A scholiferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dao-tar* (Assam)—A tax levied in Sylhet upon male Tepperas who cultivate by jhumming.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Cassalpinia coriaria*)—A tanning material.
- Dolois* (Assam)—The Headman of a group of villages in the Jowai Sub-division of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills district.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Gountiai* (Orissa).—A form of village headman tenure in which the land revenue assessed on a village is collected and paid to Government by the village headman. As remuneration for the work of collection of the land revenue, the village headman receives in revenue-free home-farm land or, in cash, 25 per cent. of the rents settled as payable by the raiyots. He possesses no proprietary rights in the village except on the home-farm lands. He has certain rights of management over the whole village and can alienate his tenure if accompanied by a transfer of the home-farm land.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indm* (Madras).—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indm* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indm* tenure.
- (Coorg).—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isifat* (Bombay).—A form of service tenure.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Isamardi* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara).—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Iedra* (Berar).—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar).—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.

APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jagir* (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo* or *naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasures and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favorable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Jowar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Kolpayaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kongni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.
- Kovathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khdla* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Araae settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khotadar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Khoti* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Koroi*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kutki* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see *Kodo*).
- Likhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see *Barhati*).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Mekham sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- (Orissa)—A form of proprietary tenure, where the estate is held either revenue-free, or at a nominal quit-rent. The holder possesses full proprietary rights in the estate.

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Mamlaidar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankazhu* (*Alcea indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Eusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehvasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Munpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.
- Munsarin* (Berar)—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay)—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Nem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*)—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*)—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*)—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam)—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odumula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*)—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar)—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panekayat* (Bengal)—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*)—A fruit.
- Parpatigar* (Coorg)—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg)—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Triehosanthos dioica*)—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras)—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently settled estates.
- Pinnakottai or ponna*—The mast-wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Peramboke* (Madras)—Land reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Poti indra* (Bombay)—Plots of alienated land in Khalsa villages.
- Poti khardi* (Berar)—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyarara* (*Oxalis corniculata*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*)—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*)—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Dehras Sapota*)—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myra*)—A fruit.
- Shanbogi* (Coorg)—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras)—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizia Lebbek*)—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*)—A vegetable crop.
- Sothar*—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*)—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay)—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*)—A spice.
- Thattian payara* (see Barbati).

APPENDIX B—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

Thaltan payara (see Barbatil).

Thekadar (Central Provinces)—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.

Thetke grass (*Imperata arundinacea*)—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

Til (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

Uekhe (*Momordica auricata*)—A vegetable crop.

Udai (*Acacia eburnea*)—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

Udhad-jamabandi (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

Umblu (Coorg)—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

Unda (*Pongamia glabra*)—An oilseed.

Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*)—Black gram.

Wudalu or darti (*Panicum flacidum*)—A food grain.

Zamindar—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

———— (Central Provinces)—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

Zamindari—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

———— (United Provinces)—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

APPENDIX C

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION.
IN TABLE IV

NAME OF CROP		Hends of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	Sesbania grandiflora	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	Agave spp.	25. Fibres—others.
Ajmod or Randhni	Carum Roxburghianum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	Carum Copticum	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Akarkura (see Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al (see Morinda) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes	Aloe vera	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (see Cress) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	Curcuma Amada	20. Condiments and Spices.
Amarautbs	Amarantus	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Ampazham (see Plum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed	Pimpinella Anisum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Apple, wood	Feronia elephantum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	Eugenia Jambos	40. " " "
" Custard	Anona squamosa and A. reticulata.	40. " " "
Arecaut or Betelnut	Areca Catechu	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	Cajanus indicus	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	Bixa Orellana	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	Maranta arundinacea	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	Curcuma angustifolia	41. " " "
Artichoke	Cynara Scolymus or Cen- tauria Cardunculus.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachn or Kachaln	Colocasia Antiquorum	40. " " "
Arunolli (see Gooseberry, country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jenggulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (Asparagus)	Vigna Catjang	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	Hordeum vulgare	4. Barley.
Barti (see Wudalu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	Ocimum Basilicum	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans—	Canavalia sp.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Sim	Phaseolus calcaratus	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Sutri or Ghurub . . . . .	.....	.....
" Asparagus (see Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
" Cluster (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
" French or Haricot	Phaseolus vulgaris	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Garden	Vicia Faba	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Goa	Psephocarpus tetragonolobus	40. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudukayalu, Popat or Val	Dolichos Lablab	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kidney, Moth or Kalpayaru	Phaseolus acutifolius	10. " " "
" Lima	" Lunatus	10. " " "
" Soy	Glycine hispida	10. " " "
" Sword or Makham Sim	Canavalia Ensiformis, C. gladiata.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Velvet	Mucuna Fruriens	40. " " "
Bestroot	Beta vulgaris	40. " " "
Bel	Egle Marmelos	40. " " "
Betelnut (see Arecaut) . . . . .	.....	.....
" vine	Piper Betle	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Bhindi (see Hibiscus, edible) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Bilimbi	Averrhoa Bilimbi	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	Cephalandra indica	40. " " "
Bishop's weed (see Ajwan) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country	Coleus aromaticus	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Briufal	Solanum Melongena, S. longum.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" hogoda or uela mmlaka	Solanum xanthocarpum	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat (see Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cabbage	Brassica oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	Carum Carui	20. Condiments and Spices.
" Black or Shahjira	" Balbocastanum	20. " " "
Cardamom Aromstio	Amomum aromaticum	20. " " "
" greater	" anblatum	20. " " "
" lesser	Elettaria Cardamomum	20. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	Crotonia Siliqua	39. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	Daucus Carota	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	Anacardium occidentale	40. " " "
Cassava	Manihot utilisima and M. palmata.	40. " " "
Castor	Ricinus communis	17. Castor.
Cauliflower	Brassica oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	Apium graveoleos	40. " " "
Chaplash (see Sam tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chayroot	Oldenlandia umbellata	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cheik (see Joh's Tear) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chicory	Cichorium-Intybus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chillies	Capsicum sp.	20. Condiments and Spices.
Chikkudukayalu (see Beans, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholmathu (fodder Cholum)	Andropogon Sorghum	39. Fodder crops.
Cholum (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chowli (see Barhati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jsvandi	Chrysanthemum. corona- rium.	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	Cinchona sp.	35. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	Cinnamomum zeylanicum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	Citrus medica	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	Engenia caryophyllata or Caryophyllus aromaticus.	20. Condiments and Spices.
Coconut	Cocos nucifera	16. Coconut.
Coffea	Coffea arabica	32. Coffee.
Coriander	Coriandrum sativum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Cotton	Gossypium sp.	23. Cotton.
Cress or Alya	Lepidium sativum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	Cucumis sativus	40. " " "
Cumbu (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cumin	Cuminum Cyminum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Custard Apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dani	Nipa fruticans	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dato palm (see Palm) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dhoinscha	Sesbania aculeata	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Dhatura	Datura alba	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Dill or Sowa	Paeodanum graveolens	18. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	Cassalpinia coriara	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	Moringa pterygosprema	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	Amorphophallus campan- latus	40. " " "
Elephant yam	Tryphonium tribbatum	40. " " "
Fennel	Foeniculum vulgare	20. Condiments and Spices.
Fenugreek	Trigonella fœnum græcum	20. " " "
Field Vetch (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Fig	Ficus Carica	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	Vernonia anthelmintica	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	.....	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (see Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlio	Allium sativum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Garmal	Coleus barbatus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger	Zingiber officinale	20. Condiments and Spices.
Goa bean (see Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Goudi (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	Physalis peruviana	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Country etar or Arunelli	Phyllanthus distichus	40. " " "
Goose foot	Chenopodium album	40. " " "
Gourd, Snake	Trichosanthes anguina	40. " " "
" Bottle	Lagenaria vulgaris	40. " " "
" Towel	Luffa acutangula	40. " " "
" Red or melon pumpkin	Cucurbita maxima	40. " " "
" Melon, white	Benincasa cerifera	40. " " "
Gram	Cicer arietinum	9. Gram.
" Field	Phaseolus trilobus	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung	Phaseolus Mungo	10. " " "
" Horse or Kithi	Dolichos biflorus	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (Matikalai)	Phaseolus radiatus	10. " " "
Grape	Vitis vinifera	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	Arachis hypogæa	15. Groundnut.
Guava	Psidium Guajava	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	Panicum maximum	39. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	Cordia Rothii	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	Cannabis sativa	36. Indian hemp.
" Sunn	Crotalaria juncea	25. Fibres—others.
" Deccan	Hibiscus cannabinæ	25. " " "
" Sisal	Agave sisalana	25. " " "
Henna	Lawsonia alba	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	Hibiscus esculentus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (see Drumsticks) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (see Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (see Marukkolundu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indigo	Indigofera sumatrana and I. arrecta	29. Indigo.
Isfagul	Plantago ovata	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (see Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jennagun (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi (see Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili (see Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira (see Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Jowar (see Millet)	<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jujuhe	<i>Corchorus sp.</i>	24. Jute.
Jute	.....	.....
Kachu or Kachaln (see Arum)	.....	.....
Kakri (see Melon)	.....	.....
Kalparyu (see Beans, Kidney)	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kamranga	<i>Dracontium</i>	40. " "
Kanda	.....	.....
Kangpi (see Millet)	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kankrol	.....	.....
Kaon (see Millet)	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i>	25. Fibres—others.
Kapok	<i>Momordica Charantia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karola	<i>Murraya Koenigii</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Karuvapilai	<i>Sterculia urens</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavali or Indian Katura	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	40. " " "
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	.....	.....
Kharuja (see Melon)	.....	.....
Khesari (see Vetch)	.....	.....
Khumfa (see Purslane)	.....	.....
Kidney bean (see Bean)	<i>Mimosa hexandra</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kirai	.....	.....
Kodo (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kokam (see Mangosteen)	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Kolinji or vempali	<i>Strobilanthus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Koorka	.....	.....
Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian)	<i>Panicum trypheron</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kubudi	.....	.....
Kulthi (see Gram)	.....	.....
Kutki (see Millet)	.....	.....
Lemon (see Citron)	<i>Lens esculenta or Ervam lens</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lentils	<i>Lactuca Scariola</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Letuce	.....	.....
Lime (see Citron)	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	12. Linseed.
Linseed	.....	.....
Lobia (see Barbati)	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Locust tree (see Carob)	<i>Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Lucerne	<i>Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Madder	<i>Zea Mays</i>	8. Maize.
Mahna	.....	.....
Maize	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Makham Sim (see Beans, Sword)	<i>Garcinia indica</i>	40. " " "
Mango	<i>Alocasia indica</i>	40. " " "
Mangosteen or Kokam	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Munkachu		
Margosa or Neem tree		

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Hends of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Marians	Bonea burmanica . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Marua (see Millet)	Artemisia vulgaris . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marakkolundu or Indian wormwood	Calophyllum inophyllum . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Mast-wood	Cyperus corymbosus, C. tegetum.	25. Fibres—others.
Mati kalai (see Black gram)	Vangueria edulis . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mutting sedge, Indian or Korai	Cucumis Melo . . .	40. " " "
Medlar, Indian	Cnoumis Melo var. momor- dia.	40. " " "
Melon, Kharhja	Cucurbita mosehata . . .	40. " " "
" Knkri	Citrullus vulgaris . . .	40. " " "
" Musk	Trigonella fœnum-græcum . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
" Water	Pennisetum typhoideum . . .	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
" White Gourd (see Gourd)	Sorghum vulgare . . .	5. Cholam or Jowar.
Metha (Fenugreek)	Panicum Italicum or Setaria italica.	10. Other food grains, etc.
Millet, Bulrush, Bajra or Cumbu	Paspalum scrobiculatum . . .	10. " "
" (Sorghum) or jowar or cholam	Panicum miliare . . .	10. " "
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	Eleusine Coracana . . .	7. Ragi or marua.
" Kodo or Varagu	Panicum miliaceum . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Little, Kntki or Gondli	Mentha arvensis . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
" Marua or Ragi	Morinda tinctoria . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
" Common or Cheena	Morus indica . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mint or Padina	Brassica sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Morinda or Al	Gynocordia odorata . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Moth (see Bean)	Guizotia abyssinica . . .	18. " "
Mulberry	Myristica fragrans . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Mung (see Gram)	Avena sativa . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Mustard	Ochlandra Rheedii . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Naval (see Plum, hlaok)	Allium Cepa . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Neem-tree (see Margosa)	Papaver somniferum . . .	31. Opium.
Neerull	Citrus Aurantium . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	Phoenix sylvestris . . .	22. Sugar—others.
Nutmeg	Borassus flabellifer . . .	22. " "
Oats	Carica papaya . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Odamlia (reeds)	Trichosanthes dioica . . .	40. " " "
Ol (see Elephant foot)	Prunus persica . . .	40. " " "
Onion	Pisum sativum or Pisum arvense.	10. Other food grains, etc.
Opium	Piper or Capsicum . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Orache, garden (see Spinach)	Piper nigrum . . .	20. " "
Oranges	Piper longum . . .	20. " "
Palm, Date	Setaria glauca . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Palmyra	Pepper	
Papay	" Black	
Parvar or Patol	" Long	
Peach	Pigeon or hottle grass . . .	
Peanut (see Groundnut)	" peo (see Arhar) . . .	
Pears	Pinnakottol, Ponna (see Mast-wood) . . .	

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pine apple	Ananas sativa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	Musa sapientum	40. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Nava!	Eugenia Jambolana	40. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	Spondias mangifera	40. " " "
Poi (see Spinaob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pomegranate	Punica granatum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	Citrus decumana	40. " " "
Ponnagantikura	Alternanthera sessilis	40. " " "
Potato	Solanum tuberosum	40. " " "
" Sweet	Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.	40. " " "
* Pandina (see Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Philyavara	Oxalis corniculata	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	Cucurbita pepo	40. " " "
" Melon (see Gourd red) . . . . .	.....	.....
Purslane	Portulaca Oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Radish or Sother	Raphanus sativus	40. " " "
Ragi (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni (see Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed	Brassica sp.	14. Raps and Mustard.
Raspberry	Rubus lasiocarpus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	Bœhmeria nivea	25. Fibres—others.
Rice	Oryza sativa	2. Rice.
Rose apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle	Hibiscus sabdariffa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	Hevea brasiliensis, Manihot Glaziovii.	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	Ischaemum angustifolium	25. Fibres—others.
Safflower	Carthamus tinctorius	18. Oilseeds—others.
Saffron	Crocus sativus	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Sage	Salvia officinalis	20. Condiments and Spices.
Sam tree or Chaplasha	Artocarpus Chaplasha	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	Pachyrhizus angulatus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	Achras Sapota	40. " " "
Sawan (see Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan	Cordia myxa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sesamum, til or jiuji	Sesamum indicum	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (see Caraway, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Shama (see Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singbara or water caltrop	Trapa bispinosa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	Albizia Lebbeck	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (see Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	Sapindus trifoliatus	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sorgnja (see Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrel	Rumex vesicarius	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sother (see Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sowa (see Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean (see Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (see Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concluded

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Spinach	Spinacea oleracea . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi	Basella alba	40. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	Atriplex hortensis . . .	40. " " "
Strawberry	Fragaria vesca	40. " " "
Sugarcane	Saccharum officinarum . .	21. Sugarcane.
Sunflower	Helianthus Annuus . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	Calotropis sp.	25. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	Panicum frumentaceum . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	Acorns Calamus	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sweet potato (see Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	Tamarindus indica . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
" Manila	Pithecolobium dulce . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	Eruca sativa	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	Camelia Thea	33. Tea.
Tejpat	Cinnamomum Tamala and C. obtusifolium	20. Condiments and Spices.
Tepari (see Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (see Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetka (grase)	Imperata arundinacea . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (see Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	Nicotiana Tabacum and N. Rustica	34. Tobacco.
Tomato	Lycopersicum esculentum .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	Brassica Napus	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	Curcuma longa	20. Condiments and Spices.
Tutnip	Brassica Rapa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uehhe	Momordica muricata . . .	40. " " "
Udai	Acecia eburnea	42. Miscellaneous " non-food crops.
Unda	Pongamia glabra	18. Oilseeds—others.
Ufid (see Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (see Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (see Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field, Cluster bean, or gawar	Cyamopsis psoralioides . .	39. Fodder crops.
" Chickling or kheari	Lathyrus sativus	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (see Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
" melon (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	Triticum sativum	3. Wheat.
" Bhok	Fagopyrum esculentum . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Spelt	Triticum sativum var. Spelta	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	Panicum flavidum	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	Dioscorea sp.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zeminkand (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....



INDEX

A	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices	A—contd.	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	113, 347, 351	Area—contd.		
Agave . . . . .	...	109, 351	Opium	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—124
Ajmur-Merwara—			Professional survey	ii	2—4, 14—34
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 16	Ragi or marne	v	2, 3, 6, 103—136
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 103—109, 112—118, 116—117	Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 6, 109—137
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 64—65	Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 3, 18, 103—136
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330	Seamum	v	2, 3, 6, 103—136
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 37	Sown	ii, iii, iv—vi	2—4, 7, 35—58, 113—135
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 244—245, 252—253	Sown more than once	iii, iv, vi	7, 113—135
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 200—201	Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 103—137
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Sugarana	vi	2, 3, 5, 6, 109—137
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Ten	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—134
Ajmur or Randhni . . . . .	...	103, 347, 349, 351, 356	Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—134
Ajwain . . . . .	...	112, 347, 351	Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4
Akurkura . . . . .	...	113, 347, 351	Village papers	ii	2, 3, 4, 14—34
Al . . . . .	...	351	Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 103—136
Algeria, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13	Area and population of India	ii	...
Alnes . . . . .	...	112, 351	Account . . . . .	...	112, 351
Alva . . . . .	...	351	Argentina, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13
Amada . . . . .	...	103, 347, 351	Arhar . . . . .	...	103, 324, 325, 326, 338, 345, 347, 351
Amaranthus . . . . .	...	113, 351	Armatto . . . . .	...	112, 351
Amphazham . . . . .	...	347, 351	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	113, 351
Anise seed . . . . .	...	109, 351	Artichoke . . . . .	...	113, 351
Appendices, description of—	i, ix	...	Aram . . . . .	...	113, 351
Apple, wood, mustard, rose . . . . .	...	113, 351	Arundelli . . . . .	...	347, 351
Area—			Asparagus . . . . .	...	103, 351
Area under crops . . . . .	...	2, 3, 5, 6, 103— 130	Assam— . . . . .	...	4, 14, 16—17
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 103— 136	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 103—109, 112—113, 118—121
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 66—67
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 38	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 292	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 38
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 244—245, 254—255	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 292
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 202—203	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 244—245, 254—255
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 202—203
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Assessment, land revenue	vii—viii	2, 3, 10—11, 244—289	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Australia, area under wheat in— . . . . .	...	13	Assessment, land revenue	vii—viii	2, 3, 10—11, 244—289
Austria, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	347, 351	Australia, area under wheat in— . . . . .	...	13
Avali . . . . .	...	313—346	Austria, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	347, 351
Average yield per acre of crops	ix	...	Avali . . . . .	...	313—346
			Average yield per acre of crops	ix	...
			B		
			Bajra orumbu—		
			Area	v	2, 3, 6, 103—136
			Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 296— 297, 300—302, 304—309
			Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107
			Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 321—344
			Ban6 . . . . .	...	347
			Barbati . . . . .	...	103, 347, 351
			Barley—		
			Area	v	2, 3, 5, 13, 103—136
			Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—294, 302, 304—305, 307—309
			Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 60—108
			Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—344

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
B—contd.	Page	Page	B—contd.	Page	Page
Bari . . . . .	...	108, 347, 351	Bovine	vii	...
Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	112, 351	Brinjal . . . . .	...	113, 352
Beans . . . . .	...	108, 113, 335, 351	British India—		
Best root . . . . .	...	118, 351	Area	ii	2-4, 15
Bel . . . . .	...	113, 347, 351	Area under crops	iv-vi	2-3, 5-7, 110
Bengal—			Area under irrigation	iv	111, 114-115
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 18-19	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	5, 62-63
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6-7, 108-109, 112-113, 122-129	Classification of area	ii, iii	324-325, 326
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60-61, 68-71	Land revenue	viii	329
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320-321, 324-325, 331	Live stock	vii	2-3, 4, 35
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 39-40	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	2-3, 10-11
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290-291, 292-293	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	8-9, 198-199
Land revenue	viii	10-11, 248-247, 256-259	Buck wheat . . . . .	...	10, 352
Live stock	vii	8-9, 198-197, 204-207	Buffaloes	vii	2-3, 6, 198
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Bulgaria, area under rice, wheat, barley, etc., in — . . . . .	...	13
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Bulls and bullocks . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 195
Betelnut . . . . .	...	351	Barma—		245
Betal vine . . . . .	...	112, 351	Area under rice, maize and cotton in— . . . . .	...	15
Bhagdari . . . . .	...	347, 349	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322-323, 326
Bhindi . . . . .	...	351			327, 335
Bihar—			C		
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 20	Cabbage . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6-7, 108-109, 112-113, 130-137	Cattrop, water . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60-61, 72-75	Calves . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 195
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	330-331, 324-325, 332-333	Camels	vii	9, 197-243
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 41-43	Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290-291, 294-295	Canada, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 60-106
Land revenue	viii	10-11, 248-247, 256-259	Caraway . . . . .	...	109, 352
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Cardamom . . . . .	...	109, 352
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Carrot	vi	113, 352
Bihar and Orissa—			Cassia	vii	9, 197-245
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	290-291	Cashew nut . . . . .	...	113, 352
Land revenue . . . . .	...	246-247	Cassia . . . . .	...	113, 352
Live stock	vii	8-9, 198-197, 208-211	Caster . . . . .	...	113, 352
Bilimbi . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 109
Bimh . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	187
Bishop's weed . . . . .	...	112, 352	Cattle census	vii	356, 341, 345
Bogda brinjal . . . . .	...	112, 352	Cattle per 100 acres of sown area in each province	vii	...
Bombay—			Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vii	...
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 21-22	Cauliflower . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6-7, 108-109, 112-113, 138-145	Celery . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60-61, 76-79	Census, cattle	vii	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320-321, 325-327, 334	Central Provinces and Berar—		
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 43-44	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 23-24
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290-291, 295-297	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6-7, 108-109, 112-113, 145
Land revenue	viii	10-11, 248-247, 256-257	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60-61, 80
Live stock	vii	8-9, 198-197, 212-217	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322-323, 324
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 45-47
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			
Borage, country . . . . .	...	112, 352			

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
C—contd.					
Central Provinces and Berar			C—contd.		
Harvest prices	...	12, 290—291, 298—299	Page	Page	
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 248— 249, 268—271			
Live stock	vii	8—9, 198— 197, 218—223			
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...			
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	113, 247, 352			
(1) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows and variations in rainfall					
(2) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows					
(3) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	ix, xi— xxi	...			
(4) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops					
(5) Total area sown and area under different crops					
(6) Total live stock divided between bovine, ovine, etc.					
(7) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops					
(8) Harvest prices of principal crops					
Chayroot	...	112, 247, 352			
Cheena	...	102, 247, 352			
Chalk	...	102, 247, 352			
Chickling vetch	...	102, 332			
Chicory	...	112, 352			
Chikkudukayala	...	247, 352			
Chillies	...	102, 352			
Cholan (see Jowar)	...	352			
Cholanatha (fodder Jowar)	vi	247, 352			
Chorli (see Barathi)	...	247, 352			
Chrysanthemum	...	112, 352			
Cinchona	...	7, 112—194, 352			
Cinnamon	...	102, 352			
Citron	...	112, 352			
Classification of area	ii, iii	2—3, 4, 35—58			
Cloves	...	102, 352			
Cobnut	v	2—3, 6, 102— 127, 352			
Coffee	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 112— 124, 352			
Condiments and spices	v, vi	6, 102—127			
Coriander	...	102, 352			
Cucurbitum	...	113			
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 7, 12, 102 —127			
Harvest prices	...	12, 291—299, 302—306			
Irrigated	...	5, 61—107			
Yield per acre	...	315, 325—331, 334—346			
Cow	...	4, 15			
Area under crops	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115			
Area under irrigation	...	5, 62—63			
Average yield of crops	...	322—323, 326—327, 337			
Classification of area	...	4, 36			
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 248— 249			
Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199			
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...			
C—conold.					
Georg—conold.					
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			
Cows	...	2, 3, 8, 198—242			
Cress	...	112, 352			
Crop-cutting experiments	ix	312—319			
Crops, irrigated	...	5, 60—107			
Crops, list of	...	351—357			
Crops, mixed	v	...			
Crops, specification of	...	6—7, 102—195			
Cucumber	...	113, 352			
Culturable waste	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58			
Cumma (see Bojja)	...	352			
Cumin	...	102, 352			
Current fallows	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58			
Mustard Apple	...	112, 352			
D					
Dani	...	112, 247, 352			
Das-tax	...	247			
Date palm	vi	102, 352			
Delhi—					
Area	...	4, 15			
Area under crops	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115			
Area under irrigation	...	5, 62—63			
Average yield of crops	...	322—323, 326—327, 337			
Classification of area	...	4, 36			
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 248—249			
Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199			
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...			
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			
Denmark, area under wheat and barley in —	...	13			
Dhaincha	...	112, 247, 352			
Dhatura	...	112, 247, 352			
Dill or cowa	...	102, 352			
Dividvi	...	112, 247, 352			
Dolma	...	247			
Donkeys	vii	9, 107—242			
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	7, 112—124			
Drumsticks	...	112, 352			
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	7, 112—104			
E					
Egypt, area under wheat, barley, etc. in —	...	12			
Elephant foot	...	112, 352			
Elephant yarn	...	112, 352			
Experiments, crop-cutting	ix	312—319			
F					
Fallow	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58			
Fennel	...	102, 352			
Fenugreek	...	102, 352			
Fecundatory and tributary States	ii	4, 14—34			
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 102—127			
Field vetch	vi	112, 352			
Fig	...	112, 352			
Fish-bans	...	112, 352			
Flowers	...	112, 352			
Fodder crops	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 112—195			
Food crops	v	2, 3, 7, 102—195			
Food grains	v	2, 3, 8, 102—195			
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in —	...	13			
Forest	ii, iii	2—4, 35—58			
Formosa, area under rice in —	...	12			
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	12			
French bean	...	102, 352			
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vi	7, 112—195			
Fully assessed area	...	10, 244—252			

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
G	Page	Page	J—contd.	Page	Page
Garden bean . . . . .	...	113, 351	Jinjili (see Sesamum)	...	348, 354
Gajar . . . . .	...	347; 353	Jira . . . . .	...	348, 354
Garlic . . . . .	...	109, 353	Joh's Tear . . . . .	...	108, 354
Garmal . . . . .	...	113, 347, 353	Jodi . . . . .	...	348
Gawar (see vetch)	...	...	Jowar or Cholam—		
Germany, area under wheat,	...	13	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—188
barley, etc., in—	...	109, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 298—302
Ginger . . . . .	...	113, 351, 353	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107
Goa bean	vii	9, 197—243	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—314
Goadi . . . . .	...	353	Jujube . . . . .	...	113, 354
Goadli . . . . .	...	347	Jute—		
Gooseberry (cape)	...	113, 353	Area	vi	3, 3, 7, 109—187
" (country star)	...	113, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295, 303
Goose-foot . . . . .	...	847	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	215, 326—333
Gornit . . . . .	...	10—11, 250—			340
Gountial . . . . .	...	261, 278—279,	K		
		317	Kachn or Kachap	...	354
Gourd . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kakri . . . . .	...	348, 354
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kalpavara . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Gram—	v	2, 3, 6, 108—188	Kamranga . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Area . . . . .	...	12, 290, 292—	Kanda . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	294, 298—299,	Kangol . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
		302—309	Kankrol . . . . .	...	354
Kinds of—	...	353	Kaon . . . . .	...	109, 354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 324—346	Kapok . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Grape . . . . .	...	113, 353	Karola . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
Groednat—			Karuvapilal . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Kavali . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291, 303	Kavatbn . . . . .	...	349
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	334—335, 338,	Khalen . . . . .	...	349
		341	Khatedar . . . . .	...	349
Guvva . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kharbuja . . . . .	...	349
Guinea grass	vi	113, 353	Khesari . . . . .	...	349
Gum berry . . . . .	...	113, 353	Khiraj . . . . .	...	349
			Khoti . . . . .	...	349
H			Khurja . . . . .	...	113, 354
Harvest prices	ix	12, 290—308	Kidney bean . . . . .	...	361, 354
Hemp, Indian . . . . .	...	7, 112—194; 353	Kirni . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Hemp, Sann, Deoann, and Sial	v	109, 353	Kodo . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Henna . . . . .	...	113, 347; 353	Kodra . . . . .	...	354
Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kokum . . . . .	...	354
Horses and ponies	vii	9, 197—243	Kollinj . . . . .	...	112, 348, 354
Hares—rodent . . . . .	...	113, 353	Koarka . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Hungary, area under wheat, barley,	...	13	Korai . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
maize, etc., in—	...	...	Kuhndi . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
I			Kulthi . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Inam . . . . .	...	347	Kutki . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
India—			L		
Acreage under rice, wheat,	...	13	Lakhriraj . . . . .	...	349
barley, maize, cotton and	...	...	Land revenue assessment	vii—viii	2, 3, 10, 11,
linseed in—	ii	...			244—289
Area	ii	...	Land revenue per head, of popula-	viii	11, 245—289
Indigo—	...	353	tion . . . . .	...	354
Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Lemau . . . . .	...	108, 354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	345	Leafila . . . . .	...	113, 354
Iado-Chiao, area under rice in—	...	13	Letuce . . . . .	...	108, 351
Irrigated area, proportion of — to	iv	2—3, 5, 80—109	Lima . . . . .	...	354
total cropped area	iv	...	Lime . . . . .	...	354
Irrigated areas	iv	...	Linsed—		
Irrigation	iv	...	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 12, 108—
Isfat . . . . .	...	347			188
Isfagul . . . . .	...	112, 347; 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—205,
Isamari . . . . .	...	347	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	298—209, 303
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley,	...	19		...	316, 321—334
etc., in—	...	347	List of crops . . . . .	...	336—340, 345
Izara . . . . .	...	...	Live stock	vii	351—357
J			Live stock per 100 acres of	...	8—9, 196—243
Jack fruit . . . . .	...	113, 354	sawn area in each province	vii	...
Jagir . . . . .	...	347	Live stock per 100 of population	...	108, 348, 354
Jambho . . . . .	...	343	in each province	vii	113, 354
Jambo (see Plum)	...	343, 354	Lobia . . . . .	...	113, 354
Jamua . . . . .	...	348	Locust tree	vi	113, 354
Jappa, area under rice, wheat,	...	13	Loerme . . . . .	...	...
and barley in—	...	343, 354	Luxemburg, area under wheat and	...	18
Jengugul . . . . .	...	254	barley in—	...	...
Jerandil . . . . .	...	...	

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
M	Page	Page	N—contd.	Page	Page
Madder	112, 342, 354	Naval (see Plant, black)	...	355
Madras—	Nela Mulala (see Binjal)	...	349
Area	4, 15, 25—26	Noon (see Margosa)	...	349, 355
Area under crops	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 154 —161	Norah	...	102, 349, 355
Area under irrigation	5, 62—63, 88— 89	Netherlands, area under wheat, barley, etc., in —	...	13
Average yield of crops	322—323, 328—327, 338	New Zealand, area under wheat and barley in —	...	18
Classification of area	4, 35, 48—49	Niger seed . . . . .	...	109, 355
Harvest prices	12, 260—261, 300—301	Nisfkhraj . . . . .	...	349
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 243— 249, 272—275	Non-food crops . . . . .	...	2, 3, 7, 108—195
Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199, 224—227	North-West Frontier Province— Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 37
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 162— 163
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 90—91
Alubalkari	848	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 328—329, 339
Aluhua	118, 354	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 50
Malice—	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 260—261, 302
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 103— 186	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250— 251, 276—277
Harvest prices	12, 250, 294, 302—305, 307—309	Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199, 228—229
Irrigated	5, 61—107	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Yield per acre	315, 321—344	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Makham Sim	113, 349, 351, 354	Norway, area under wheat and barley in —	...	13
Malguvari	10—11, 250— 261, 278—279, 348	Number of cattle	vii	2, 3
	...	349	Nutmeg . . . . .	...	109, 355
Mamladar	113, 354	O		
Mango	46	Oats	vi	113, 355
Mangosteen	113, 349, 354	Odumula . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355
Mankachu	249	Oil (see Elephant foot)	...	349, 355
Mansarin	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 6, 108— 187
Map of India showing the separa- ture of area sown and that of rainfall in 1927-28 from the average	frontispiece	9, 197—243	Onion . . . . .	...	113, 355
Mares	113, 349, 354	Opium	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 118— 194, 355
Margosa	113, 355	Orache . . . . .	...	355
Marians	109, 356	Oranges . . . . .	...	113, 355
Morjoran	349, 355	Oriss—	...	...
Marun (see Ragl)	...	113, 349, 353, 355	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 28
Marukkolundin	109, 355	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 164 —167
Meatwood	333	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 82—63, 92 —93
Messur	330, 356	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 338— 329, 340—341
Matikalai	109, 355	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 51
Matting sedge	113, 355	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 260—261, 303
Medlar (Indian)	349	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250— 251, 278—279
Mehvasi	113, 355	Live stock . . . . .	...	250—251
Melon	109, 355	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Mehta	6, 108—186, 355	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Millet	109, 355	Ovine	vii	...
Mint	112, 355	Oxen	vii	8, 196—242
Mixed crops	v	108, 355	P		
Mocinda	108, 355	Palempat . . . . .	...	349
Moth	349	Palm, date and palmyra	vi	109, 355
Mrafi	113, 355	Palmyra palm	vi	16
Mulberry	9, 197—243	Panchayat . . . . .	...	349
Mula	vii	108, 349, 355	Papsy . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355
Mung	355	Parpatigar . . . . .	...	349
Mustard (see Rape)	...	324—325, 328— 329, 346			
Mysore—Average yield of crops	328, 346			
N					
Nachai	298—297			
Nargotias (see Drugs)	...	249			
Narvaduri			

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
P—contd.	Page	Page	R—contd.	Page	Page
Parrar or patol . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355	Rice—		
Patel . . . . .	...	349	Area	v	2, 8, 6, 13, 108—
Peach . . . . .	...	113, 355	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	183
Peanut . . . . .	...	355	Irrigated . . . . .	...	12, 290—309
Peas . . . . .	...	103, 333, 343, 345, 355	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	5, 80—100
Peas and beans . . . . .	...	321—325	Rice-straw . . . . .	...	314, 320—344
Pepper . . . . .	...	109, 355	Rosapple (<i>see</i> Apple)	...	337
Peshkush . . . . .	...	349	Roselle . . . . .	...	113, 356
Pigeon grass, pea . . . . .	...	103, 355	Roumania, area under wheat,	...	
Pinnakottai (<i>see</i> Mastwood)	...	349, 355	barley, etc., in — . . . . .	...	13
Pine-apple . . . . .	...	113, 356	Root crops (<i>see</i> Fruits)	...	
Plantain . . . . .	...	113, 356	Rubber (India) . . . . .	...	113, 356
Ploughs	vii	9, 197—243			
Plum . . . . .	...	113, 358			
Poi . . . . .	...	356			
Poland, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13	S		
Pomegranate . . . . .	...	113, 358	Sabai grass . . . . .	...	109, 349, 356
Pomelo . . . . .	...	113, 359	Safflower . . . . .	...	109, 356
Ponnaguntikura . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356	Saffron . . . . .	...	112, 356
Ponies (<i>see</i> Horses)	...	...	Sage . . . . .	...	109, 356
Population	ii	10, 11, 242—289	Sam tree . . . . .	...	356
Population per 100 acres of sown area	iii	...	Sank-alu . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Poramboke . . . . .	...	349	Sepedilla . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Potato . . . . .	...	113, 380, 333, 355	Sewan . . . . .	...	356
Pôt ináms . . . . .	...	349	Gebestan . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Pôtkhardh . . . . .	...	349	Senna, . . . . .	...	112, 350
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 14—24	Sesamum—		
Podina . . . . .	...	355	Area	v	2, 8, 6, 106—109
Paliyavara . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291, 293—299
Pulses (<i>see</i> food grains)	...	...	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 324—343
Pumpkin . . . . .	...	113, 356	Shahjira . . . . .	...	352, 355
Punjah—			Shama . . . . .	...	108, 356
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 29—30	Shanbeg . . . . .	...	349
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 168—	Sheep	vii	8, 198—242
		175	Shrotrián . . . . .	...	849
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 94—	Sim bean . . . . .	...	113, 351
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 328—	Sind—		
Classification of area . . . . .	...	329, 342—343	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 91
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	4, 36, 52—53	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 170—
Land revenue	viii	12, 280—291, 304—305	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	179
Live stock	vii	10—11, 250—	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	324—325, 328—
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	251, 260—281	Classification of area . . . . .	...	329, 342—343
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	6—9, 108—199, 232—235	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	4, 36; 64
Purnaho . . . . .	...	356	Land revenues	viii	12, 290—291, 309
R			Live stock	vii	10—11, 250—
Rodish . . . . .	...	113, 356	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	251, 282—283
Raj: or marua—			Proportion of sown to total area	iii	236—237
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—166	Singhata or water caltrop . . . . .	...	356
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	298—297, 300—	Siris tree . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	301, 303	Soap nut . . . . .	...	113, 356
Rajyatwari	vii-viii	315, 321—346	Sorguja . . . . .	...	356
Randhni . . . . .	...	10, 11, 244—	Sorrell . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Rape and mustard—			Sother . . . . .	...	349, 356
Area	v	233, 349	Source and scope of the statistics	i	356
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	109, 349, 355	Sowa . . . . .	...	...
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Sown area	ii, iii	7, 113—193
Rasperry . . . . .	...	12, 291—295, 302—305	Sown area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Revenue, land	vii-viii	315, 325—345	Soybean . . . . .	...	108, 351, 356
Rhea . . .	...	315, 325—345	Spelt . . . . .	...	334, 350
			Spices (<i>see</i> Condiments)	...	
			Spinach . . . . .	...	113, 357
			Straw (rice) . . . . .	...	337
			Strawberry . . . . .	...	113, 357
			Sugar	v, vi	2—3, 6, 108—167

INDEX

S—contd.

Singareano—		
Area	vi	8, 109—187
Harvest prices	...	12, 291—297,
		302—308
Irrigated	...	5, 61—107
Yield per acre	...	315, 325—346
Sunflower	...	109, 357
Survey, professional	ii	2—4, 14—34
Sutti beans	...	108, 351
Swallow-wort	...	109, 357
Swank	...	108, 349, 357
Sweden, area under wheat and		
barley in —	...	13
Sweet basil	...	112, 351
Sweet flag	...	112, 357
Sweet potato	...	113, 357
Switzerland, area under wheat,		
barley, and maize in —	...	13
Sword bean	...	112, 351

T

Tables, description of —	i	...
Talukdari	...	45
Tamarind	...	109, 357
Tamarind Manila	...	113, 357
Tanks, area irrigated by —	...	5, 60—106
Taramira	...	357
Tea	v, vi	2, 5, 7, 112—194,
		109, 349, 357
Tejpat	...	...
Tenures of land, forms of —	vii	...
Tepari	...	357
Thattian-payars	...	350, 357
Thokadar	...	350
Thutke grass	...	113, 350, 357
Til (see Sesamum)	...	350, 357
Tobacco—		
Area	v, vi	2, 5, 7, 112—194
Harvest prices	...	12, 291—297,
		302—308
Yield per acre	...	325—331, 337—
		336, 341, 345
Tomato	...	113, 357
Tori, Toris	...	357
Turkey, area under wheat, and	...	245—239
barley in the —	...	13
Turdal	...	296—297, 308
Turmeric	...	109, 357
Turnip	...	113, 357

U

Uchke	...	113, 350, 357
Udal	...	113, 350, 357
Udhad-jambaudi	...	350
Umblif	...	350
Unda	...	109, 350, 357
United Kingdom, area under wheat,		
and barley, in the —	...	13
United Provinces—		
Area	...	4, 15, 32—34
Area under crops	...	6—7, 110—111,
		114—115, 180
		—195
Area under irrigation	...	5, 62—68, 100
		—107
Average yield of crops	...	324—325, 328—
		329, 344—345
Classification of area	...	4, 36, 55—58

U—contd.

United Provinces—contd.		
Harvest prices	...	12, 290—291,
		307—309
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250—
		251, 284—289
Livestock	vii	3—8, 198—198,
		238—243
Proportion of irrigated to total		
sown area	iv	...
Proportion of sown to total		
area	iii	...
United States of America, area		
under rice, wheat, barley, maize,	...	13
etc., in the —	...	108, 350, 357
Urdu	...	...
Uruguay, area under wheat,	...	13
barley, and linseed in —	...	...

V

Val	...	108, 351
Vagai (see Siris tree)	...	357
Varagu	...	108, 357
Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	...
Velvet bean	...	113, 351
Vempali (see Kolhiji)	...	357
Vernacular terms, meaning of —	...	347—350
Vetch	...	108, 113, 351,
		357
Village communities	vii—viii	10, 11, 244—289
Village papers, area by —	ii	2—8, 4, 14—34

W

Waste, culturable	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58
Water caltrop	...	113, 357
Melon	...	357
Wells, area irrigated by —	...	5, 60—106
Whole inam villages	...	10, 11, 248—
		249, 272—275
Wheat—		
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 106
		—186
Harvest prices	...	12, 290—296,
		302—309
Irrigated	iv	5, 60—106
Yield per acre	...	314, 320—344
World, areas under certain crops in		
various countries of the —	...	13
Wormwood, Indian	...	113, 353
Wadalu	...	108, 350, 357

Y

Yame	...	113, 357
Yield per acre of crops	ix	313—346
Young stock (buffalo calves)	...	2, 3, 8, 196—
		242
Young stock (calves)	...	2, 3, 8, 196—242
Young stock (colts and fillies)	...	2, 137—243

Z

Zamindar	...	350.
Zamindari	vii—viii	10, 11, 244—
		239, 350.
Zamindari	...	353, 357

